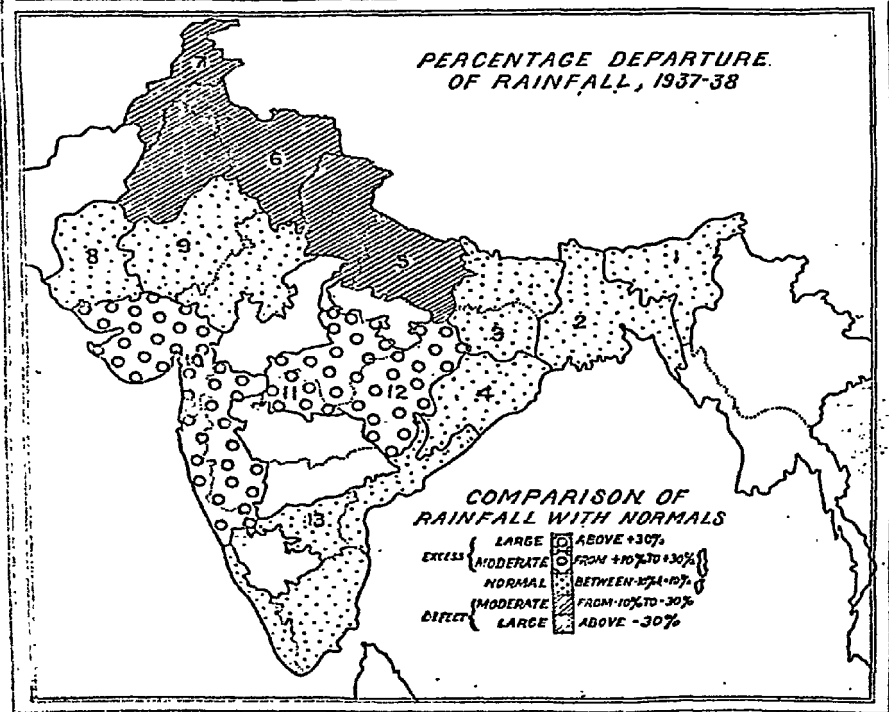
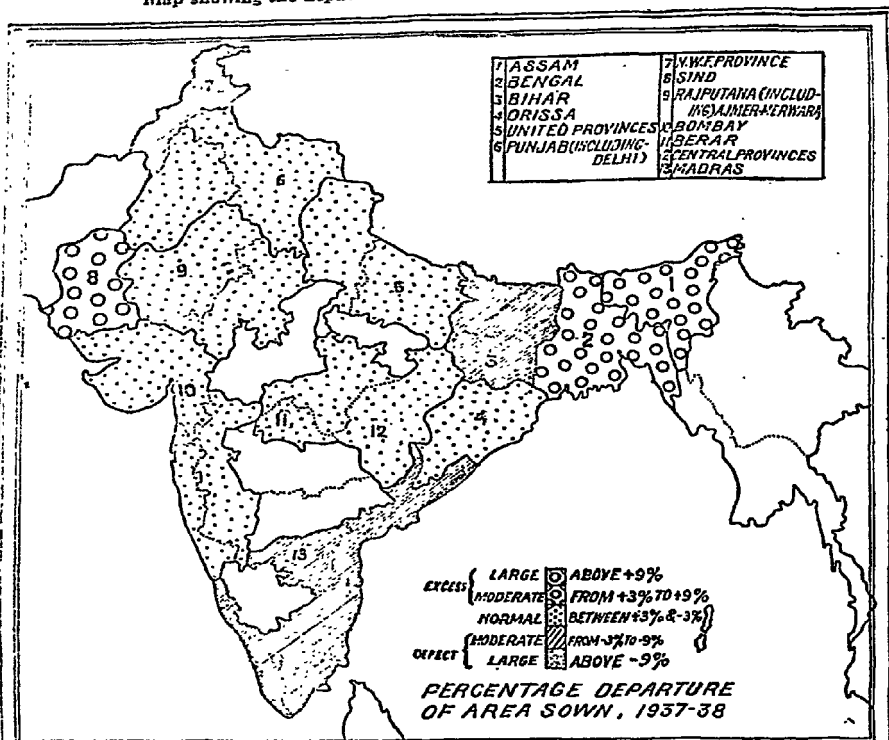


Map showing the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1937-38.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

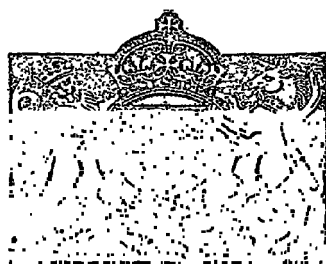
Agricultural Statistics of India

1937-38

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue
Assessment and Harvest Prices in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA
1941

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1937-38 from the average of the preceding ten years	Frontispiece

CHARTS illustrating—

(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	xi—xxi
(3) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(4) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(5) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(6) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(7) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(8) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(9) Harvest prices of principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1918-19 to 1937-38	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1937-38	4
3.	Area under irrigation in 1937-38	5
4.	Area under different crops cultivated in 1937-38	6—7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	8—9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	10—11
7.	Harvest prices of principal crops in 1937-38	12
8.	Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1938	13

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	14—15
10.	Ajmer-Merwara	16
11.	Assam	16—17
12.	Bengal	18—19
13.	Bihar	20
14.	Bombay	21—22
15.	Central Provinces and Beiar	23—24
16.	Madras	25—26
17.	North-West Frontier Province	27
18.	Orissa	28
19.	Punjab	29—30
20.	Sind	31
21.	United Provinces	32—34

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

22.	British India	35—36
23.	Ajmer-Merwara	37
24.	Assam	38
25.	Bengal	39—40

GENERAL TABLES—*contd.*TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
26. Bihar	41—42
27. Bombay	43—44
28. Central Provinces and Berar	45—47
29. Madras	48—49
30. North-West Frontier Province	50
31. Orissa	51
32. Punjab	52—53
33. Sind	54
34. United Provinces	55—58

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

35. British India	60—63
36. Ajmer-Merwara	64—65
37. Assam	66—67
38. Bengal	68—71
39. Bihar	72—75
40. Bombay	76—79
41. Central Provinces and Berar	80—85
42. Madras	86—89
43. North-West Frontier Province	90—91
44. Orissa	92—93
45. Punjab	94—97
46. Sind	98—99
47. United Provinces	100—107

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

48. British India	108—115
49. Ajmer-Merwara	116—117
50. Assam	118—121
51. Bengal	122—129
52. Bihar	130—137
53. Bombay	138—145
54. Central Provinces and Berar	146—153
55. Madras	154—161
56. North-West Frontier Province	162—163
57. Orissa	164—167
58. Punjab	168—175
59. Sind	176—179
60. United Provinces	180—193

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

61. British India	196—199
62. Ajmer-Merwara	200—201

GENERAL TABLES—*concl'd.*TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS—*cont'd.*

	PAGES
No.	
63. Assam	202—203
64. Bengal	204—207
65. Bihar and Orissa	208—211
66. Bombay	212—217
67. Central Provinces and Berar	218—223
68. Madras	224—227
69. North-West Frontier Province	228—229
70. Orissa	230—231
71. Punjab	232—235
72. Sind	236—237
73. United Provinces	238—243

?

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

74. British India	244—251
75. Ajmer-Merwara	252—253
76. Assam	254—255
77. Bengal	256—259
78. Bihar	260—263
79. Bombay	264—267
80. Central Provinces and Berar	268—271
81. Madras	272—275
82. North-West Frontier Province	276—277
83. Orissa	278—279
84. Punjab	280—281
85. Sind	282—283
86. United Provinces	284—289

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

87. British India	290—291
88. Assam	292
89. Bengal	292—293
90. Bihar	294—295
91. Bombay	296—297
92. Central Provinces and Berar	298—299
93. Madras	300—301
94. North-West Frontier Province	302
95. Orissa	303
96. Punjab	304—305
97. Sind	306
98. United Provinces	307—309

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

	PAGES
Introductory note	313—319

TABLES

No.		
1.	British India and Mysore	320—329
2.	Ajmer-Merwara	330
3.	Assam	ib
4.	Bengal	331
5.	Bihar	332—333
6.	Bombay	334
7.	Burma	335
8.	Central Provinces and Berar	336
9.	Coorg	337
10.	Delhi	ib
11.	Madras	338
12.	North-West Frontier Province	339
13.	Orissa	340—341
14.	Punjab	342—343
15.	Sind	ib
16.	United Provinces	344—345
17.	Mysore	346
APPENDIX B—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume		347—350
APPENDIX C—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV		351—357
Index		359—365

Agricultural Statistics of India

1937-38

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

This annual volume is the fifty-fourth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for five years in the provincial tables and for two years in the district tables. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported. Owing to her political separation from India, Burma is excluded† from the scope of this volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Assam, Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces and the United Provinces; the Commissioners, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg, the Directors of Agriculture, Bihar and Sind,‡ the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, the Director of Industries and Commerce, Madras, the Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Director of Development, Orissa and the Director of Land Records, Punjab.

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A, dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B, giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C, containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV.

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* (autumn) and the *rabi* (spring) crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† In Appendix A, however, figures relating to average yield of principal crops of Burma also are shown.

‡ Newly constituted from April, 1936.

Total area and
population of India

The total area of India (excluding Burma) is 1,572,000* square miles, or 1,005,819,000 acres with a population of 338 millions according to the census of 1931. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam)	519,685,000	257,098,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Crown Representative	436,892,000	78,441,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	14,536,000	2,102,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	464,000
Total	1,005,819,000	338,105,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—519,685,000 acres or 812,000 square miles—includes 7,891,000 acres, with a population of 626 thousands, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam, viz., Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States.

Deducting 7,891,000 acres belonging to Indian States in Assam from the total area of 519,685,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 511,794,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the southern provinces. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers", i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Orissa differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail-roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 511,802,000 acres, as against 511,794,000 acres according to professional survey.

Table II
Classification of
area

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent	shown in the margin.
Forests	65,001	13.3	total area, 68,001,000 acres, or
Not available for cultivation	92,402	18.1	13 per cent, are occupied by
Cultivable waste other than fallow	91,969	18.0	forests; and the area not
Current fallows	47,427	9.0	available for cultivation, i.e.,
Net area sown	213,493	41.7	land absolutely barren or un-
Total	511,802	100	culturable or covered by build-

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 92,402,000 acres, or 18 per cent. The balance, 350,899,000 acres, or 69 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 91,969,000

* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1931 is due to the adoption of revised areas from the annual returns of Agricultural Statistics where available.

acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up or abandoned, and 45,437,000 acres, or 9 per cent, land kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown with crops during 1937-38 was therefore 213,493,000 Net area sown

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Bombay	50 per cent	59
Delhi	53 "	298
United Provinces	53 "	134
Bengal	50 "	198
Punjab	45 "	86
Bihar	44 "	168
Madras	40 "	136
Central Provinces and Berar	39 "	62
Orissa	31 "	125
North-West Frontier Province	25 "	117
Ajmer-Merwara	19 "	166
Assam	18 "	137
Sind	17 "	76
Coorg	14 "	113
British India	42 "	110

acres, or 42 per cent of the total area, as against 213,719,000 acres in the preceding year. If, however, areas sown more than once during the year are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 246,863,000 acres, as against 248,192,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of the net sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each

province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Bombay and lowest in Coorg and the population per unit of sown area was the largest in Delhi and smallest in Bombay.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests". Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "net area sown". The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (68 001,000 acres in 1937-38), 23 per cent lies in the Central Provinces and Berar, 19 per cent in Madras, 14 per cent in the United Provinces, 12 per cent in Bombay and 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly tracts of southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Madras contains 16 per cent of the total area under the head "not available for cultivation" (92,402,000 acres in 1937-38), Sind 15 per cent, the Punjab 14 per cent, the United Provinces 11 per cent, Bengal 10 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 7 per cent each, Bombay 6 per cent, Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 5 per cent each and the remaining provinces 4 per cent. Area not available for cultivation

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up or abandoned. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the area sown and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (91,969,000 acres in 1937-38), 21 per cent was in Assam, 15 per cent each in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar, 12 per cent in Madras, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 6 per cent each in Sind and Bengal and the remaining 14 per cent in the other provinces. Culturable waste other than fallow

* For detailed information in respect of provinces. see notes at the foot of Table II, Nos. 22 to 34 (pp. 35-55).

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in Bombay. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste". Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in Bombay, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1937-38 was 45,437,000 acres, as against 44,836,000 acres in the preceding year.

Table III
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1937-38 was 52,833,000 acres, as against 50,158,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 24,653,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 3,611,000 acres from private canals, 12,569,000 acres from wells, 6,251,000 acres from tanks, and 5,749,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Assam, eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan), where the rainfall

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area
Sind	86 per cent
Punjab	59 "
North-West Frontier Province	40 "
Ajmer-Merwar	36 "
United Provinces	32 "
Delhi	27 "
Madras	25 "
Bihar	22 "
Orissa	21 "
Assam	10 "
Bengal	8 "
Central Provinces and Berar	5 "
Bombay	4 "
Coorg	3 "

is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1937-38, the Punjab accounted for 31 per cent, the United Provinces 22 per cent, Madras 17 per cent, Bihar and Sind 8 per cent each and the other provinces for the remaining 14 per cent. The proportion of irrigated to total area sown in each province is stated in the margin.

The above figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 57,314,000 acres in 1937-38. Of this area, 83 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former, 18,426,000 acres were under rice, 12,011,000 acres under wheat, 2,548,000 acres under barley, 1,331,000 acres under jowar, 987,000 acres under bajra, 1,360,000 acres under maize, 2,229,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 8,428,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 4,556,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 60-106).

Table IV
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made, in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, 246,863,000 acres in 1937-38. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

Classification of area sown

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains	186,782	75.7
Condiments and spices	1,393	0.6
Sugar	3,839	1.6
Fruits and vegetables	3,816	1.5
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,502	0.6
Total food-crops	197,322	80.0
Oilseeds	16,985	6.9
Fibres	18,944	7.6
Dyes and Tanning materials	53	..
Drugs and narcotics	2,170	0.9
Fodder crops	10,411	4.2
Miscellaneous non-food crops	978	0.4
Total non-food crops	49,541	20.0

occupied 18,944,000 acres or 8 per cent and oilseeds 16,985,000 acres†, or 7 per cent of the total area sown. The other non-food crops*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 13,612,000 acres, or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (186,762,000 acres) showed a decrease of 2,584,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Acres (1,000)
Rice	69,455	69,044	+411
Wheat	26,633	26,189	+444
Barley	6,311	6,531	-220
Jowar	20,702	23,481	-2,779
Bajra	12,498	11,461	+1,047
Ragi	3,475	3,585	-110
Maize	5,633	5,742	-109
Gram	13,682	15,532	-1,850
Other grains and pulses	28,393	28,791	-398

under each food-grain is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that the decrease occurred mainly under jowar and gram. Of the total area under food-grains, 20 per cent was in the United Provinces†, 13 per cent each in Bengal and Madras, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent each in Bombay and the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 10 per cent in the other provinces.

The total area under oilseeds (16,985,000 acres) showed an increase of 1,420,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The increase occurred mainly under groundnut. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds 38 per cent was in

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Acres (1,000)
Linseed	2,489	2,342	+147
Sesamum	2,438	2,288	+150
Rape and mustard	3,001	3,313	-312
Groundnut	6,408	4,752	+1,656
Coconut	667	655	+12
Castor	400	417	-17
Other oilseeds	1,592	1,798	-206

Madras, 15 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 14 per cent in Bombay, 9 per cent in Bihar, 7 per cent in Bengal, 6 per cent in the United Provinces†, 5 per cent in the Punjab and the remaining 6 per cent in other tracts.

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix O.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated at 4 million acres in the whole province in 1937-38. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1937-38 would come to 183 million acres instead of 187 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food-crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1937-38 for the whole of the United Provinces to 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1937-38 would come to about 21 million acres.

Condiments and spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1937-38 was 1,383,000 acres, as against 1,326,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in southern India, Madras alone accounting for about 41 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1937-38.

Sugar

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1937-38 was 3,859,000 acres, as against 4,382,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 3,701,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 4,224,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 59 per cent was in the United Provinces, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bihar, 8 per cent in Bengal and 3 per cent in Madras. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 158,000 acres, which was slightly greater than in the preceding year. Of this area, Madras accounted for 59 per cent and Bengal 40 per cent.

Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 18,944,000 acres in 1937-38, as against 18,138,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Cotton	15,350	14,839	+520
Jute	2,847	2,510	+307
Other fibres	738	769	-21

The area under cotton showed an increase of about 4 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 26 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 25 per cent in Bombay, 20 per cent in the Panjab, 17 per cent in Madras, 6 per cent in Sind and 4 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 12 per cent. Of the total jute area, 76 per cent was in Bengal and the remainder was practically confined to the adjoining provinces of Bihar, Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together showed a decrease of 3 per cent, as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and Tanning materials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 53,000 acres in 1937-38. Of this, the area under indigo, which is now mostly grown for green-manuring, was 38,000 acres, as against 43,000 acres in the preceding year. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 15,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,170,000 acres in 1937-38, as against

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium	9	10	-1
Coffee	98	98	..
Tea	739	733	+6
Tobacco	1,138	1,018	+120
Other drugs and narcotics	180	193	-13

2,087,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each kind is shown in the marginal table. There has been no significant variation in the areas under the crops included under this head except in the case of tobacco, the area under which showed an increase of 9 per cent.

Fodder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carab or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1937-38 was 10,411,000 acres, as against 10,573,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetable including root crops

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1937-38 was 3,816,000 acres, as against 3,795,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,480,000 acres. Of this 1,502,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and 978,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Area under more than one crop

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 33,370,000 acres, as against 34,472,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in the Central Provinces and Berar and quinquennially in the other provinces. The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20, the second in 1924-25, the third in 1929-30 and the fourth in 1934-35. Two provinces, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, did not, however, take part in the 1934-35 census. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these

Table V
Live-stock, ploughs and carts

Number in thousands

	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Ajmer-Merwara	481	515	14	50	17
Assam	5,982	795	20	1,145	63
Bengal*	25,287	6,049	116	4,692	860
Bihar and Orissa*	21,808	6,779	227	3,543	625
Bombay	9,961	3,790	190	1,214	678
Central Provinces and Berar†	12,617	1,560	145	1,643	1,082
Coorg	137	3	1	28	1
Delhi	165	36	15	18	8
Madras	24,607	18,701	201	4,384	1,194
North-West Frontier Province‡	1,038	906	169	204	7
Punjab	16,840	8,589	1,398	2,361	357
Sind	2,635	2,322	373	539	90
United Provinces	32,470	10,092	818	5,196	1,094

three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, according to the latest census in each province, is stated in the margin¶. Under the bovine class almost all the provinces which took part in the census of 1934-35 showed increases as compared with the preceding census. Madras recorded an increase of over two millions, the Punjab an increase of over one million

and a half and the United Provinces an increase of over one million. In the case of stock of the ovine class, the United Provinces recorded the highest increase, viz., 1,208,000 heads and Madras the largest decrease, viz., 1,569,000 heads. Under ploughs, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 143 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 92 thousand. In the case of carts, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 96 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 41 thousand.

The table below shows the approximate number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper), according to the latest census in each province, per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province :—

	Number of cattle			Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population		Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population
Ajmer-Merwara	143	863	Coorg	95	84
Assam	95	69	Delhi	72	24
Bengal	102||	62	Madras (b)	73	53
Bihar and Orissa (a)	83	67	North-West Frontier Province	49	42
Bombay	85	59	Punjab	58	67
Central Provinces and Berar (c)	61	82	Sind	51	68
			United Provinces	90	67

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure

Table VI
Land Revenue Assessment

* Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

† Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

‡ Exclusive of portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

¶ As Orissa had not been constituted as a separate province at the time of holding the 1934-35 census, figures given relate to the provinces as they existed prior to 1st April, 1936. An estimate for Orissa has, however, been framed and shown in Table No. 70. Figures for the Central Provinces, however, relate to the province as reconstituted on 1st April, 1936. Figures for the reconstituted provinces of Bihar for 1929-30 and of Madras for 1934-35 may be obtained in the manner indicated in the footnotes on pages 208 and 224 respectively.

|| Based on 1929-30 live-stock census figures.

(a) Approximate.

(b) Represents the reconstituted province of Madras.

(c) " " " " Central Provinces and Berar.

is known as *raiyaicari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village communities and *raiyaicari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently	Temporarily	
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Assam	29,868	3,919	1,698	35,485
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,158	10,100	49,258
Bihar . . . . .	...	39,694	4,680	44,374
Bombay	44,676	...	3,977	48,653
Central Provinces and Berar	11,192	...	39,465	50,657*
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	369	369
Madras	62,176	23,843	...	91,019
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	3,577	3,577
Orissa	3,930 (b)	9,861	6,815	20,606
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	60,155	60,155
Sind	30,180	...	...	30,180
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,306	60,660	67,966
Total	183,034	129,755	197,243	(a) 522,467

It will thus be seen that 36 per cent of the total area (excluding Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, *vide* footnote * below) is held by *raiyaicari* proprietors, while 25 per cent is held by permanently settled and 39 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Sind, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to about Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand† on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province**. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 74 on pages 244-251.

	Total revenue from land (Rs1,000)	Total population (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs a.
Ajmer-Merwara	3,07	408	1 1
Assam	1,44,41	8,622	1 11
Bengal	3,18,04	48,989	— 10
Bihar	1,31,12	32,371	— 6
Bombay	3,75,38	16,716	2 4
Central Provinces and Berar	2,32,40	16,323	1 8
Coorg	4,62	163	2 12
Delhi	3,85	636	— 10
Madras	7,71,33	46,730	1 10
North-West Frontier Province	27,72	2,497	1 2
Orissa	53,06	8,045	— 11
Punjab	5,42,21	23,651	2 5
Sind	1,73,55	3,888	4 7
United Provinces	6,77,53	48,403	1 6
Total (a)	34,59,69	256,349	1 6

* Including 12,435,000 acres of Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

** Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land-revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) See footnote (c) on page 10.

(b) Including Gountiai and Malguzari.

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. The provincial figures represent median averages of the district figures reported in the provincial Season and Crop Reports. Table VII
Harvest prices

The Agricultural Department or the Land Records Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the provincial Agricultural Department or provincial Land Records Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the provincial Agricultural Department, or Land Records Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1936-37. Appendix A
Average yield of crops

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C, the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India. Appendix B
Vernacular terms
Appendix C
Classification of crops

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

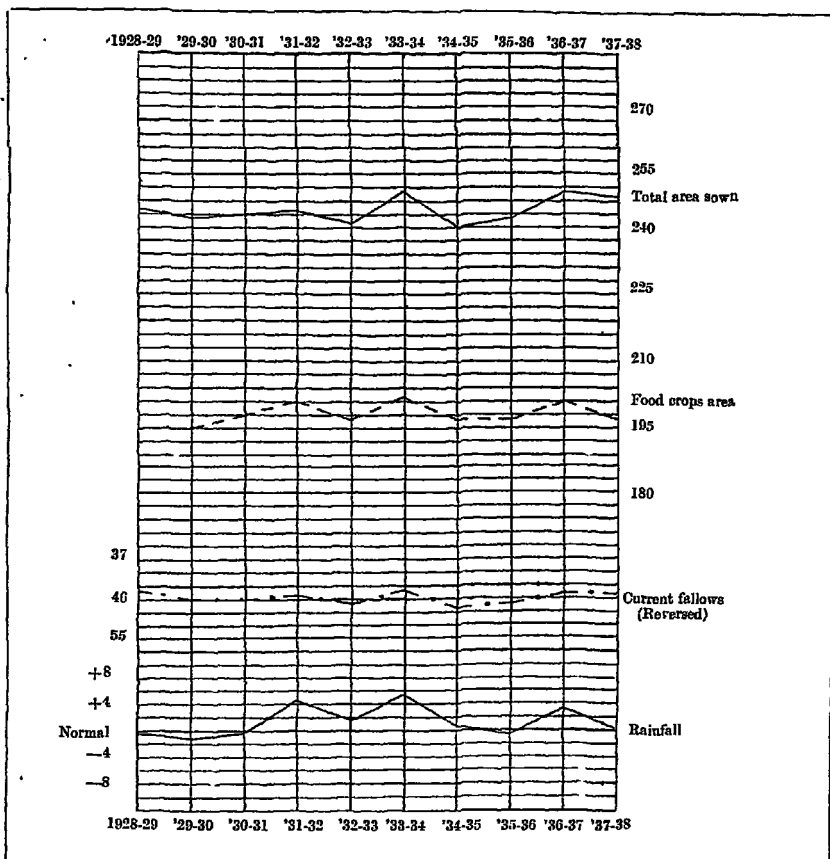
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1937-38 Charts from the average of the preceding ten years ;
 - (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
 - (3) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
 - (4) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
 - (5) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
 - (6) total area sown and area under different crops ;
 - (7) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others ;
 - (8) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops
- and (9) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

J. N. GHOSH,

*Offg. Deputy Director (Statistics),
for Director-General.*

/ Calcutta, March 10, 1941.

2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

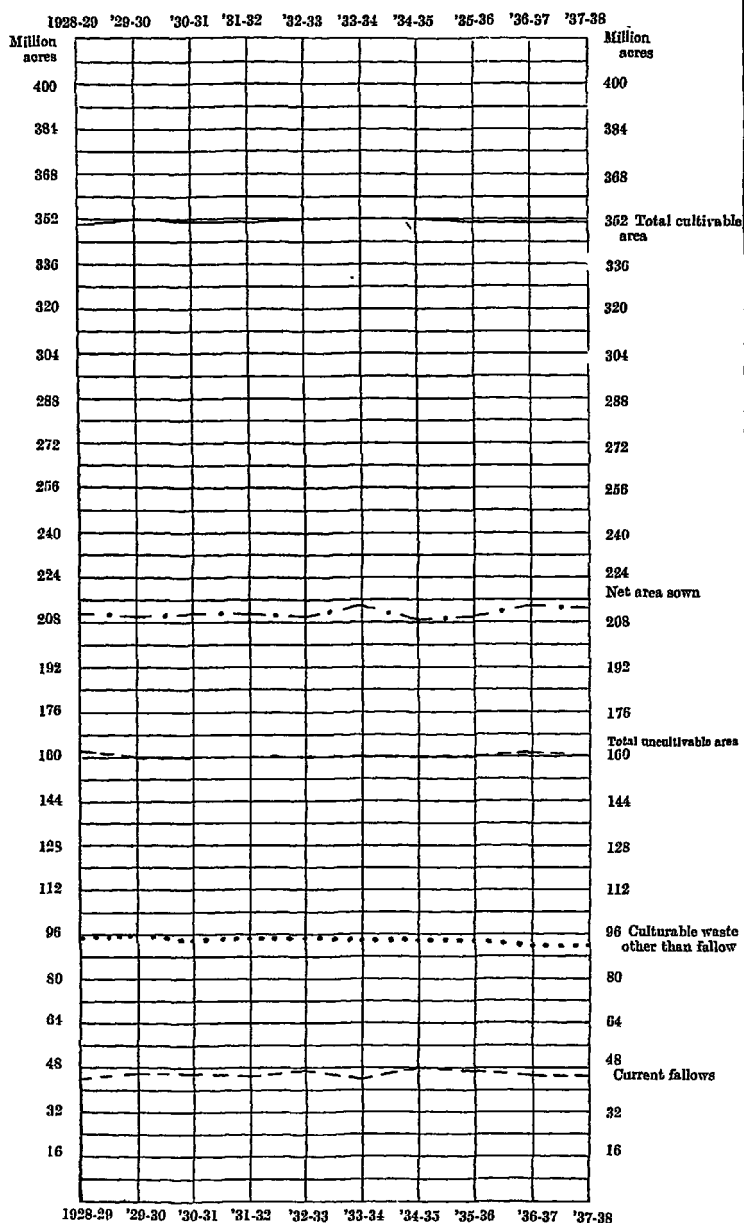


Note.—(1) In the above chart figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.

(2) The curves relating to "Current fallows" and "Rainfall" should be read with reference to scales shown on the left hand side.

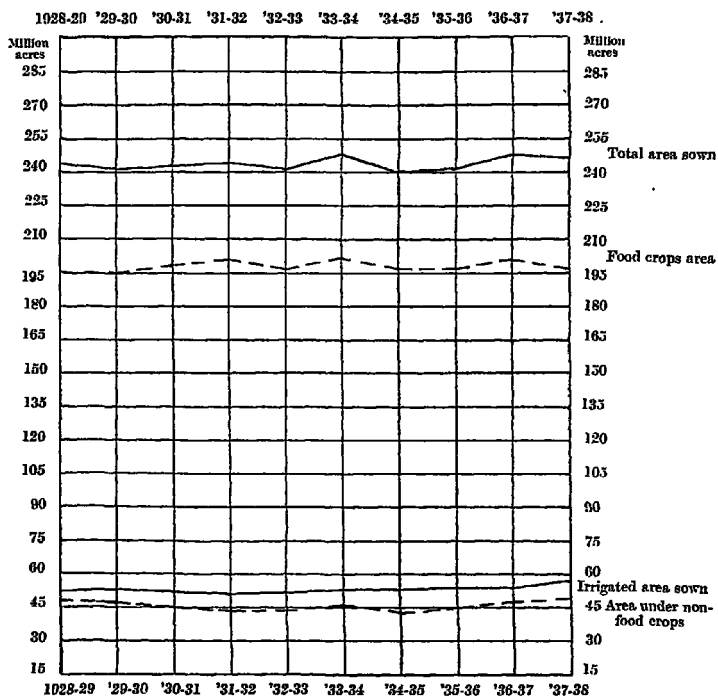


3. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

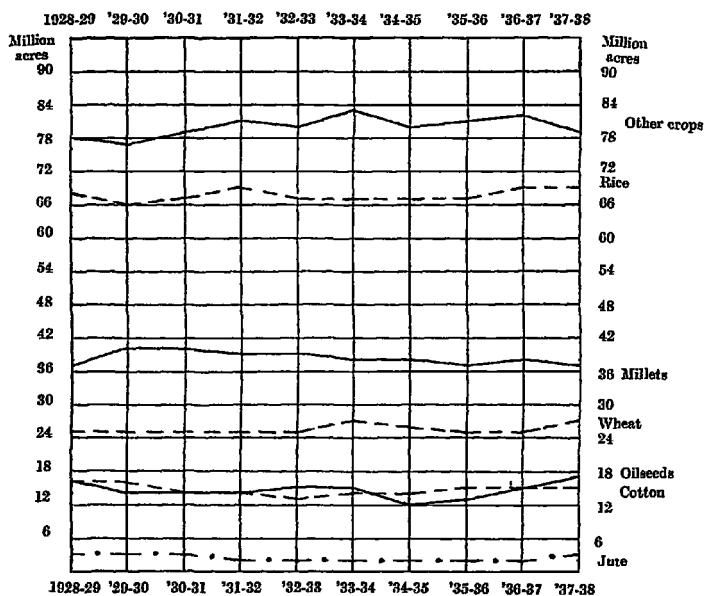


NOTE.—(1) "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.
 (2) "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

4. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



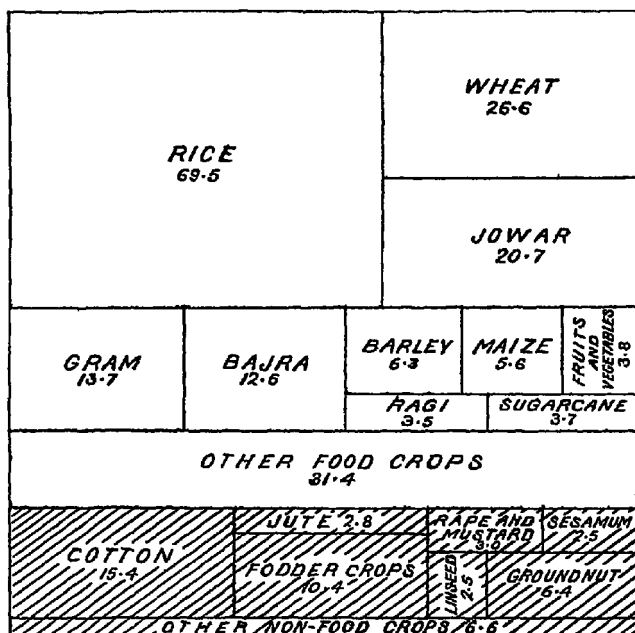
5. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra and ragi.

6. Total area sown in 1937-38.

Total area sown	246.9 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded)	197.3 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	49.6 " "



NOTE.—“ Other food crops ” are minor food grains, condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.

“ Other non-food crops ” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard and groundnut; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

7. Total Livestock divided between bovine, ovine and others in 1937-38 as compared with the year 1928-29.

1928-29

MILLIONS



1937-38

MILLIONS



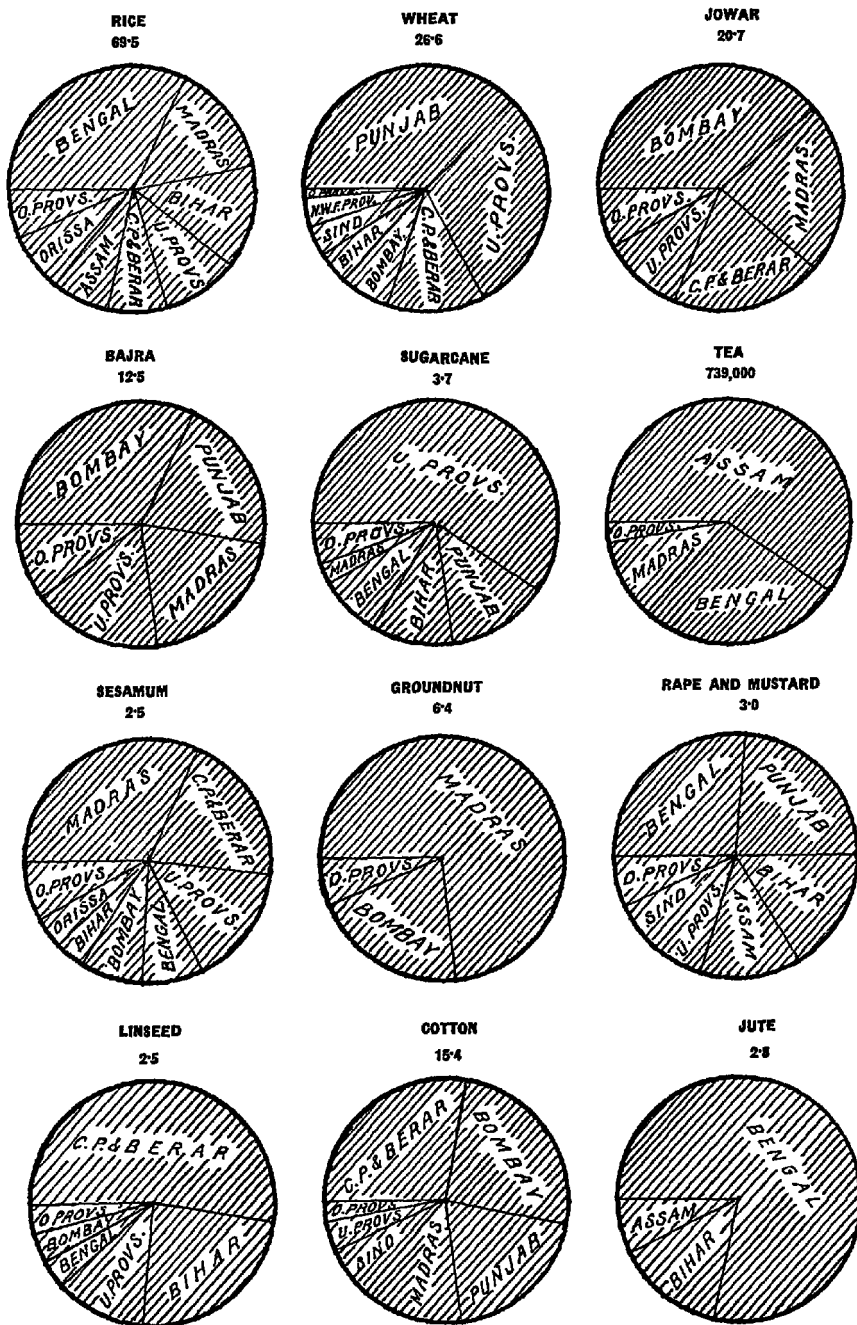
NOTE (i)—“ Bovine ” includes bulls and bullocks, buffaloes, calves and buffalo calves.

“ Ovine ” includes sheep and goats.

“ Others ” includes horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

(ii) The figures for 1937-38 include the 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and exclude those for the two Agency districts of the N.W. Frontier Province.

8. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under Principal Crops in 1937-38.



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

Year	Madras (%)	Bengal (%)
1933-34	2.1	2.0
1934-35	2.4	2.3
1935-36	2.5	2.4
1936-37	2.4	2.3
1937-38	2.6	2.5

Year	Punjab (%)	U. Provs. (%)
1933-34	2.8	2.1
1934-35	2.9	2.1
1935-36	3.0	2.2
1936-37	3.8	2.9
1937-38	3.2	2.1

Year	Ratio (U.S. Troops in Germany / U.S. Troops in France)
1933-34	1.8
1934-35	2.2
1935-36	2.1
1936-37	2.2
1937-38	2.1

Year	Punjab (%)	U. Provs. (%)
1933-34	2.1	1.8
1934-35	2.0	1.8
1935-36	2.0	1.9
1936-37	2.2	2.0
1937-38	2.3	2.1

Year	Bombay (%)	Punjab (%)
1933-34	5.8	3.2
1934-35	6.5	5.2
1935-36	6.0	4.5
1936-37	5.2	3.8
1937-38	5.8	3.5

Year	Bihar*	C. Provs.
1933-34	3.8	3.5
1934-35	3.8	3.6
1935-36	4.0	3.8
1936-37	5.0	4.2
1937-38	4.5	4.2

Year	Index
1933-34	4
1934-35	4
1935-36	5
1936-37	6
1937-38	7

Year	Bombay (%)	C. Provs. (%)
1933-34	16.0	16.0
1934-35	19.0	20.5
1935-36	20.5	16.0
1936-37	22.5	18.5
1937-38	18.0	14.0

* Prices prior to 1935-36 relate to the old province of Bihar and Orissa.
† " " " " " " " " Madras.

TABLES

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
514,394	514,066	513,495	513,020	512,196	512,190	512,212	511,512	511,964	511,794	Area by professional survey
511,584	511,666	511,678	511,208	511,883	511,722	511,745	511,022	511,484	511,302	Area according to village papers
68,794	66,710	66,713	66,265	66,632	66,008	67,039	67,333	67,164	68,001	Area under forest
95,098	93,118	93,817	93,678	93,495	92,947	92,820	92,832	93,535	92,402	Area not available for cultivation
94,920	95,661	94,228	95,104	94,783	93,872	94,581	93,687	92,830	91,969	Culturable waste other than fallow
44,441	45,782	45,323	44,786	46,808	43,588	48,498	47,181	44,885	45,437	Fallow land
210,631	210,859	211,092	211,355	210,070	214,007	208,817	209,709	218,719	213,493	Net area sown
48,269	49,543	48,226	47,320	48,453	48,946	49,048	49,881	50,168	52,833	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

65,399	66,537	67,584	69,745	67,241	67,504	68,832	67,988	69,014	69,455	Rice
24,879	24,700	24,763	25,279	24,961	27,556	25,608	26,088	25,189	26,638	Wheat
7,531	7,027	6,598	6,495	6,405	6,724	6,587	6,178	6,531	6,311	Barley
20,018	22,741	22,341	20,937	20,810	20,807	21,381	20,986	28,481	20,702	Jowar
12,952	13,281	13,698	13,942	14,007	13,188	13,102	13,069	11,451	12,499	Bajra
3,903	4,000	3,973	3,871	3,826	3,732	3,739	3,535	3,535	3,476	Ragi
5,792	6,330	6,340	5,888	6,034	5,837	5,944	5,938	5,742	5,633	Maize
13,413	11,254	15,390	15,687	13,739	16,335	13,473	14,554	15,632	13,662	Gram
29,053	29,685	29,848	29,716	29,898	30,028	29,439	28,831	28,791	28,858	Other food grains and pulses
185,942	185,515	188,030	190,679	186,911	187,561	185,943	185,595	189,346	186,762	Total food grains
2,623	2,540	2,827	2,999	3,327	3,311	3,462	3,976	4,382	3,859	Sugar
6,927	6,664	6,990	7,172	6,991	6,820	7,336	7,124	7,038	6,701	Other food crops (a)
195,202	194,719	197,847	200,750	197,229	201,792	196,741	196,695	200,766	197,322	Total food crops (b)

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

2,092	1,936	1,989	2,217	2,161	2,087	2,127	2,121	2,342	2,489	Linseed
2,566	2,311	2,288	2,534	2,627	2,577	1,954	2,144	2,288	2,438	Sesamum (til or jinji)
4,253	3,560	3,202	3,503	3,619	3,617	2,861	2,916	3,318	3,001	Rape and mustard
4,803	4,442	4,746	3,815	4,946	5,309	3,419	3,647	4,752	6,408	Groundnut
639	644	629	807	628	630	656	658	655	667	Coconut
533	436	456	514	646	475	423	392	417	400	Castor
1,247	1,183	1,110	1,030	1,104	1,126	1,028	1,672	1,798	1,592	Other oilseeds
16,163	14,492	14,528	14,123	15,531	15,501	13,457	13,450	15,555	16,955	Total oilseeds
16,190	15,806	18,527	14,258	12,790	14,054	14,028	15,242	14,889	15,359	Cotton
3,062	3,263	3,402	1,945	1,877	2,494	2,476	1,936	2,540	2,847	Jute
655	664	718	685	667	632	625	769	769	738	Other fibres
80	70	64	53	60	42	60	39	43	38	Indigo
49	41	23	42	31	18	10	10	10	9	Opium
87	91	92	92	93	95	95	98	98	98	Coffee
704	710	719	720	719	724	728	731	733	730	Tea
1,081	1,052	997	1,059	1,025	983	1,151	1,121	1,048	1,138	Tobacco
9,008	9,203	9,095	9,389	9,728	9,972	10,079	10,544	10,574	10,411	Fodder crops
1,468	1,590	1,584	1,506	1,530	1,532	1,534	1,163	1,213	1,170	Other non-food crops (c)
48,492	46,998	45,069	43,772	44,051	46,067	43,244	45,108	47,426	49,541	Total non-food crops (b)

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

4,587	3,930	3,928	3,943	3,914	3,922	48,869	48,679	48,568	48,600	Bulls
43,963	45,972	45,140	45,036	45,074	45,183	48,869	48,679	48,568	48,600	Bullocks
39,435	37,245	36,489	36,518	36,518	36,596	37,255	36,940	36,936	37,052	Cows
39,871	31,119	30,602	30,684	30,705	30,679	34,403	33,546	33,938	34,029	Young stock (calves)
5,937	5,224	5,151	5,164	5,168	5,170	5,473	5,444	5,460	5,466	Male buffaloes
13,993	14,376	14,288	14,279	14,278	14,283	15,090	14,962	14,959	14,967	Cow "
10,699	11,001	10,870	10,876	10,873	10,835	12,644	12,631	12,559	12,572	Young stock (buffalo calves)
145,285	148,367	146,555	146,483	146,520	146,635	153,744	152,302	152,415	152,685	Total

Land Revenue assessment

[Thousand rupees]

33,42,82	33,10,18	32,86,12	32,95,21	33,13,88	33,58,75	33,44,96	34,53,43	34,43,38	34,59,69	Total revenue from land excluding cesses.
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------------------------------------------

† Includes 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken in 1934-35, but excludes those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. F. Province.

‡ Exclusive of the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwata	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	337,133	174,560	263,163	899,251	90,782
Assam	43,375,360	7,830,560	35,484,800	35,484,800	6,295,790	1,601,597	18,856,570	4,577,403	4,153,437
Bengal	49,253,022	...	49,253,022	49,253,022	24,728,100	4,683,548	5,753,822	9,609,662	4,482,504
Bihar	44,314,721	...	44,314,721	44,314,721	19,323,400	9,966,806	5,123,022	6,294,245	6,606,135
Bombay	48,721,925	...	48,721,925	48,721,925	28,715,218	5,059,224	588,385	5,722,661	8,836,135
Central Provinces and Berar . .	63,004,800	...	63,004,800	63,001,831	24,537,804	3,805,214	13,992,370	4,829,110	15,527,032
Cercg	1,012,264	...	1,012,264	1,012,264	144,673	164,667	11,690	359,474	331,707
Delhi	368,412	...	368,412	368,412	213,444	11,161	65,305	78,502	...
Madras	79,608,607	...	79,608,607	79,803,243	32,032,814	9,450,802	10,537,676	14,604,210	18,178,246
North-West Frontier Province .	8,437,562	...	8,437,562	8,576,769	2,103,020	576,050	2,551,700	2,687,332	352,935
Orissa	20,682,576	...	20,682,576	20,604,764	6,447,555	1,786,964	3,571,742	6,211,433	2,637,755
Punjab	61,001,600	...	61,001,600	60,154,724	27,296,877	3,635,782	14,164,936	13,921,910	1,976,219
Sind	30,179,456	...	30,179,456	30,179,456	5,149,479	4,573,248	5,593,512	13,543,570	717,671
United Provinces	67,543,920	...	67,543,920	67,969,312	36,171,073	2,637,765	9,955,933	9,567,564	9,274,730
Total	519,650,164	7,830,560	611,734,556	611,202,214	213,433,229	45,457,516	91,662,760	92,452,952	63,001,387

Summary Tables—continued

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or grain millet (spike millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,389	32,788	1,925	2,504
Assam	240	349,414	1,431	...	303,196	654,281	629,500	...	...	...	...
Bengal	197,652	246,218	1,044,696	50,039	501,770	2,040,373	1,828,557	12,904	3,431	65	114
Bihar	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	507,462	942,623	4,275,038	2,804,522	264,880	130,659	2,220	1,628
Bombay	263,919	78,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,065,886	206,993	201,461	8,914	236,353	53,997
Central Provinces and Berar	†	1,044,556	†	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474	135	9
Coorg	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...	...	...
Delhi	31,169	...	1,895	27,042	...	59,606	25	28,282	3,329	765	869
Madras	3,760,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,368,657	281,464	8,745,359	7,925,580	3,157	7	398,826	312,506
North-West Frontier Province	439,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,608	16,288	6,766
Orissa	304,407	54,004	294,902	8,335	700,720	1,382,368	1,237,601	870	...	...	...
Punjab	11,203,288	426,031	35,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	860,250	5,567,547	296,973	179,759	326,691
Sind	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,408	1,231,346	1,163,914	18,294	491,437	260,664
United Provinces	3,827,728	41,460	99,483	5,308,653	2,325,169	11,597,493	575,160	4,344,138	1,901,296	59,953	21,543
TOTAL	24,653,200	8,611,086	6,250,463	12,569,155	5,748,693	52,832,595	18,425,560	12,011,169	2,547,804	1,330,726	987,411

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	39,944	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,160
Assam . . . . .	...	1,092	...	11,810	...	11,879	654,281
Bengal	4,616	49,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662
Bihar	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	69,911	4,275,023
Bombay	24,008	90,136	69,611	174,108	41,647	175,432	1,281,913
Central Provinces and Berar	189	8,915	30,099	84,259	155	12,159	1,264,861
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,078
Delhi	1,028	3,224	4,677	6,289	1,171	9,928	59,606
Madras	4,337	976,570	92,366	234,509	295,150	555,142	10,698,480
North-West Frontier Province	252,492	34,651	70,001	39,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540
Orissa	1,270	214,849	31,346	20,353	216	19,794	1,526,199
Punjab	535,158	1,284,987	419,119	296,488	2,885,230	3,745,106	16,406,400
Sind	2,459	698,111	7,010	52,406	970,174	292,219	5,017,727
United Provinces	420,693	2,763,969	1,870,371	391,956	319,625	393,172	12,671,766
TOTAL	1,360,157	6,698,732	2,823,652	1,729,670	4,555,840	5,438,800	57,314,251

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

† Included under "Private canals".

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (crent millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	491	23,669	51,008	78,763	27,544	167	50,973	21,835	47,120	301,253
Assam	5,056,923	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	244,752	5,301,075
Bengal	22,200,500	160,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,195,000	24,018,000
Bihar	9,512,700	1,098,000	1,801,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,667,400
Bombay	2,036,984	1,881,331	14,772	8,72,757	4,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,939	2,712,101	20,181,867
Central Provinces and Berar	5,763,539	3,367,358	14,769	4,247,787	100,963	9,654	152,237	1,191,059	5,027,041	19,864,397
Coorg	84,605	...	...	...	...	3,473	...	...	1,005	80,089
Delhi	40	56,021	15,121	14,065	48,767	...	2,439	55,608	9,789	201,900
Madras	10,140,831	15,207	2,684	4,599,444	2,571,938	1,618,118	72,026	† 52,210	6,027,266	25,006,754
North-West Frontier Province	39,295	1,027,984	179,016	69,048	94,439	...	471,292	142,049	69,856	2,112,927
Orissa	5,148,734	3,522	250	43,407	6,688	290,085	31,050	5,823	603,005	6,132,154
Punjab	1,098,240	9,944,673	776,700	837,907	2,615,331	19,078	1,103,091	3,754,695	1,273,203	21,411,088
Sind	1,231,346	1,155,888	18,804	439,148	541,633	239	2,462	863,301	244,605	4,296,311
United Provinces	7,158,654	7,953,807	3,842,620	2,231,601	2,096,009	261,339	1,957,116	5,767,002	6,316,727	38,064,875
TOTAL	69,455,282	26,582,810	6,311,249	20,701,665	12,497,515	5,475,181	5,633,091	19,861,961	28,392,770	186,761,514

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condiments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total		Sugarcane	Others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	...	29,051	744	1	...	...	...	29,796	3,460	390	...
Assam	7,060	20,291	397,159	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...
Bengal	187,000	202,700	770,700	2,300	13,500	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	63,000
Bihar	686,700	113,800	517,800	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...
Bombay	111,894	165,581	20,036	1,343,980	27,606	42,128	677,094	2,389,220	201,288	70,571	1,465
Central Provinces and Berar	1,286,703	482,540	72,688	223,518	...	34,111	879,493	2,479,318	115,968	33,610	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,117	46	...
Delhi	2	6	8,181	...	...	...	86	8,225	193	5,736	...
Madras	1,878	794,875	1,760	4,067,596	568,120	246,718	64,420	6,253,868	601,571	97,365	92,623
North-West Frontier Province	5	4,799	85,698	...	...	...	237	91,739	3,982	70,084	...
Orissa	8,118	129,000	25,450	13,873	30,132	20,280	84,471	805,334	23,410	34,884	243
Punjab	31,403	93,237	739,049	34,163	...	27	3,075	901,554	88,290	510,014	...
Sind	64	32,845	146,094	9	17	6,717	27,768	213,512	4,948	7,010	410
United Provinces	318,803	367,637	213,975	132,331	...	13,412	28,069	1,073,727	123,837	2,181,074	...
TOTAL	2,459,131	2,437,665	2,000,894	6,405,266	657,185	400,446	1,501,587	16,985,234	1,353,037	3,701,131	157,740

* Included under "other food grains and pulses".

† Relates to Bengal gram.

‡ Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	37,326	...	238	37,564	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	41,395	219,122	...	261,017	...	...	...	439,801	...
Bengal	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,300	...	...	...	201,900	...
Bihar	43,200	445,000	11,300	499,500	1,400	...	...	4,000	...
Bombay	3,862,349	...	78,485	3,940,834	...	92	...	17	4
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,047,224	...	86,685	4,133,909	10	103	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	41,129
Delhi	1,622	...	288	1,910	...	7	...	...	...
Madras	3,546,438	...	234,339	3,780,767	23,167	1,305	...	76,718	56,771
North-West Frontier Province . .	22,195	...	1,262	23,457	...	88	...	...	...
Orissa	8,261	15,610	9,260	33,131	...	1,075	...	...	130
Punjab	3,135,531	...	43,454	3,178,985	11,332	10,956	1,395	9,443	...
Sind	970,174	...	313	970,487	...	612	...	...	...
United Provinces	561,314	6,699	231,322	819,535	2,552	775	7,568	6,608	...
TOTAL	15,359,719	2,847,321	736,351	18,944,401	38,461	16,018	9,263	738,500	98,034

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (b)			Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	44	...	1,838	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,667	55,434	337,133
Assam	12,361	...	...	462,609	(a)	135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796
Bengal	313,300	3,700	103,500	815,600	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100
Bihar	125,100	...	33,600	434,400	727,000	808,500	23,810,400	4,486,600	19,323,800
Bombay	169,710	26,980	2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,169	29,683,621	968,411	28,715,213
Central Provinces and Berar . .	12,337	1,175	500,943	189,855	3,207	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,804
Coorg	10	...	...	9,900	...	...	145,394	721	144,673
Delhi	1,246	...	41,187	5,685	1,263	259	267,611	54,167	213,444
Madras	294,232	150,418	413,157	691,505	39,601	145,934	36,919,071	4,886,257	32,032,814
North-West Frontier Province . .	12,843	3	139,211	36,741	27,329	(c)	2,519,428	410,897	2,109,029
Orissa	20,350	736	20,130	150,232	62,382	183,674	6,982,795	585,240	6,447,555
Punjab	71,190	1,006	5,031,669	240,321	145,880	11,434	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877
Sind	4,096	115	164,494	45,726	2,555	1,316	5,712,437	672,008	5,140,429
United Provinces	69,409	2,245	1,480,631	578,874	241,673	93,023	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073
TOTAL	1,138,128	186,378	10,419,541	2,816,061	1,501,834	973,109	246,663,519	33,370,129	213,493,390

(a) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

(b) Includes figures for Ch. chow and Indian hemp also.

(c) Included under miscellaneous food crops.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE AS

Provinces	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Ajmer-Merwara (1935)	119,968		185,008	101,900	7,892	59,349	57,282	295,265
Assam (1935)	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	195,924	169,206	137,881	37,536
Bombay (1935)	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,824	1,981,205
Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)†	109,560 | 4,028,459		3,173,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,395	704,819	274,430
Coorg (1935)	42,081		35,195	35,555	12,312	6,622	5,422	35
Delhi (1935)	36,183		25,637	85,169	889	31,099	25,573	7,651
Madras (1935)||	7,000,967		5,984,798	4,803,971	1,391,579	2,888,673	2,536,611	11,38,724
North-West Frontier Province (1935)§	783 | 853,240		246,651	199,149	13,940	144,380	79,576	431,620
Panjab (1935)	4,004,878		2,659,056	3,134,305	486,880	3,032,866	2,508,505	4,424,147
Sind (1935)	639,332		891,715	553,097	10,942	380,906	182,088	780,420
United Provinces (1935)	10,163,295		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,323	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,760
GRAND TOTAL*	31,891,129		22,008,495	22,947,471	3,816,967	13,065,785	11,360,745	21,900,641
Bengal †	1,155,859 | 3,389,464		3,250,810	5,402,939	689,160	275,989	122,963	618,677
Bihar and Orissa †	141,967 | 7,021,889		5,792,528	4,678,466	959,423	1,625,792	1,083,355	7,533,320

* Excluding Bengal and Bihar and Orissa for which the last census (1934-35) figures are not available, but including statistics for 1935-36 of portions of the Central Provinces transferred to the newly constituted Orissa province.

† Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

‡ Excluding statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

§ Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

|| See footnote on page 224.

ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Provinces
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,961	17,492	Ajmer-Merwara (1935)
757,368	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,904	62,603	Assam (1935)
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,723	1,214,632	678,327	Bombay (1935)
1,285,380	53,559	41,866	20,461	1,283	27,278	352	1,642,581	1,081,838	Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)†
2,117	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,685	1,349	Coorg (1935)
28,814	3,544	1,718	989	780	7,317	500	18,153	7,942	Delhi (1935)
6,261,921	32,811	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,388,577	1,198,665	Madras (1935)‡
774,271	9,455	10,743	1,296	8,856	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	North-West Frontier Province (1935)§
4,164,496	122,153	218,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,360,875	356,627	Punjab (1935)
1,591,548	33,076	39,284	7,706	229	140,482	151,882	338,778	89,649	Sind (1935)
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,188	18,706	260,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	United Provinces (1935)
25,345,048	551,959	572,250	188,881	63,567	1,430,777	526,050	16,809,299	4,598,313	GRAND TOTAL*
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,870	Bengal†
5,545,329	112,348	80,074	21,223	868	31,509	353	3,542,433	625,894	Bihar and Orissa†

10 Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ajmer-Merwara (1937-38)—							
Zamindari and village communities	797,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,82,117	278,038
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,980	1,14,784	159,489
„ (permanently settled) . . .							
Assam (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari	29,867,500	25,541,480	...	4,326,020	3,654,983	1,23,06,355	8,632,251
Zamindari and village communities	1,698,122	1,243,376	...	454,746	(a) 299,477	17,63,619	
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	3,910,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,859,125	3,70,705	
„ (permanently settled) . . .							
Bengal (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,153,169	1,929,829	409,675	36,818,765	18,923,208	2,31,35,028	48,939,224
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	10,099,853	2,678,626	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,602,435	83,78,057	
„ (permanently settled) . . .						*3,66,502	
Bihar (1936-37)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,698,963	994,364	207,566	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,066	32,371,484
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,872	
„ (permanently settled) . . .						*5,24,427	
Bombay (1936-36)—							
Raiyatwari	44,675,924	21,620,142	252,080	22,803,762	19,889,737	6,75,97,504	10,715,998
Zamindari and village communities	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,622,437	(a)234,213		
„ (temporarily settled) . . .							
Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari	11,192,155	1,189,934	...	10,002,221	7,199,622	2,32,39,875	15,323,058
Zamindari and village communities	39,464,454	13,581,286	...	26,883,168	14,293,061		
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	12,435,222	12,435,222	...	...	...
Government Forests							
Coorg (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,264	849,921	...	162,243	(b)	4,51,887	162,327
Delhi (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	368,412	4,878	...	363,534	213,444	3,85,235	636,246
Madras (1933-34)—							
Raiyatwari	62,176,031	27,462,219	631,839	34,081,976	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	25,588,624	12,335,334	538,702	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,90,441	10,378,193
Whole India villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,135
North-West Frontier Province (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	8,576,769	742,334	344,901	7,469,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,406,886
Orissa (1936-37)—							
Raiyatwari, Gountini and Malguzari	3,939,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	8,044,571
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	9,560,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,039,318	2,469,933	4,79,694	
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	6,815,356	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,586	
„ (permanently settled) . . .						*2,38,440	
Punjab (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	60,154,724	1,296,702	24,979,793	33,878,134	26,383,756	5,42,21,285	23,551,210
Sind (1935-36)—							
Raiyatwari	30,180,021	22,168,060	34,349	7,976,715	4,608,502	1,73,64,528	3,888,223
United Provinces (1936-37)—							
Zamindari and village communities	60,660,243	2,360,330	4,585,754	53,758,159	31,761,908	6,28,24,328	41,111,561
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	7,305,010	285,746	1,098,077	6,971,687	3,856,320	54,23,745	5,375,382
„ (permanently settled) . . .							
Total (c)	522,407,168	165,024,626	37,644,407	319,738,138	194,874,278	34,50,68,935	254,425,227

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realized during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short province, where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from lands in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazars), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government cess; (5) Motuphas (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit-rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act, II of miscellaneous receipts, rents of railways class C. land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,553,403 acres in the districts of Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Excludes 2,238,334 acres for which details are not available.

§ Excludes 1,923,520 for two districts in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

(a) Incomplete.

(b) Figure not available.

(c) Figures are defective as particulars for the tracts transferred from Madras to Orissa are not available.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 5)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	13
1 4 8 — 11 7	2,82,117 1,14,734	— 9 4 — 2 3	1 6 6 1 1 6	213,833 156,209	1 4 8 — 11 9	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 10 10	99,58,501 8,71,654 3,70,705	2 4 10 1 14 8 — 1 6	2 11 7 2 14 7 — 3 2	(b)	(b)	<i>Assam (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
— 10 5	2,31,34,707 89,44,898	— 10 — 1 15 3	(d) 1 3 7 (d) 3 3 3	43,480,028	— 11 7	<i>Bengal (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
— 6 6	1,07,07,214 18,06,105 3,663*	— 4 5 — 10 6	(d) — 7 5 (d) — 14 3	27,042,963	— 5 6	<i>Bihar (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 3 11	2,91,07,190 9,48,189	1 4 10 — 9 4	1 7 11 4 — 9	15,462,557 1,202,317	1 14 9 — 12 5	<i>Bombay (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
3	1,01,92,671 1,17,39,610 ...	1 — 4 — 7 — ...	1 6 9 — 13 2 ...	12,982,654	1 11 —	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 12 3	3,26,183	2 — 2	(b)	(b)	(b)	<i>Coorg (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 9 8	3,79,163	1 — 3	1 12 5	636,246	— 9 6	<i>Delhi (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 7 — 11 1 — 9 4	6,63,02,239 71,40,958 ...	1 15 1 — 10 8 ...	2 9 10 1 1 9 ...	33,480,041 10,378,193 ...	1 15 8 — 11 — ...	<i>Madras (1933-34)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Indam villages
1 1 9	25,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11	(b)	(b)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 10 7	10,10,396 3,38,364 33,22,096	— 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9	— 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4	(b)	(b)	<i>Orissa (1936-37)</i> — Raiyatwari, Gountai and Malguzari. Zamindari (permanently settled). " (temporarily settled).
2 4 10	5,08,00,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	(b)	(b)	<i>Punjab (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 7: 5	1,62,08,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,888,923	4 3 1	<i>Sind (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari.
1 7 5 — 15 6	6,11,21,296 54,17,540	1 2 2 — 14 6	1 14 9 1 6 6	(d) 31,220,580 (d) 5,279,283	(d) 1 8 10 (d) — 15 4	<i>United Provinces (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 5 7	32,38,53,929	1 — 2	1 9 11	(e) 184,215,450	1 4 3	Total (c)

due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huwala tax (Sind), *malikana* or 1864, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

** See footnote ** on page viii of the Introductory Note.

(d) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(e) Includes 787,472 for one district in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND
IN 1937-38

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
Assam*	₹ a. 3 0	₹ a. 1 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	3 4	...	3 4	2 11	...	...	...	3 0
Bihar	3 4	...	3 15	2 5	...	...	2 4	2 12
Bombay	4 12	...	4 6	...	2 13	3 7	...	3 9
Central Provinces and Berar* .	3 4	...	3 2	...	2 4	...	...	2 12
Madras	3 14	...	...	...	2 7	2 8	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	...	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12
Orissa	2 8	...	3 4	...	...	...	1 15	3 1
Punjab . . . . .	...	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7
Sind	4 14	...	2 15	...	3 7	3 10	...	3 3
United Provinces	4 5	...	2 14	1 15	2 5	2 11	2 2	2 4

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
Assam*	₹ a. 3 14	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...	₹ a. 5 5	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...
Bengal	3 12	9 0	5 4	4 15	5 1	...	...	10 0
Bihar	3 4	17 10	5 4	4 7	5 0	...	...	12 3
Bombay	5 8	17 12	...	...	...	...	...	19 6
Central Provinces and Berar* .	...	14 4	...	4 2	...	5 0	...	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	...	...
Orissa	3 12	12 3	5 10	4 0	5 1	...	1 3	14 15
Punjab	3 6	...	...	...	4 6	...	...	7 9
Sind	5 0	18 3	...	...	...	...	...	15 5
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Wholesale market prices

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1938

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	75,972,000	36,674,000	7,141,000	7,901,000	26,783,000	4,199,000
Algeria	...	4,101,000	2,909,000	15,000	(a)	..
Argentina	(a)	20,868,000	2,053,000	13,097,000	1,005,000	6,608,000
Australia	(a)	14,294,000	(a)	(a)	62,000	(a)
Bulgaria	19,000	3,448,000	556,000	1,781,000	136,000	8,000
Burma	12,945,000	...	...	225,000	563,000	..
Canada	...	25,930,000	4,454,000	180,000	...	221,000
Denmark	...	325,000	992,000	...	...	...
Egypt	495,000	1,470,000	274,000	1,534,000	1,852,000	9,000
Formosa	1,545,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...
France	...	12,479,000	1,876,000	841,000	...	94,000
Germany	...	5,923,000(c)	4,838,000(c)	347,000(d)	...	184,000(e)
Hungary	...	4,000,000	1,121,000	2,901,000	...	21,000
Indo-China	14,795,000	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
Italy	887,000	12,426,000	492,000	3,724,000	91,000	30,000
Japan	7,893,000	1,777,000	1,892,000	135,000	2,000	(a)
Luxemburg	...	57,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	311,000	107,000	...	...	51,000
New Zealand	...	193,000	33,000	8,000	...	(a)
Norway	...	86,000	145,000	...	...	...
Poland	...	4,335,000	2,910,000	218,000	...	365,000
Roumania	1,000	9,435,000	3,158,000	12,349,000	12,000	37,000
Sweden	...	759,000	272,000	...	...	(a)
Switzerland	...	195,000	11,000	2,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,687,000	756,000	(b) 43,000	...	(a)
United Kingdom	...	1,928,000	987,000	...	...	...
United States of America	1,076,000	69,869,000	10,513,000	92,222,000	25,018,000	936,000
Uruguay	(a)	1,256,000	62,000	541,000	...	462,000

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics, published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

(a) Not yet available. (b) Including sorghum. (c) Including Austria, Sudetenland and Memel.

(d) Including Austria and Sudetenland. (e) Including Ostmark and Sudetenland.

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 6,517,000 acres for rice, 3,957,000 acres for wheat, 830,000 acres for barley, 2,285,000 acres for maize, 10,426,000 acres for cotton, and 1,076,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1933-34	1,770,921*	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
<i>Assam</i>					
1933-34	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
<i>Bengal</i>					
1933-34	52,732,356	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
<i>Bihar†</i>					
1933-34	53,133,133	.....	.....	53,133,133	53,133,133
1934-35	53,137,908	.....	.....	53,137,908	53,137,908
1935-36	44,325,638	.....	.....	44,325,638	44,325,638
1936-37	44,324,194	.....	.....	44,324,194	44,324,194
1937-38	44,314,721	.....	.....	44,314,721	44,314,721
<i>Bombay‡</i>					
1933-34	78,878,307	.....	.....	78,878,307	78,878,307
1934-35	78,893,777	.....	.....	78,893,777	78,893,777
1935-36	48,720,915	.....	.....	48,720,915	48,720,915
1936-37	48,721,608	.....	.....	48,721,608	48,721,608
1937-38	48,721,925	.....	.....	48,721,925	48,721,925

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the southern Provinces. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Crown Representative, but include States politically controlled by the Provincial Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 5 of Table II.

* This figure is that of settlement as there is no record of area according to professional survey.

† Excludes area of Indian States which are now in direct political relationship with the Crown Representative.

‡ Figures up to 1934-35 relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

§ Figures up to 1934-35 relate to Bombay and Sind.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>					
1933-34	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	64,086,892
1934-35	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	64,086,968
1935-36 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,086,449
1936-37 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,106,071
1937-38 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,081,281
<i>Coorg</i>					
1933-34	1,019,520	.....	.....	1,019,520	1,019,520
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
1937-38	1,012,264	.....	.....	1,012,264	1,012,264
<i>Delhi</i>					
1933-34	368,656	.....	.....	368,656	368,656
1934-35	368,656	.....	.....	368,656	368,656
1935-36	368,494	.....	.....	368,494	368,494
1936-37	368,931	.....	.....	368,931	368,931
1937-38	368,412	.....	.....	368,412	368,412
<i>Madras</i>					
1933-34	91,019,593	.....	.....	91,019,593	91,007,561
1934-35	91,021,317	.....	.....	91,021,317	91,005,965
1935-36 (b)	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,086,821
1936-37 (b)	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38 (b)	79,808,607	.....	.....	79,808,607	79,803,243
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1933-34	8,578,216	140,800	.....	8,437,416	8,576,878
1934-35	8,578,226	140,800	.....	8,437,426	8,576,427
1935-36	8,578,298	140,800	.....	8,437,498	8,576,578
1936-37	8,578,368	140,800	.....	8,437,568	8,576,738
1937-38	8,437,582†	.....	.....	8,437,582	8,576,769
<i>Orissa*</i>					
1935-36	20,011,875	.....	.....	20,011,875	20,028,072
1936-37	20,594,776	.....	.....	20,594,776	20,605,973
1937-38	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,604,764
<i>Punjab</i>					
1933-34	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,171,765
1934-35	64,388,180	3,384,880	.....	61,001,600	60,173,391
1935-36	64,388,480†	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,599
1936-37	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,560
1937-38	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,724
<i>Sindh†</i>					
1935-36	30,158,138	.....	.....	30,158,138	30,158,138
1936-37	30,027,932	.....	.....	30,027,932	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,486	.....	.....	30,179,486	30,179,486
<i>United Provinces</i>					
1933-34	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,967,046
1934-35	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,972,635
1935-36	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,966,264
1936-37	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,966,253
1937-38	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,966,342
<i>Total</i>					
1933-34	531,747,114	19,557,232	.....	512,189,882	511,721,567
1934-35	531,760,027	19,557,232	.....	512,211,795	511,744,512
1935-36	531,069,181	19,557,232	.....	511,511,949	511,081,820
1936-37	531,531,635	19,557,232	.....	511,964,403	511,453,904
1937-38	519,685,198	7,890,660	.....	511,794,538	511,802,214

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14).

* Figures for previous years are included under Bihar.

† See footnote ** on page 14.

‡ Figures for previous years are included under Bombay.

(a) Excluding statistics for portions of Bampur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

(b) " " " " of Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (a)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Keokri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Merwara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1937-38 : : : : }					

(a) States the area as given in the settlement records.

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	640,000	.....	.....	640,000	640,000
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Cachar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,471,680	.....	.....	2,471,680	2,471,680
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,818,880	.....	.....	1,818,880	1,818,880
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,017,280	.....	.....	2,017,280	2,017,280
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,550,400	.....	.....	2,550,400	2,550,400
1937-38 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—The figures have been supplied by the Director of Survey, Assam, in 1932, except for the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the figures have been reported by the Political Officers of the tracts.

* The figures for the Balipara Frontier Tract relate to the plains portion only.

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	2,460,160	.....	.....	2,460,160	2,460,160
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	3,982,800	2,372,760	.....	1,559,040	1,559,040
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	2,709,760	.....	.....	2,709,760	2,709,760
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	5,178,880	.....	.....	5,178,880	5,178,880
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	2,747,520	.....	.....	2,747,520	2,747,520
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	2,493,440	.....	.....	2,493,440	2,493,440
<i>Patkya Frontier Tract</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	2,048,000	.....	.....	2,048,000	2,048,000
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	3,283,840	.....	.....	3,283,840	3,283,840
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	3,505,920	.....	.....	3,505,920	3,505,920
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	5,516,800	5,516,800	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : }	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 16).
(a) Manipur State.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bakarganj</i>					
1936-37	2,254,720	.....	.....	2,254,720	2,254,720
1937-38	2,240,840	.....	.....	2,240,840	2,240,840
<i>Bankura</i>					
1936-37	1,680,320	.....	.....	1,680,320	1,680,320
1937-38					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1936-37	1,094,923	.....	.....	1,094,923	1,094,923
1937-38	1,094,923	.....	.....	1,094,923	1,094,923
<i>Bogra</i>					
1936-37	885,760	.....	.....	885,760	885,760
1937-38	882,082	.....	.....	882,082	882,082
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1936-37	1,700,334	.....	.....	1,700,334	1,700,334
1937-38					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1936-37	1,644,762	.....	.....	1,644,762	1,644,762
1937-38	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1936-37	3,204,627	.....	.....	3,204,627	3,204,627
1937-38					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1936-37	1,732,913	.....	.....	1,732,913	1,732,913
1937-38	1,707,240	.....	.....	1,707,240	1,707,240
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1936-37	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
1937-38					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1936-37	2,526,720	.....	.....	2,526,720	2,526,720
1937-38	2,530,308	.....	.....	2,530,308	2,530,308
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1936-37	1,507,968	.....	.....	1,507,968	1,507,968
1937-38					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1936-37	768,135	.....	.....	768,135	768,135
1937-38					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1936-37	333,001	.....	.....	333,001	333,001
1937-38					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1936-37	1,876,480	.....	.....	1,876,480	1,876,480
1937-38	1,876,490	.....	.....	1,876,490	1,876,490
<i>Jessore</i>					
1936-37	1,857,536	.....	.....	1,857,536	1,857,536
1937-38					

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1937-38 comprises 43,280,329 acres or about 94 per cent of the total area of the Province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Khulna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,000,871	.....	.....	3,000,871	3,000,871
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Malda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,270,998	.....	.....	1,270,998	1,270,998
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Midnapore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,235,200	.....	.....	3,235,200	3,235,200
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,319,664	.....	.....	1,319,664	1,319,664
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Mymensingh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,091,398	.....	.....	3,091,398	3,091,398
1937-38 : : : : }	4,033,920	.....	.....	4,033,920	4,033,920
<i>Nadia</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,781,125	.....	.....	1,781,125	1,781,125
1937-38 : : : : }	1,781,529	.....	.....	1,781,529	1,781,529
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	971,520	.....	.....	971,520	971,520
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,163,520	.....	.....	1,163,520	1,163,520
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,669,293	.....	.....	1,669,293	1,669,293
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,237,440	.....	.....	2,237,440	2,237,440
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Typpera</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,680,948	.....	.....	1,680,948	1,680,948
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,107,840	.....	.....	3,107,840	3,107,840
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,477,760	3,477,760	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	52,732,356	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
1937-38 : : : : }	49,258,022	.....	.....	49,258,022	49,258,022

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).
(a) Cooh Behar and Tripura States.

Table I—continued

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dhagailpur</i>					
1936-37	2,661,814	.....	.....	2,661,814	2,661,814
1937-38					
<i>Champaran</i>					
1936-37	2,263,194	.....	.....	2,263,194	2,263,194
1937-38					
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1936-37	2,143,046	.....	.....	2,143,046	2,143,046
1937-38					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1936-37	3,038,650	.....	.....	3,038,650	3,038,650
1937-38					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1936-37	4,471,020	.....	.....	4,471,020	4,471,020
1937-38					
<i>Manbhum</i>					
1936-37	2,620,800	.....	.....	2,620,800	2,620,800
1937-38					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1936-37	2,501,450	.....	.....	2,501,450	2,501,450
1937-38					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1936-37	1,934,304	.....	.....	1,934,304	1,934,304
1937-38					
<i>Palamau</i>					
1936-37	3,188,560	.....	.....	3,188,560	3,188,560
1937-38					
<i>Patna</i>					
1936-37	1,359,634	.....	.....	1,359,634	1,359,634
1937-38					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1936-37	3,143,635 3,145,015	.....	.....	3,143,635 3,145,015	3,143,635 3,145,015
1937-38					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1936-37	4,545,043 4,533,428	.....	.....	4,545,043 4,533,428	4,545,043 4,533,428
1937-38					
<i>Santal Parganas</i>					
1936-37	3,512,665 3,508,644	.....	.....	3,512,665 3,508,644	3,512,665 3,508,644
1937-38					
<i>Saran</i>					
1936-37	1,712,586	.....	.....	1,712,586	1,712,586
1937-38					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1936-37	2,780,309 2,780,108	.....	.....	2,780,309 2,780,108	2,780,309 2,780,108
1937-38					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1936-37	2,497,484 2,497,468	.....	.....	2,497,484 2,497,468	2,497,484 2,497,468
1937-38					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	44,324,194 44,314,721	.....	.....	44,324,194 44,314,721	44,324,194 44,314,721
1937-38					

NOTE.—The area actually surveyed in the province of Bihar is 42,548,332 acres, which is 96.7 per cent of the total area of the province. The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmedabad</i>					
1936-37	2,465,527	}	.....	2,465,527	2,465,527
1937-38	2,465,694			2,465,694	2,465,694
<i>Ahmednagar</i>					
1936-37	4,242,331	}	.....	4,242,331	4,242,331
1937-38	4,242,462			4,242,462	4,242,462
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1936-37	2,937,748	}	.....	2,937,748	2,937,748
1937-38	2,937,751			2,937,751	2,937,751
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1936-37	3,652,730	}	.....	3,652,730	3,652,730
1937-38	3,652,528			3,652,528	3,652,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>					
1936-37	91,016	}	.....	91,016	91,016
1937-38					
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>					
1936-37	1,968,433	}	.....	1,968,433	1,968,433
1937-38	1,968,532			1,968,532	1,968,532
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1936-37	2,949,862	}	.....	2,949,862	2,949,862
1937-38	2,949,908			2,949,908	2,949,908
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1936-37	2,908,700	}	.....	2,908,700	2,908,700
1937-38	2,908,695			2,908,695	2,908,695
<i>Kaira</i>					
1936-37	1,038,456	}	.....	1,038,456	1,038,456
1937-38					
<i>Kanara</i>					
1936-37	2,527,414	}	.....	2,527,414	2,527,414
1937-38	2,527,059			2,527,059	2,527,059
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1936-37	1,385,625	}	.....	1,385,625	1,385,625
1937-38	1,385,635			1,385,635	1,385,635

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department.
 Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,721,925 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1937-38 (page 22), 45,010,262 acres are based on actual returns and 3,711,663 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nasik</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,771,633	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,771,640				
<i>Poona</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,427,675	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,427,658				
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	2,564,310	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	2,564,322				
<i>Satara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,133,600	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,134,335				
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	2,924,103	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	2,924,117				
<i>Surat</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	1,058,221	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	1,058,197				
<i>Thane</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	2,198,167	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	2,197,061				
<i>West Kandesh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,480,857	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,480,859				
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : :	48,721,608	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	48,721,925				

See explanations given in the footnote (page 21).

Table I—*continued*

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,618,880	.....	.....	2,618,880 {	2,621,506
1937-38 : : : : }					2,621,736
<i>Amraoti</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,017,600	.....	.....	3,017,600 {	3,001,867
1937-38 : : : : }					3,001,860
<i>Balaghat</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,312,960	.....	.....	2,312,960 {	2,278,631
1937-38 : : : : }					2,278,631
<i>Betul</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,486,400	.....	.....	2,486,400	2,480,378
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,283,364
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Bilaspur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,767,360	.....	.....	4,767,360 {	4,895,105
1937-38 : : : : }					4,895,241
<i>Buldana</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,408,320	.....	.....	2,408,320 {	2,413,988
1937-38 : : : : }					2,413,992
<i>Chanda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,898,880	.....	.....	5,898,880 {	5,980,274
1937-38 : : : : }					5,984,569
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,077,120	.....	.....	5,077,120	5,078,276
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Drug</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,091,200	.....	.....	3,091,200 {	3,088,768
1937-38 : : : : }					3,088,766

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the Central Provinces, the zamindars are landlords of high local standing and old family, whose estates, commonly large and compact, were originally held on quasi-feudal tenure, but who are now ordinary proprietors to whom certain concessions are allowed in consideration of their previous history.

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,651,200	.....	.....	3,651,200	3,687,797
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,508,160	.....	.....	2,508,160 {	2,505,579
1937-38 : : : : }					2,505,506
<i>Mandla</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240 {	3,276,822
1937-38 : : : : }					3,276,123
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,849
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,615
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Raipur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040 {	5,191,040
1937-38 : : : : }					5,173,308
<i>Saugor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560 {	4,322,177
1937-38 : : : : }					4,322,112
<i>Wardha</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,553,681
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Yestmal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,352,820	.....	.....	3,352,820 {	3,340,714
1937-38 : : : : }					3,340,713
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800 {	63,105,671
1937-38 : : : : }					63,091,851

See explanation given in the footnote (page 23).

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,314,470	.....	.....	4,314,470	4,307,053
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Bellary</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,656,338	.....	.....	3,656,338	3,643,405
1937-38 : : : : }					3,643,265
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,965,397
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,778,865	.....	.....	3,778,865	3,778,865
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,535,078	.....	.....	4,535,078	4,545,253
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,695
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>East Godavari</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Guntur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,684,960	.....	.....	3,684,960	3,683,824
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Kistna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,269,786	.....	.....	2,269,786	2,269,786
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Kurnool</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,854,452	.....	.....	4,854,452	4,860,657
1937-38 : : : : }					4,860,656
<i>Madras</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	18,685	.....	.....	18,685	18,685
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Madura</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,078,021	.....	.....	3,078,021	3,061,218
1937-38 : : : : }	3,061,218			3,061,218	3,061,218
<i>Malabar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,591,680	.....	.....	3,591,680	3,591,675
1937-38 : : : : }	3,595,785			3,595,785	3,595,785
<i>Nellore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,087,200	.....	.....	5,087,200	5,087,200
1937-38 : : : : }					

4. Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Column 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain *aiyatwari* and whole *inam* villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (79,803,243 acres) entered in col. 6 for 1937-38 (page 20), 77,406,246 acres are based on actual returns and 2,396,997 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	628,537	.....	.....	628,537	{ 633,359 633,300
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,982,383	.....	.....	2,982,383	2,982,386
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,094,026	.....	.....	3,094,026	3,140,268
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Salem</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,517,107	.....	.....	4,517,107	4,517,107
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,024
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>South Kanara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,578,509	.....	.....	2,578,509	2,578,509
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,385,018	.....	.....	2,385,018	{ 2,396,898 2,396,898
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,788,727	.....	.....	2,788,727	2,788,727
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,825,870	.....	.....	2,825,870	2,825,870
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Tirupattur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,501,127	.....	.....	5,501,127	5,501,127
1937-38 : : : : }	5,218,193	.....	.....	5,218,193	5,218,193
<i>West Godavari</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,511,021	.....	.....	1,511,021	1,511,021
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38 : : : : }	79,803,007	.....	.....	79,803,007	79,803,248

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25).

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bansu					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,261
1937-38 : : : : : }					
Dera Ismail Khan					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047 {	2,213,053
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,213,076
Hazara					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,775,018	.....	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
Kohat					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208 {	1,721,198
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,721,196
Kurram					
1936-37 : : : : : }	54,094	} .....	..... {	54,094	54,094
1937-38 : : : : : }	54,110			54,110	54,110
Mardan					
1936-37 : : : : : }	689,072	.....	.....	689,072 {	760,143
1937-38 : : : : : }					700,120
North Waziristan					
1936-37 : : : : : }	26,714	.....	.....	26,714	26,714
1937-38 : : : : : }					
Peshawar					
1936-37 : : : : : }	978,320	.....	.....	978,320 {	975,769
1937-38 : : : : : }					975,786
Total					
1936-37 : : : : : }	8,578,366	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,566	8,576,788
1937-38 : : : : : }	8,437,582	.....	.....	8,437,582	8,576,769

(a) Represents the area of the Amb and Phulera (Feudal Tanawal) States in the Hazara District.

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

No. 10—AREA (1936-37)					
DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balasore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,334,400	.....	.....	1,334,400	1,334,400
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,915,759	.....	.....	2,915,759	2,915,759
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	4,937,690	} .....	.....	4,937,690	4,937,690
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,925,490			4,925,490	4,925,490
<i>Koraput</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	6,392,530	.....	.....	6,392,530	6,392,530
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Puri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,415,040	.....	.....	3,415,040	3,426,237
1937-38 : : : : : }					3,437,218
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	20,594,776	} .....	.....	20,594,776	20,605,973
1937-38 : : : : : }	20,582,570			20,582,570	20,604,754

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the Province of Orissa is 9,101,527 acres, which is 44.2 per cent of the total area of the Province.

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
I	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ambala</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,202,560	.....	.....	1,202,560 {	1,194,302
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,194,268
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,006,080	.....	.....	1,006,080 {	999,105
1937-38 : : : : : }					998,828
<i>Attock</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,633,600	.....	.....	2,633,600 {	2,673,731
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,673,864
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,473,920	.....	.....	3,473,920 {	3,475,869
1937-38 : : : : : }					3,475,854
<i>Ferozepore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,615,680	.....	.....	2,615,680 {	2,600,694
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,600,773
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,476,480	.....	.....	1,476,480 {	1,478,540
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,478,542
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,438,720	.....	.....	1,438,720 {	1,458,021
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,458,247
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,181,440	.....	.....	1,181,440 {	1,169,954
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,170,071
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,436,160	.....	.....	1,436,160 {	1,443,414
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,443,321
<i>Hissar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,337,600	.....	.....	3,337,600 {	3,317,809
1937-38 : : : : : }					3,317,808
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,392,000	.....	.....	1,392,000 {	1,415,732
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,415,716
<i>Thang</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,203,520	.....	.....	2,203,520 {	2,167,554
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,167,566
<i>Thelum</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,774,720	.....	.....	1,777,720 {	1,771,364
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,771,376
<i>Jullundur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	846,720	.....	.....	846,720 {	858,889
1937-38 : : : : : }					858,902
<i>Kangra</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	6,309,120	.....	.....	6,309,120 {	5,644,044
1937-38 : : : : : }					5,644,185
<i>Karnol</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,000,000	.....	.....	2,000,000 {	2,020,412
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,020,017

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates (see also notes to col. 8 in Table II, page 52).

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lahore</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	1,672,980	.....	.....	1,672,980	1,666,703 1,666,312
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	895,360	.....	.....	895,360	893,605 893,670
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	2,001,920	.....	.....	2,001,920	2,248,645 2,249,335
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	3,481,600	.....	.....	3,481,600	3,435,716 3,485,667
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	2,831,360	.....	.....	2,831,360	2,722,943 2,728,032
<i>Multan</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	3,726,720	.....	.....	3,726,720	3,690,296 3,690,443
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	3,589,780	.....	.....	3,589,780	3,563,400 3,569,520
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	1,294,720	.....	.....	1,294,720	1,312,302 1,312,248
<i>Rohilk</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	1,580,800	.....	.....	1,580,800	1,438,005 1,437,873
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	3,064,960	.....	.....	3,064,960	3,071,447 3,050,717
<i>Sheikhpura</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	1,473,280	.....	.....	1,473,280	1,480,150 1,480,164
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	1,008,640	.....	.....	1,008,640	1,003,708 1,004,458
<i>Simla</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	51,200	.....	.....	51,200	67,031 67,027
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	3,386,880	3,386,880	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1836-37 1837-38	64,388,460 61,601,600	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600 61,001,600	60,174,560 60,164,724

See explanation given in the footnote (page 59).

(a) The Ambala Division States and the Simla Hill States.

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Dadu					
1936-37	4,124,023	}	.....	{	4,124,023
1937-38	4,117,816				4,117,816
Hyderabad					
1936-37	2,828,777	}	.....	{	2,828,777
1937-38	2,841,865				2,841,865
Karachi					
1936-37	5,436,798	}	.....	{	5,436,798
1937-38	5,437,685				5,437,685
Larkana					
1936-37	1,451,551	}	.....	{	1,451,551
1937-38	1,590,287				1,590,287
Nawabshah					
1936-37	2,485,573	}	.....	{	2,485,573
1937-38	2,489,856				2,489,856
Sukkur					
1936-37	3,614,496	}	.....	{	3,614,496
1937-38	3,615,705				3,615,705
Thar Parkar					
1936-37	8,732,947	}	.....	{	8,732,947
1937-38	8,732,812				8,732,812
Upper Sind Frontier					
1936-37	1,353,767	}	.....	{	1,353,767
1937-38	1,353,960				1,353,960
Total					
1936-37	30,027,932	}	.....	{	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,486				30,179,486

Column 2.—The revenue survey being incomplete, the exact area is not known the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,179,486 acres, entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1937-38, 27,875,425 acres are based on actual returns and 2,304,061 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,191,040	.....	.....	1,191,040 {	1,185,607
1937-38 : : : : }					1,185,674
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,102,980	.....	.....	1,102,980 {	1,247,826
1937-38 : : : : }					1,247,686
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,790,720	.....	.....	1,790,720 {	1,824,004
1937-38 : : : : }					1,825,999
<i>Almora</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,411,800	.....	.....	3,411,800 {	3,427,145
1937-38 : : : : }					3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,418,880	.....	.....	1,418,880	1,415,503
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,658,880	.....	.....	1,658,880 {	1,700,355
1937-38 : : : : }					1,698,383
<i>Bellia</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	809,600	.....	.....	809,600 {	777,855
1937-38 : : : : }					780,569
<i>Banda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,034,304	169,984	.....	1,864,320 {	1,835,252
1937-38 : : : : }	1,864,320	.....	.....	1,864,320 {	
<i>Bara Banki</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080 {	1,116,600
1937-38 : : : : }					1,116,605
<i>Barilly</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240 {	1,010,202
1937-38 : : : : }					1,008,792
<i>Basti</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080 {	1,760,513
1937-38 : : : : }					1,760,922
<i>Benares</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	698,880	.....	.....	698,880 {	699,715
1937-38 : : : : }					699,749
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,191,680	.....	.....	1,191,680 {	1,139,080
1937-38 : : : : }					1,140,095
<i>Budawn</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,273,600	.....	.....	1,273,600 {	1,285,097
1937-38 : : : : }					1,285,605
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,207,010	.....	.....	1,207,040 {	1,219,132
1937-38 : : : : }					1,219,133
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,518,080	.....	.....	1,518,080 {	1,514,565
1937-38 : : : : }					1,514,810
<i>Dhara Dun</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	769,280	.....	.....	769,280	928,629
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Etah</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080 {	1,059,360
1937-38 : : : : }					1,069,332

Columns 5 and 6.—For towns which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (1,142,042 acres) entered in column 6 for 1937-38 for the provinces, 60,544,378 acres are based on actual returns and 1,081,497 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Etawah</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,066,160	.....	.....	1,066,160 {	1,079,521
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,081,139
<i>Farrukhabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,050,880	.....	.....	1,050,880	1,055,262
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,037,440	.....	.....	1,037,440	1,048,327
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,094,400	.....	.....	1,094,400 {	1,083,937
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,080,900
<i>Garhwal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,596,800	.....	.....	3,596,800	3,687,000
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	837,120	.....	.....	837,120	833,456
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,809,280	.....	.....	1,809,280 {	1,821,632
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,821,693
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,879,360	.....	.....	2,879,360 {	2,893,856
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,892,318
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,560,240	286,720	.....	1,563,520	1,561,439
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,563,520	.....	.....	1,563,520	1,561,440
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,484,800	.....	.....	1,484,800 {	1,495,539
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,482,958
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,072,768	54,528	.....	1,018,240	{ 954,554
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240	
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	995,200	.....	.....	995,200	991,864
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,327,680	.....	.....	2,327,680 {	2,315,595
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,315,593
<i>Kheri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,902,080	.....	.....	1,902,080 {	1,899,800
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,899,830
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	624,640	.....	.....	624,640 {	614,104
1937-38 : : : : : }					613,947
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,074,560	.....	.....	1,074,560	1,071,689
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Meerut</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,485,440	.....	.....	1,485,440 {	1,487,727
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,465,406
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,786,080	.....	.....	2,786,080	2,789,708
1937-38 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table I—concluded

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Moradabad					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,464,320	.....	.....	1,464,320 {	1,479,593 1,479,594
Muttra					
1936-37 : : : : : }	926,080	.....	.....	926,080 {	923,364 923,366
Muzaffarnagar					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760 {	1,039,245 1,037,280
Naini Tal					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,678,720	.....	.....	1,678,720 {	1,637,711 1,627,749
Partabgarh					
1936-37 : : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480 {	922,727 922,318
Pilibhit					
1936-37 : : : : : }	865,920	.....	.....	865,920 {	865,653 865,621
Rae Bareilly					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600 {	1,119,280 1,119,336
Saharanpur					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,370,200	.....	.....	1,370,200 {	1,357,003 1,360,937
Shahjahanpur					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,126,400	.....	.....	1,126,400 {	1,127,937 1,128,011
Sitapur					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,412,480	.....	.....	1,412,460 {	1,411,704 1,411,970
Sultanpur					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,037,360	.....	.....	1,037,360 {	1,034,223 1,034,430
Unao					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,127,680	.....	.....	1,127,680 {	1,140,231 1,140,616
Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)					
1936-37 : : : : : }	4,150,000	4,150,000	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : : }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total					
1936-37 : : : : : }	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,956,253
1937-38 : : : : : }	67,849,820	.....	.....	67,849,920	67,960,312

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).
(a) Rampur, Tehri and Benares.

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA

$$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{\rho} \right) = - \frac{1}{\rho^2} \frac{d\rho}{dt}$$

Table II—continued

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Coorg</i>						
1933-34	(a) 864,445	(b) 884,045	(c) 11,680	(d) 171,780	187,560	1,019,520
1934-35	864,445	884,045	11,680	171,919	187,421	1,019,520
1935-36	864,445	884,045	11,680	169,313	140,027	1,019,520
1936-37	864,445	884,045	11,680	166,938	142,402	1,019,520
1937-38	881,760	880,474	11,680	164,637	144,678	1,012,264
<i>Delhi</i>						
1933-34	...	80,027	61,121	14,454	213,054	863,656
1934-35	...	80,214	60,522	23,098	204,696	368,530
1935-36	...	80,321	61,971	13,461	212,761	868,494
1936-37	...	80,558	62,674	11,513	214,186	868,991
1937-38	...	78,502	65,305	11,161	213,444	863,412
<i>Madras</i>						
1933-34	12,693,112	19,878,901	19,180,616	10,875,409	33,870,523	91,007,561
1934-35	13,803,814	19,792,886	13,441,825	11,164,215	32,803,115	91,005,856
1935-36*	12,512,022	15,756,998	10,952,221	9,903,448	30,970,132	80,088,821
1936-37*	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,013	9,490,987	31,795,506	80,032,207
1937-38*	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,687,675	9,450,803	32,032,814	79,803,248
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1933-34	355,480	2,690,925	2,706,828	532,900	2,296,787	8,576,878
1934-35	352,933	2,693,548	2,752,118	578,502	2,199,828	8,570,427
1935-36	352,932	2,666,205	2,785,161	457,246	2,315,034	8,576,579
1936-37	352,932	2,684,673	2,811,357	409,893	2,317,893	8,576,739
1937-38	352,932	2,687,032	2,851,700	576,056	2,109,029	8,570,769
<i>Orissa†</i>						
1935-36	2,635,377	5,696,194	3,835,818	1,549,891	6,305,702	20,023,072
1936-37	2,637,771	6,172,556	3,618,873	1,666,473	6,486,800	20,605,873
1937-38	2,637,753	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,788,964	6,447,555	20,604,754
<i>Punjab</i>						
1933-34	1,972,819	12,862,158	14,203,378	2,450,469	28,082,346	60,171,765
1934-35	1,972,000	12,862,886	14,215,556	4,619,933	26,504,016	60,173,691
1935-36	1,974,918	12,807,767	14,232,802	3,606,588	27,482,134	60,174,599
1936-37	1,969,098	12,958,234	14,120,422	3,220,825	27,905,978	60,174,560
1937-38	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,605,782	27,298,877	60,154,724
<i>Sind‡</i>						
1935-36	723,001	13,460,738	5,996,878	5,193,434	4,785,332	30,165,133
1936-37	723,602	13,706,511	5,782,891	5,104,775	4,710,763	30,027,032
1937-38	717,071	13,543,576	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,466
<i>United Provinces</i>						
1933-34	9,291,176	9,901,338	10,270,727	2,434,740	36,010,072	67,067,048
1934-35	9,282,068	9,900,672	10,217,742	2,910,102	35,662,051	67,072,635
1935-36	9,280,152	9,868,845	10,167,054	2,756,405	35,006,808	67,069,264
1936-37	9,275,348	9,884,560	10,037,403	2,601,586	35,166,954	67,066,232
1937-38	9,274,595	9,837,964	9,988,055	2,637,755	35,171,073	67,060,343
<i>Total</i>						
1933-34	65,903,391	92,946,910	93,371,528	43,957,938	214,006,741	511,721,567
1934-35	67,029,111	92,820,270	94,680,969	48,407,748	208,815,695	511,744,813
1935-36	67,333,200	92,881,934	93,667,521	47,130,500	209,708,585	511,621,829
1936-37	67,163,702	93,585,407	92,229,034	44,835,433	213,710,428	511,453,004
1937-38	68,001,397	92,402,053	91,068,759	45,436,615	213,493,890	511,302,214

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 36).

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable lands.

(c) Shows the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable lands, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of actual holdings (exclusive of lands). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† " " " " " 15.

‡ " " " " " 15.

Table II—continued

No. 23 —CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer</i>						
1936-37	24,021	332,947	139,394	116,584	181,618	794,564
1937-38	24,021	392,043	109,153	83,294	186,053	
<i>Ketri</i>						
1936-37 . . . . .	...	280,058	139,543	85,609	66,791	672,001
1937-38 . . . . .	...	280,058	138,752	82,320	70,871	
<i>Merwara</i>						
1936-37	72,761	227,156	14,868	12,814	76,797	404,356
1937-38	72,761	227,150	15,280	8,976	80,209	
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	96,782	840,161	293,825	215,007	325,146	1,770,921
1937-38	96,782	899,251	263,165	174,590	337,133	

Column 2.—The forest area relates to *khalsa*, *jager*, and minor *istamwara* villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

Table II—continued

No. 24—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Forests	No. available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract (a)</i>						
1936-37	352,862	3,300	278,103	2,935	2,710	640,000
1937-38			278,013	3,135	2,600	
<i>Cachar</i>						
1936-37	741,604	103,834	1,220,843	42,336	368,003	2,471,554
1937-38	739,955	105,834	1,173,686	112,885	341,120	2,471,680
<i>Darrang</i>						
1936-37	24,350	390,775	710,423	123,164	570,168	1,818,880
1937-38	24,445	390,775	744,990	142,140	616,521	1,818,880
<i>Garo Hills</i>						
1936-37	64,856	131,040	1,693,368	0,020	113,228	2,017,260
1937-38	64,881	131,040	1,700,623	12,052	108,676	2,017,280
<i>Goalpara</i>						
1936-37	545,927	493,405	917,413	113,030	475,025	2,550,400
1937-38	542,144	493,405	944,384	114,215	461,252	2,550,400
<i>Kamrup</i>						
1936-37	267,738	699,392	396,026	151,918	1,004,186	2,460,100
1937-38	267,560	699,392	442,306	179,843	930,450	2,460,100
<i>Khasi and Jainti Hills</i>						
1936-37	90,656	226,330	1,041,226	112,028	79,900	1,559,040
1937-38	90,680	226,330	1,041,202	112,028	79,800	1,559,010
<i>Lakhimpur</i>						
1936-37	389,024	240,850	1,463,982	67,669	541,335	2,709,760
1937-38	389,016	240,850	1,463,497	110,400	505,938	2,709,760
<i>Lushai Hills</i>						
1936-37	11,904	1,276,000	3,535,084	276,912	79,000	5,178,880
1937-38	11,904	1,276,000	3,526,064	276,912	88,000	5,178,880
<i>Naga Hills</i>						
1936-37	120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,000	116,200	2,747,520
1937-38	120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,000	116,200	2,747,520
<i>Nowgong</i>						
1936-37	458,543	50,209	1,440,123	41,060	502,905	2,493,410
1937-38	458,479	50,209	1,444,277	49,132	491,343	2,493,440
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>						
1936-37	202,734	---	1,738,974	4,632	11,660	2,048,000
1937-38	270,624	---	1,768,848	5,891	12,637	2,048,000
<i>Silchar</i>						
1936-37	632,303	285,712	1,494,729	101,221	769,875	3,283,840
1937-38	624,082	285,712	1,537,013	130,093	700,910	3,283,810
<i>Sylhet</i>						
1936-37	189,165	339,544	813,302	139,388	1,684,621	3,605,920
1937-38	187,180	338,544	800,119	178,871	1,951,200	3,605,920
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	4,192,107	4,677,400	18,756,295	1,345,522	6,613,476	35,494,801
1937-38	4,153,437	4,677,400	18,856,670	1,601,697	6,295,796	35,484,800

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bakarganj</i>						
1936-37	6,080(a)	554,207	889	39,594	1,623,300	2,254,720
1937-38		571,027	889	48,094	1,614,800	2,240,840
<i>Bankura</i>						
1936-37	...	513,500	178,985	337,135	650,700	1,680,320
1937-38	...	518,500	178,985	345,035	641,800	1,680,320
<i>Birbhum</i>						
1936-37	...	251,900	117,880	20,843	704,800	1,094,923
1937-38	...	251,900	117,800	51,128	674,100	1,094,928
<i>Bogra</i>						
1936-37	...	120,000	108,000	94,760	553,000	885,760
1937-38	...	120,000	108,000	99,882	554,200	882,082
<i>Burdwan</i>						
1936-37	...	441,779	242,408	407,947	608,220	1,700,334
1937-38	...	441,779	242,408	474,347	541,800	1,700,334
<i>Chittagong</i>						
1936-37	...	547,060	227,745	165,720	51,287	1,644,763
1937-38	...	547,098	227,745	165,600	50,267	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>						
1936-37	...	650,610	924,500	958,600	463,417	2,07,500
1937-38	...	678,322	924,500	930,888	463,717	2,07,200
<i>Dacca</i>						
1936-37	...	31,987	192,775	22,094	43,857	1,442,200
1937-38	...	31,780	183,893	21,725	43,742	1,443,100
<i>Darjeeling</i>						
1936-37	...	288,721	212,417	45,312	41,730	187,500
1937-38	...	288,437	212,417	45,596	42,030	187,200
<i>Dinajpur</i>						
1936-37	...	500,000	267,060	639,760	1,119,800	2,526,720
1937-38	...	500,000	267,000	551,438	1,211,900	2,530,398
<i>Faridpur</i>						
1936-37	...	113,068	...	6,900	1,388,000	1,507,968
1937-38	...	84,868	...	...	1,443,100	1,507,968
<i>Hooghly</i>						
1936-37	...	256,500	68,640	128,803	816,100	768,135
1937-38	...	256,500	68,600	158,845	284,100	768,135
<i>Howrah</i>						
1936-37	...	65,000	90,600	72,901	105,400	333,901
1937-38	...	65,000	90,600	72,601	105,700	333,901
<i>Jaipalguri</i>						
1936-37	...	359,365	180,135	326,358	255,022	745,600
1937-38	...	359,680	180,135	326,043	255,032	745,600
<i>Jessore</i>						
1936-37	...	548,896	212,324	319,816	782,500	1,867,536
1937-38	...	548,896	212,324	366,416	729,900	1,867,536
<i>Khulna</i>						
1936-37	...	1,482,579	239,545	411,112	13,735	823,950
1937-38	...	1,482,579	239,545	441,112	935	836,700
<i>Malda</i>						
1936-37	...	142,000	314,100	350,498	464,400	1,270,908
1937-38	...	142,000	314,100	362,398	452,000	1,270,993

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.
(a) Excludes the Bakarganj Sundarbans, "protected forests"

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Midnapore</i>							
1936-37	:	...	507,797	877,483	139,370	1,710,600	3,235,200
1937-38	:	...	516,190	883,768	143,622	1,741,600	3,235,200
<i>Murshidabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	234,992	104,724	129,018	850,900	1,319,664
1937-38	:	...	234,992	99,383	128,289	857,000	1,319,664
<i>Mymensingh</i>							
1936-37	:	45,825	1,166,400	383,653	15,120	2,388,600	3,991,398
1937-38	:	45,825	1,166,400	385,653	67,142	2,379,000	4,033,920
<i>Nadia</i>							
1936-37	:	...	414,388	362,501	240,036	764,200	1,781,125
1937-38	:	...	414,388	244,365	77,576	1,045,200	1,781,629
<i>Noakhali</i>							
1936-37	:	...	168,055	45,965	17,300	740,200	971,520
1937-38	:	...	168,055	45,965	17,000	740,500	971,520
<i>Palna</i>							
1936-37	:	...	99,830	36,067	48,623	979,000	1,163,520
1937-38	:	...	99,830	36,067	93,323	934,300	1,163,520
<i>Rajshahi</i>							
1936-37	:	...	265,000	165,000	219,693	1,018,600	1,669,293
1937-38	:	...	265,000	165,000	251,093	968,200	1,669,293
<i>Rangpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	308,470	8,480	207,190	1,718,300	2,237,440
1937-38	:	...	308,470	2,910	173,160	1,762,600	2,237,440
<i>Tippura</i>							
1936-37	:	...	449,862	50,450	31,536	1,129,100	1,660,948
1937-38	:	...	449,862	50,450	22,536	1,137,800	1,660,948
<i>24 Parganas</i>							
1936-37	:	1,043,059	572,659	358,661	353,010	750,400	3,107,840
1937-38	:	1,013,059	572,659	358,661	312,110	821,300	3,107,840
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	4,455,316	9,682,231	5,819,566	4,699,853	21,556,700	49,254,596
1937-38	:	4,482,630	9,669,662	5,757,822	4,682,513	21,728,100	49,258,622

See explanation given in the footnote (page 39).

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
1936-37		...	198,683	327,544	588,637	1,549,000	2,661,814
1937-38		...	199,327	188,422	720,165	1,558,909	2,661,814
<i>Champaran</i>							
1936-37		185,460	219,969	361,117	100,948	1,395,700	2,268,191
1937-38		185,460	219,969	361,117	119,448	1,877,200	2,268,191
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1936-37		...	178,479	58,765	167,102	1,743,700	2,143,046
1937-38		...	178,805	58,765	330,978	1,579,500	2,143,046
<i>Gaya</i>							
1936-37		...	591,846	427,030	529,474	1,490,300	3,038,650
1937-38		...	591,846	549,595	657,109	1,239,300	3,038,650
<i>Hazaribagh</i>							
1936-37		2,524,591	365,299	266,263	375,067	939,300	4,471,020
1937-38		2,524,591	365,299	266,263	377,467	937,400	4,471,020
<i>Manbhum</i>							
1936-37		502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800
1937-38		502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1936-37		...	486,962	366,843	18,345	1,634,300	2,501,450
1937-38		...	486,962	366,843	645	1,647,100	2,501,450
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1936-37		...	198,547	108,653	449,704	1,167,200	1,934,304
1937-38		...	188,470	108,608	498,126	1,138,900	1,934,304

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
—continued

DISTRICT							
Forests							
Not available for cultivation							
Culturable waste other than fallow							
Current fallows							
Net area sown							
Total							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<i>Palamau</i>							
1936-37	:	1,227,292	265,040	499,959	659,869	486,400	3,139,560
1937-38	:	1,394,970	265,040	499,959	492,191	486,400	3,139,560
<i>Patna</i>							
1936-37	:	...	160,977	44,876	197,581	956,200	1,359,634
1937-38	:	...	160,977	44,876	202,981	956,200	1,359,634
<i>Purnea</i>							
1936-37	:	...	273,514	730,052	864,369	1,275,700	3,143,635
1937-38	:	...	273,514	730,052	825,449	1,316,000	3,145,015
<i>Ranchi</i>							
1936-37	:	1,252,347	420,523	381,713	1,637,260	1,853,200	4,545,043
1937-38	:	1,252,347	420,523	381,713	616,545	1,887,900	4,538,428
<i>Santal Parganas</i>							
1936-37	:	278,300	817,600	303,345	307,820	1,715,600	3,612,665
1937-38	:	278,300	818,539	405,908	316,497	1,689,400	3,608,644
<i>Saran</i>							
1936-37	:	...	149,102	200,558	134,026	1,228,300	1,712,686
1937-38	:	...	149,102	200,558	117,320	1,245,600	1,712,686
<i>Shahabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	870,017	128,116	285,176	1,537,100	2,780,309
1937-38	:	...	870,017	128,976	455,116	1,318,100	2,780,108
<i>Singbhum</i>							
1936-37	:	460,011	737,727	461,086	403,080	426,600	2,497,494
1937-38	:	460,011	737,727	461,086	358,144	473,500	2,407,468
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	6,430,267	6,292,366	6,133,501	6,542,460	19,016,600	44,324,194
1937-38	:	6,005,915	6,204,248	6,123,622	6,565,606	19,323,400	44,314,721

See explanation given in the footnote (Page 41).

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ahmedabad</i>						
1936-37	9,115	497,469	77,087	277,030	1,604,846	2,465,527
1937-38	9,115	496,376	75,544	254,929	1,629,710	2,465,694
<i>Ahmednagar</i>						
1936-37	494,796	468,343	32,106	149,771	2,797,315	4,242,331
1937-38	492,130	468,418	34,549	335,284	2,812,081	4,242,462
<i>Belgaum</i>						
1936-37	447,157	220,431	56,008	351,200	1,882,952	2,937,748
1937-38	450,001	220,035	53,075	333,896	1,880,744	2,937,751
<i>Bijapur</i>						
1936-37	178,061	188,539	37,480	472,913	2,779,887	3,652,730
1937-38	173,994	196,597	38,226	337,663	2,907,048	3,653,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>						
1936-37	2,545	25,382	15,253	18,974	28,862	91,016
1937-38	2,545	25,389	15,251	18,890	28,941	91,016
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>						
1936-37	205,778	364,877	100,270	127,098	1,170,610	1,968,483
1937-38	202,022	364,087	104,881	100,496	1,187,066	1,968,532
<i>Dharwar</i>						
1936-37	236,163	230,738	40,643	192,377	2,240,941	2,949,862
1937-38	236,145	243,480	37,851	183,367	2,249,085	2,949,908
<i>East Khandesh</i>						
1936-37	409,293	363,143	62,580	128,091	1,950,592	2,908,700
1937-38	408,664	363,051	62,615	114,398	1,959,977	2,908,695
<i>Kaira</i>						
1936-37	...	157,380	15,523	28,372	832,181	1,033,456
1937-38	...	157,378	14,946	16,149	844,983	1,033,456
<i>Kanara</i>						
1936-37	2,064,416	78,509	56,902	107,902	224,085	2,527,414
1937-38	2,063,913	73,545	58,025	104,870	228,706	2,527,059
<i>Kolaba</i>						
1936-37	328,853	238,745	20,169	391,611	405,447	1,385,625
1937-38	328,963	238,781	19,952	392,716	405,228	1,385,635

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

District							
Forests							
Not available for cultivation							
Culturable waste other than fallow							
Current fallows							
Net area sown							
Total							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<i>Nasik</i>							
1936-37	803,036	402,886	42,892	353,327	2,161,422	3,771,633	
1937-38	801,494	401,520	42,172	339,840	2,250,614	3,771,640	
<i>Poona</i>							
1936-37	407,503	432,285	12,717	521,044	2,054,126	3,427,675	
1937-38	407,947	421,100	14,578	498,094	2,085,939	3,427,658	
<i>Ratnagiri</i>							
1936-37	12,438	723,642	9,340	1,030,272	768,618	2,564,310	
1937-38	12,436	723,632	9,327	1,051,002	767,925	2,564,322	
<i>Satara</i>							
1936-37	442,129	329,090	24,355	205,732	2,132,501	3,133,500	
1937-38	441,878	329,122	24,752	197,204	2,141,390	3,154,335	
<i>Sholapur</i>							
1936-37	95,518	256,406	16,335	378,093	2,177,751	2,924,103	
1937-38	89,273	256,368	21,124	355,140	2,202,212	2,924,117	
<i>Surat</i>							
1936-37	46,206	176,054	44,912	21,106	769,253	1,058,221	
1937-38	46,633	176,523	44,440	21,511	768,793	1,058,197	
<i>Thana</i>							
1936-37	691,311	245,621	51,169	383,389	626,663	2,105,167	
1937-38	635,483	222,147	62,459	382,036	634,306	2,197,061	
<i>West Khandesh</i>							
1936-37	1,343,087	279,443	102,179	134,805	1,661,343	3,480,867	
1937-38	1,333,516	275,452	104,601	120,829	1,686,461	3,480,850	
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	6,413,105	6,653,376	877,850	6,633,168	24,154,019	48,721,603	
1937-38	6,335,159	6,722,961	883,358	6,653,224	23,716,213	48,721,625	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 43).
Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (25,715,218 acres) in Bombay included in this column for 1937-38, 27,570,361 acres are based on actual returns and 1,164,552 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akola</i>						
1936-37	206,224	215,049	3,639	406,540	1,789,994	2,621,506
1937-38	206,652	214,418	4,522	422,699	1,778,446	2,621,736
<i>Amraoti</i>						
1936-37	896,099	265,202	24,429	234,970	1,581,167	3,001,867
1937-38	896,099	265,633	25,543	240,446	1,574,139	3,001,860
<i>Balaghat</i>						
1936-37	652,148	367,160	637,400	55,221	566,912	2,278,831
1937-38	652,148	366,018	636,473	55,021	569,171	2,278,831
<i>Betul</i>						
1936-37	745,473	157,947	636,120	166,886	788,953	2,490,378
1937-38	745,470	167,854	635,422	161,284	790,348	2,490,378
<i>Bhandara</i>						
1936-37	315,961	237,907	836,958	52,290	840,268	2,283,384
1937-38	315,961	237,748	835,460	55,714	838,601	2,283,384
<i>Bilaspur</i>						
1936-37	1,264,905	311,076	1,398,204	184,011	1,736,969	4,895,105
1937-38	1,264,848	310,975	1,409,086	168,252	1,742,080	4,895,241
<i>Buldana</i>						
1936-37	277,798	218,861	3,037	352,364	1,561,930	2,413,988
1937-38	277,781	219,230	3,588	362,823	1,550,570	2,413,992
<i>Chanda</i>						
1936-37	2,909,034	260,804	1,753,840	97,347	959,249	5,980,274
1937-38	2,911,802	261,498	1,745,541	90,783	974,375	5,964,589
<i>Chhindwara</i>						
1936-37	944,133	330,265	1,697,992	312,399	1,793,487	5,078,276
1937-38	944,133	330,920	1,706,387	327,444	1,769,392	5,078,276

Column 2 shows the area administered by the Forest Department, plus the areas in the Chhattisgarh and Chanda zamindaris which are outside the boundaries of surveyed villages. These latter areas are almost wholly under high forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes that administered by the Forest Department but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti district shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3 states areas covered with water, hill or rock and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4 states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub, jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow. For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District		Forests	Net available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Drug</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	519,826	207,645	730,304	170,594	1,461,419	3,088,788
1937-38	. . . . .	518,847	208,472	728,731	167,992	1,463,744	3,088,786
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	776,732	189,708	1,039,388	99,733	1,632,236	3,637,797
1937-38	. . . . .	776,809	189,658	1,028,512	110,349	1,632,469	3,637,797
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	214,749	382,275	735,362	189,402	983,791	2,505,679
1937-38	. . . . .	214,749	382,192	738,937	191,618	978,070	2,505,506
<i>Mandla</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,241,062	318,127	763,515	217,494	736,624	3,270,822
1937-38	. . . . .	1,240,361	317,976	754,711	238,502	724,573	3,276,123
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	327,000	192,012	511,424	85,578	1,295,839	2,412,819
1937-38	. . . . .	327,789	191,843	512,235	126,209	1,254,673	
<i>Nimar</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,078,598	164,774	452,572	76,106	930,265	2,702,615
1937-38	. . . . .	1,078,599	164,821	469,299	76,029	922,897	
<i>Rajpur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,635,044	274,825	1,115,371	232,250	1,533,549	5,191,040
1937-38	. . . . .	1,616,209	275,077	1,117,785	215,603	1,540,178	5,173,322

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Saugor</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	982,660	344,360	1,429,761	120,472	1,444,934	4,322,177
1937-38	. . . . .	982,080	345,841	1,422,750	118,495	1,452,046	4,322,112
<i>Wardha</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	128,669	155,760	181,063	74,202	1,014,007	1,553,681
1937-38	. . . . .	128,669	155,485	182,059	80,735	996,733	1,553,681
<i>Yezmal</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	756,973	312,854	4,945	618,559	1,647,383	3,340,714
1937-38	. . . . .	756,978	303,691	3,428	595,716	1,680,900	3,340,713
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	15,873,082	4,906,582	13,985,674	3,746,418	24,593,915	63,105,671
1937-38	. . . . .	15,857,033	4,899,410	13,902,370	3,805,214	24,537,804	63,091,831

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Forests	Net available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Anantapur</i>						
1926-37	456,583	315,802	1,054,163	524,404	1,956,106	4,307,053
1937-38	453,493	318,556	1,009,161	516,292	2,009,556	4,307,053
<i>Bellary</i>						
1926-37	361,236	215,741	305,892	321,173	2,349,363	3,643,403
1937-38	361,105	214,997	376,369	302,673	2,389,191	3,643,265
<i>Chingleput</i>						
1926-37	129,850	720,522	139,257	210,919	769,319	1,905,897
1937-38	126,731	716,871	160,069	183,112	774,214	1,905,897
<i>Chittoor</i>						
1926-37	621,452	1,566,118	592,763	237,620	787,892	3,778,865
1937-38	621,452	1,577,036	569,376	802,226	816,167	3,778,865
<i>Coimbatore</i>						
1926-37	1,449,866	333,017	151,479	698,067	1,909,824	4,545,253
1937-38	1,449,106	318,057	148,236	678,277	1,960,517	4,545,253
<i>Cuddapah</i>						
1926-37	1,152,250	493,093	710,173	309,976	1,054,204	3,724,695
1937-38	1,152,250	493,093	739,160	221,000	1,002,302	3,724,695
<i>East Godavari</i>						
1926-37	853,625	1,110,337	605,014	325,974	1,084,848	3,980,698
1937-38	853,625	1,126,018	615,438	335,779	1,049,839	3,980,698
<i>Guntur</i>						
1926-37	468,027	498,315	213,563	402,408	2,100,711	3,683,624
1937-38	468,027	491,469	208,146	505,741	2,119,301	3,683,624
<i>Kistna</i>						
1926-37	110,016	535,059	263,776	254,100	1,106,805	2,269,766
1937-38	110,016	533,124	249,129	261,242	1,113,245	2,269,766
<i>Kurnool</i>						
1926-37	1,618,019	316,959	565,314	277,892	2,034,343	4,590,657
1937-38	1,618,019	330,628	572,083	249,577	2,060,449	4,590,657
<i>Madras</i>						
1926-37	...	18,895	...	...	...	18,895
1937-38	...	18,686	...	...	...	18,686
<i>Malabar</i>						
1926-37	741,494	93,311	539,420	474,766	1,216,227	3,091,218
1937-38	741,494	104,765	491,802	461,406	1,245,970	3,091,218
<i>Malabar</i>						
1926-37	357,049	699,067	562,566	259,031	1,514,742	3,591,655
1937-38	358,141	691,467	870,864	257,421	1,606,002	3,591,655

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Nellore</i>							
1936-37	:	468,928	1,618,105	1,008,013	658,589	1,855,564	5,087,200
1937-38	:	468,928	1,639,724	982,044	684,974	1,821,530	5,087,200
<i>Nilgiris</i>							
1936-37	:	311,248	45,611	49,184	187,480	89,856	683,359
1937-38	:	311,205	45,605	47,780	184,553	94,267	683,360
<i>North Arcot</i>							
1936-37	:	767,892	508,921	215,026	359,367	1,142,180	2,982,186
1937-38	:	767,692	509,121	210,367	293,778	1,211,428	2,982,386
<i>Ramnad</i>							
1936-37	:	46,352	869,885	495,698	420,573	1,317,660	3,140,268
1937-38	:	46,344	869,849	485,100	416,766	1,322,209	3,140,268
<i>Salem</i>							
1936-37	:	1,000,620	802,949	667,302	443,028	1,603,208	4,517,107
1937-38	:	1,000,620	785,177	661,286	438,888	1,681,136	4,517,107
<i>South Arcot</i>							
1936-37	:	163,232	686,807	238,368	351,103	1,303,519	2,693,024
1937-38	:	163,232	686,000	229,075	324,459	1,340,268	2,693,024
<i>South Kanaru</i>							
1936-37	:	518,761	399,192	665,338	426,113	564,105	2,578,509
1937-38	:	518,761	408,325	659,225	423,850	663,348	2,578,509
<i>Tanjore</i>							
1936-37	:	23,484	659,694	205,716	201,810	1,306,194	2,396,898
1937-38	:	24,110	632,693	210,593	201,699	1,327,803	2,396,898
<i>Tinnevely</i>							
1936-37	:	222,411	425,683	126,291	772,499	1,241,648	2,788,727
1937-38	:	222,481	447,710	141,116	729,628	1,247,792	2,788,727
<i>Trichinopoly</i>							
1936-37	:	144,920	446,763	225,780	700,628	1,807,779	2,825,870
1937-38	:	144,921	445,568	220,727	654,332	1,860,331	2,825,870
<i>Visagapatam</i>							
1936-37	:	413,587	2,308,776	697,782	291,487	1,789,515	5,501,127
1937-38	:	1,223,398	1,198,391	629,604	694,868	1,676,447	5,218,193
<i>West Godavari</i>							
1936-37	:	48,210	153,393	131,520	377,000	800,899	1,511,021
1937-38	:	48,210	153,410	131,995	378,773	798,633	1,511,021
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,613	9,490,987	31,705,506	80,082,207
1937-38	:	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,637,675	9,480,303	32,032,814	70,603,243

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 48).

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1937-38 (32,032,814 acres) stated in this column, 31,589,416 acres are based on actual returns, and 443,398 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bannu</i>						
1936-37	...	216,749	240,769	79,408	435,335	1,072,261
1937-38	...	312,298	254,774	199,062	299,127	1,072,261
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>						
1936-37	3,919	575,632	1,070,081	182,310	403,081	2,213,053
1937-38	8,910	572,614	1,116,789	216,383	304,371	2,213,076
<i>Hazara</i>						
1936-37	270,727	131,599	988,176	28,553	394,451	1,813,506
1937-38	270,727	133,148	984,980	27,682	396,971	1,813,506
<i>Kohat</i>						
1936-37	55,760	1,169,013	162,223	28,002	306,210	1,721,398
1937-38	55,760	1,169,360	167,546	27,152	311,898	1,721,106
<i>Kurram</i>						
1936-37	...	12,461	2,407	2,691	36,635	54,094
1937-38	...	12,195	2,412	5,324	34,179	54,110
<i>Mardan</i>						
1936-37	...	195,595	64,569	59,841	380,148	700,143
1937-38	...	185,625	63,347	55,426	385,722	700,120
<i>North Waziristan</i>						
1936-37	...	8,772	1,728	2,732	18,484	26,714
1937-38	...	8,788	1,863	2,087	18,956	26,714
<i>Peshawar</i>						
1936-37	22,538	276,842	281,406	46,346	348,639	975,769
1937-38	22,538	276,036	270,969	42,940	368,305	975,786
<i>Totals</i>						
1936-37	352,982	2,684,673	2,811,357	409,893	2,317,898	8,576,789
1937-38	352,982	2,687,052	2,851,700	576,056	2,109,020	8,576,769

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year-for-quadrennial-statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
ORISSA

DISTRICT										Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1										2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Balasore</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	183,800	185,200	50,000	915,400	} 1,334,400
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	{	183,605	185,170	45,340	920,085	
<i>Outtack</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	} 279,629	677,992	232,300	380,333	1,346,512	2,915,756
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:						
<i>Ganjam</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	593,167	2,408,822	493,922	322,641	1,119,138	4,987,690
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	593,149	2,447,694	451,128	347,197	1,086,822	4,926,490
<i>Koraput</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	239,692	1,409,453	6,392,530
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	232,919	1,416,226	6,392,530
<i>Puri</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	} 303,978	171,921	288,262	{ 316,227	539,672	} 1,599,360
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:				{ 344,695	511,304	
<i>Sambalpur</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	} 784,072	194,247	{ 905,213	386,580	1,156,125	8,426,237
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			{ 905,213	386,580	1,167,106	8,437,218
<i>Total</i>															
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,637,771	6,172,556	3,618,873	1,695,473	6,486,300	20,605,973
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,637,763	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,736,964	6,447,565	20,604,754

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ambala</i>							
1936-37	:	11,968	806,432	112,130	28,220	735,546	1,194,902
1937-38	:	11,963	806,766	113,372	29,416	732,751	1,194,268
<i>Amritsar</i>							
1936-37	:	1,550	{ 132,484	113,396	33,190	718,535	999,105
1937-38	:		{ 125,003	123,457	47,633	701,180	998,828
<i>Attock</i>							
1936-37	:	200,859	1,146,060	223,556	107,952	995,504	2,673,781
1937-38	:	200,602	1,143,859	221,992	71,818	1,035,553	2,673,854
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>							
1936-37	:	6,858	1,019,290	1,510,102	241,444	698,175	3,475,869
1937-38	:	6,148	1,012,074	1,537,396	330,394	689,872	13,475,854
<i>Ferozepore</i>							
1936-37	:	...	168,650	213,344	167,731	2,050,989	2,690,694
1937-38	:	...	165,163	220,782	269,505	1,945,333	2,600,773
<i>Gujranwala</i>							
1936-37	:	895	195,594	363,748	84,977	823,336	1,478,540
1937-38	:	885	195,121	368,284	91,563	817,689	1,478,542
<i>Gujrat</i>							
1936-37	:	55,190	223,787	158,007	68,539	952,498	1,458,021
1937-38	:	55,113	224,552	159,375	72,608	946,599	1,468,247
<i>Gurdaspur</i>							
1936-37	:	5,910	{ 209,940	90,912	28,558	834,684	1,169,954
1937-38	:		{ 209,185	90,825	30,579	833,571	1,170,071
<i>Gurgaon</i>							
1936-37	:	...	215,621	166,039	95,376	956,878	1,443,414
1937-38	:	...	216,078	178,748	120,093	922,402	1,443,521
<i>Hissar</i>							
1936-37	:	36,954	112,230	360,129	440,659	2,307,824	3,317,802
1937-38	:	36,954	112,214	379,740	409,938	2,378,962	3,317,808
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>							
1936-37	:	36,663	390,347	240,805	26,253	722,104	1,415,722
1937-38	:	36,668	387,994	241,141	28,534	731,384	1,415,716
<i>Jhang</i>							
1936-37	:	359	{ 216,617	1,025,397	159,482	765,239	2,167,554
1937-38	:		{ 219,471	1,086,778	179,973	730,885	2,167,566
<i>Jhelum</i>							
1936-37	:	220,369	697,084	128,938	62,026	662,347	1,771,364
1937-38	:	220,317	697,453	129,204	99,186	625,216	1,771,376
<i>Jullundur</i>							
1936-37	:	214	{ 104,757	68,823	22,943	662,652	858,889
1937-38	:		{ 104,528	68,897	26,662	658,611	858,902

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 29,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,860 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 8,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra (mostly forest areas). These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years, but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

Table II—continued.

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Kangra</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	663,897	4,086,544	328,993	75,033	491,577	5,644,044
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	663,692	4,086,632	329,091	79,162	486,808	5,644,185
<i>Karnal</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	271,939	571,031	150,635	1,026,804	2,020,412
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	271,632	580,807	115,987	1,051,691	2,020,017
<i>Lahore</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	25,881	227,372	262,262	115,694	1,035,196	1,666,705
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	25,168	233,985	256,097	147,109	1,008,968	1,666,312
<i>Ludhiana</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : : }	187	{ 77,807	68,236	23,639	724,526	893,606
1937-38	: : : : : : : : }		{ 77,785	68,678	37,669	709,841	893,670
<i>Lyallpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	137,077	549,639	150,814	1,411,616	2,248,645
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	179,789	508,439	170,952	1,390,155	2,249,835
<i>Mianwali</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	669,140	1,687,677	147,281	931,618	3,435,716
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	677,548	1,730,816	211,305	815,988	3,435,657
<i>Montgomery</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	23,034	270,044	755,562	233,403	1,440,900	2,722,943
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	23,044	269,539	738,256	232,944	1,459,250	2,723,032
<i>Multan</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	39,025	374,197	1,323,465	257,750	1,595,859	3,590,296
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	43,495	370,618	1,289,399	267,939	1,618,992	3,590,443
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	48,113	459,980	2,316,760	84,742	649,915	3,559,450
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	46,631	462,202	2,319,408	93,610	632,469	3,559,620
<i>Rawalpindi</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	215,280	407,930	110,094	23,349	555,649	1,312,302
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	214,680	407,807	109,990	26,309	553,162	1,312,949
<i>Rohitak</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	102,307	171,354	65,796	1,098,543	1,438,005
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	102,788	177,028	91,485	1,066,572	1,437,873
<i>Shahpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	358,466	370,535	766,573	202,098	1,373,775	3,071,447
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	358,461	373,937	775,561	250,331	1,292,427	3,060,717
<i>Sheikhpura</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	3,895	235,103	309,877	93,063	838,212	1,480,150
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	3,952	259,433	291,285	111,055	814,429	1,480,154
<i>Sialkot</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	1,572	108,874	95,693	31,058	766,601	1,003,798
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	1,572	109,163	95,686	40,803	757,444	1,004,458
<i>Simla</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	12,159	19,656	25,431	423	9,362	67,031
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	12,159	19,656	25,444	490	9,278	67,027
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	1,960,098	12,958,234	14,120,422	3,220,828	27,905,978	60,174,560
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,782	27,296,877	60,154,724

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 52).

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT								Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Dadu</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43,013	2,266,249	796,131	619,879	378,151	4,124,033
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43,612	1,977,860	1,083,782	592,225	420,347	4,117,816
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	71,334	417,468	839,706	771,128	729,141	2,828,777
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	69,949	416,983	804,651	764,090	787,292	2,841,865
<i>Karachi</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	155,451	8,468,981	1,240,968	842,692	238,706	5,436,798
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	155,451	3,461,850	1,225,981	322,787	271,616	5,437,685
<i>Larkana</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41,376	309,249	342,672	284,382	473,876	1,451,551
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	42,277	443,440	833,204	265,149	506,217	1,590,287
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	100,129	667,619	372,068	701,425	644,312	2,485,573
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	100,129	679,411	306,337	690,645	713,384	2,489,856
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	274,342	1,809,242	431,146	607,795	401,971	3,614,496
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	274,342	1,810,109	441,295	648,350	443,609	3,616,705
<i>Thar Parkar</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13,709	4,453,163	1,527,393	1,818,064	1,420,618	8,732,947
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8,363	4,456,507	1,478,952	1,250,060	1,538,430	8,732,312
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28,548	304,543	232,287	369,410	423,979	1,353,787
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28,548	303,426	225,410	341,942	459,634	1,353,980
<i>Total</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	723,502	13,708,511	5,782,391	5,104,775	4,710,753	30,027,932
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	717,671	13,648,576	5,899,512	4,673,248	5,140,479	30,179,488

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2—The figures in Sind do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6—Of the total net sown area (5,140,479 acres) in Sind included in this column for 1937-38, 5,107,232 acres are based on actual returns and 33,247 acres on estimates.

Table II—*continued*No. 84—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT								Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agra</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,736	225,998	135,533	35,914	785,486	1,185,667
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,786	225,488	139,700	65,129	753,621	1,185,674
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,300	200,105	97,516	33,442	914,463	1,247,826
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,300	200,642	98,361	32,796	913,597	1,247,693
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	359,655	338,712	88,236	1,047,401	1,824,004
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	359,914	325,694	86,358	1,054,033	1,825,993
<i>Almora</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,145	3,427,145
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,145	3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	249,672	173,300	48,020	944,511	1,415,503
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	247,243	168,136	41,320	953,804	1,415,503
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	207,474	149,528	295,304	63,301	984,748	1,700,355
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	207,474	151,183	290,334	63,842	986,050	1,698,233
<i>Ballia</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	116,868	79,816	20,330	560,824	777,658
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	120,061	80,172	19,101	561,255	780,539
<i>Banda</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89,403	274,702	437,436	134,217	899,494	1,835,262
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89,403	274,116	436,890	131,311	903,532	1,835,262
<i>Bara Banks</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	152,240	225,350	37,267	701,743	1,116,600
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	155,597	219,585	33,176	708,297	1,116,605
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	108,107	93,437	42,620	766,038	1,010,202
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	107,463	92,355	36,730	772,244	1,008,792
<i>Basti</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	185,232	227,107	60,883	1,323,186	1,796,613
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	186,511	225,370	56,892	1,323,149	1,796,922
<i>Benares</i>													
1936-37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	72,540	76,989	18,993	531,193	699,715
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	72,656	76,977	16,856	534,258	699,749

NOTE.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Table II—continued

No. 84—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bijnor</i>							
1936-37	:	69,671	135,041	204,774	85,734	654,579	1,139,699
1937-38	:	69,564	136,004	205,911	79,362	659,834	1,140,095
<i>Budaun</i>							
1936-37	:	...	118,546	148,988	46,950	972,633	1,286,097
1937-38	:	...	117,833	147,392	48,616	971,824	1,286,665
<i>Bulandshahr</i>							
1936-37	:	473	136,124	170,815	37,130	874,590	1,219,132
1937-38	:	473	136,744	173,557	31,153	876,906	1,219,133
<i>Cawnpore</i>							
1936-37	:	2,019	395,503	225,749	40,145	851,149	1,514,565
1937-38	:	2,017	394,724	224,938	49,974	843,167	1,514,810
<i>Dehra Dun</i>							
1936-37	:	638,943	113,734	62,684	8,124	105,384	928,869
1937-38	:	638,943	113,734	62,684	8,124	105,384	928,869
<i>Etah</i>							
1936-37	:	2,531	120,293	222,325	40,735	713,416	1,099,389
1937-38	:	2,531	120,526	221,607	50,161	704,248	1,099,385
<i>Etawah</i>							
1936-37	:	20,925	338,498	125,838	24,678	569,632	1,079,931
1937-38	:	20,925	338,606	125,300	28,284	567,034	1,081,139
<i>Farrukhabad</i>							
1936-37	:	775	175,852	209,729	44,716	624,190	1,055,262
1937-38	:	775	175,039	210,083	55,089	614,297	1,055,262
<i>Fatehpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	251,192	190,207	33,079	579,849	1,048,327
1937-38	:	...	249,945	188,866	30,659	578,867	1,048,327
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	162,710	190,376	24,663	706,286	1,083,937
1937-38	:	...	162,684	189,396	23,518	705,802	1,080,900
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1936-37	:	5,801,000	46,000	55,000	24,000	280,000	3,687,000
1937-38	:						
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	104,820	116,674	17,173	594,789	833,456
1937-38	:	...	104,398	114,593	16,531	597,639	833,456

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Gonda</i>							
1936-37	:	104,021	171,649	298,443	60,705	1,186,814	1,821,632
1937-38	:	104,021	175,850	296,893	57,726	1,189,893	1,821,563
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1936-37	:	112,540	242,884	278,221	86,411	2,173,300	2,893,356
1937-38	:	112,540	244,511	275,540	83,346	2,176,381	2,892,318
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1936-37	:	4,529	236,596	362,383	79,900	878,051	1,561,439
1937-38	:	3,790	235,906	355,900	81,591	888,953	1,561,440
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1936-37	:	...	202,144	263,820	61,508	958,087	1,485,539
1937-38	:	...	202,133	259,309	90,426	931,090	1,482,953
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1936-37	:	3,980	177,799	116,895	29,833	626,047	954,554
1937-38	:	3,980	177,021	116,264	24,834	633,165	954,554
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	149,475	141,215	40,175	660,999	} 991,864
1937-38	:	...	148,224	138,668	34,827	670,165	
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1936-37	:	119,636	354,078	809,607	241,360	790,914	2,315,595
1937-38	:	119,636	354,132	807,854	237,636	796,337	2,315,595
<i>Kheri</i>							
1936-37	:	294,871	181,285	483,511	113,857	826,276	1,699,800
1937-38	:	294,871	183,149	483,244	102,840	836,228	1,699,830
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1936-37	:	279	124,087	122,494	21,794	345,470	614,104
1937-38	:	279	123,359	121,907	23,732	344,170	613,947
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1936-37	:	3,654	325,606	115,445	32,722	594,203	} 1,071,689
1937-38	:	3,654	325,188	115,863	41,262	585,722	
<i>Meerut</i>							
1936-37	:	...	167,719	169,849	39,364	1,090,795	1,467,727
1937-38	:	...	166,438	173,967	33,826	1,082,175	1,466,406
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1936-37	:	78,876	1,234,775	537,011	206,891	710,655	} 2,769,708
1937-38	:	78,876	1,236,326	531,369	199,066	724,071	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Table II—concluded

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	123,572	180,544	77,299	1,088,178	1,479,593
1937-38	:	...	125,813	191,947	73,421	1,088,913	1,479,594
<i>Muttra</i>							
1936-37	:	1,195	71,745	131,570	47,228	671,676	923,354
1937-38	:	1,195	71,994	138,385	91,534	620,318	923,363
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	:	...	136,059	125,543	42,778	733,865	1,038,245
1937-38	:	...	135,687	120,403	40,693	734,537	1,037,280
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1936-37	:	879,772	393,430	137,599	38,224	238,686	1,627,711
1937-38	:	879,776	393,477	138,718	40,487	235,291	1,627,749
<i>Paritagarh</i>							
1936-37	:	...	219,457	152,501	27,001	523,768	922,727
1937-38	:	...	218,144	151,861	21,680	530,633	922,318
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1936-37	:	94,771	75,550	253,019	49,764	392,549	865,653
1937-38	:	94,782	77,144	249,929	48,039	385,727	865,621
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	:	...	226,824	260,897	26,885	604,684	1,119,280
1937-38	:	...	226,680	259,749	23,825	609,182	1,119,336
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	188,984	164,292	113,946	49,618	842,168	1,357,008
1937-38	:	186,974	164,572	114,728	40,613	844,050	1,356,837
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	109,305	201,491	76,193	738,998	1,127,987
1937-38	:	...	107,467	199,429	68,802	752,313	1,128,011
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	150,166	200,884	82,074	969,680	1,411,704
1937-38	:	...	150,291	206,749	78,866	976,083	1,411,979
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	240,432	187,365	25,531	640,900	1,094,228
1937-38	:	...	239,689	186,911	19,282	648,554	1,094,436
<i>Unao</i>							
1936-37	:	90	237,611	245,041	32,506	625,681	1,140,931
1937-38	:	90	235,223	242,108	44,787	618,407	1,140,615
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	8,275,348	9,884,560	10,037,803	2,601,588	36,166,954	67,966,253
1937-38	:	8,274,695	9,887,964	9,988,955	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Column 6—Of the total net sown area (36,171,073 acres) entered in this column for 1937-38, 35,542,103 acres are based on actual returns and 628,964 acres on estimates.

TABLE III
Aréa Irrigated and Crops Irrigated

Table III

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
1933-34	...	...	45,655	95,774	...	141,429	184	18,146	41,780
1934-35	...	...	88,073	97,821	173	136,107	149	17,818	37,079
1935-36	...	...	82,331	102,808	322	135,461	85	17,717	38,509
1936-37	...	...	20,810	102,840	221	123,871	34	11,101	26,714
1937-38	...	...	24,348	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,339	32,788
<i>Assam</i>									
1933-34	222	317,155	1,450	...	293,545	612,372	594,370	}	...
1934-35	340	339,170	1,410	...	295,974	636,894	619,272		
1935-36	340	341,885	1,501	...	299,707	643,433	624,384		
1936-37	240	348,890	1,451	...	304,545	655,126	630,239		
1937-38	240	349,414	1,431	...	303,196	654,281	629,600		
<i>Bengal</i>									
1933-34	45,569	202,873	982,725	29,789	410,844	1,651,300	1,638,157	13,383	3,504
1934-35	126,082	207,692	888,101	36,684	440,889	1,689,448	1,585,375	11,694	8,104
1935-36	205,243	205,561	709,139	59,713	414,494	1,594,155	1,509,209	13,244	2,830
1936-37	199,326	235,152	899,839	56,714	479,798	1,870,839	1,665,743	13,488	3,335
1937-38	197,652	246,216	1,044,696	50,039	501,770	2,040,373	1,828,557	12,904	3,431
<i>Bihar *</i>									
1933-34	825,946	916,604	1,609,797	564,176	1,226,090	5,152,603	3,435,060	251,315	129,513
1934-35	839,634	900,739	1,619,031	574,761	1,169,288	5,102,453	3,470,029	262,810	129,455
1935-36	714,678	806,916	1,471,355	574,639	901,497	4,469,085	2,905,322	280,316	131,277
1936-37	614,622	783,602	1,456,124	522,295	940,016	4,318,658	2,747,798	256,840	131,088
1937-38	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	507,482	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,622	254,580	130,689
<i>Bombay†</i>									
1933-34	4,057,686	114,182	149,432	640,912	488,200	5,450,412	1,340,711	1,480,829	30,738
1934-35	3,825,480	102,681	147,006	657,682	372,457	5,105,306	1,354,500	1,257,606	24,903
1935-36	212,599	87,817	113,706	621,701	25,993	1,061,816	168,039	193,954	11,610
1936-37	258,865	59,239	79,926	666,955	40,659	1,105,644	136,764	185,830	13,000
1937-38	263,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,095,335	206,993	201,464	8,914
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
1933-34	(a)	925,482	(a)	137,908	50,595	1,114,280	942,548	50,857	1,525
1934-35	(a)	849,738	(a)	146,750	47,208	1,045,694	868,931	51,689	1,449
1935-36(b)	(a)	1,090,280	(a)	162,172	65,137	1,317,689	1,116,822	64,205	1,477
1936-37(b)	(a)	869,035	(a)	128,540	51,661	1,049,236	888,439	31,479	1,484
1937-38(b)	(a)	1,044,566	(a)	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,072,811	53,162	1,474

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only.

* See footnote † on page 14.

† (a) Included under "Private canals".

(b) Excluding statistics for portions of the Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
415	258	22,383	30,979	43	7,463	24,997	5,227	151,874	1933-34
339	189	25,129	29,088	34	9,736	27,374	5,316	152,180	1934-35
98	161	32,515	19,264	55	16,090	26,090	6,181	153,765	1935-36
1,325	1,717	32,693	21,546	91	10,288	22,858	6,404	133,771	1936-37
1,925	2,504	39,944	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,160	1937-38
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	1,078	...	7,970	...	8,948	612,372	1933-34
			764	...	7,905	...	8,953	636,894	1934-35
			756	...	9,055	...	9,238	643,433	1935-36
			1,032	...	12,028	...	11,827	655,126	1936-37
			1,092	...	11,810	...	11,879	654,281	1937-38
<i>Bengal</i>									
78	115	4,026	38,749	28,200	91,252	1,203	13,145	1,831,757	1933-34
10	5	4,281	36,920	31,835	96,174	1,198	14,184	1,764,680	1934-35
110	115	4,700	32,288	25,630	89,144	1,266	11,979	1,690,495	1935-36
65	114	4,065	46,575	32,259	94,337	688	15,992	1,876,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662	1937-38
<i>Bihar</i>									
3,300	1,496	61,927	879,113	146,028	166,848	3,621	112,971	5,241,492	1933-34
3,275	1,496	61,254	807,492	152,298	188,665	3,481	101,617	5,171,847	1934-35
3,000	1,501	60,202	697,804	158,635	180,571	2,261	77,596	4,489,085	1935-36
3,505	1,496	68,634	690,250	152,489	190,209	2,261	74,089	4,318,658	1936-37
2,230	1,528	74,091	632,704	103,378	202,174	1,981	59,911	4,276,028	1937-38
<i>Bombay†</i>									
711,249	403,944	26,312	785,710	72,552	210,605	553,426	533,580	6,104,651	1933-34
654,172	335,996	28,629	620,605	78,116	212,325	556,277	482,817	5,705,946	1934-35
218,986	35,668	22,480	98,929	81,818	165,065	43,386	180,748	1,220,478	1935-36
290,049	49,721	28,746	88,817	81,919	155,561	51,599	180,664	1,260,670	1936-37
236,353	53,997	24,008	90,186	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,432	1,281,913	1937-38
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
279	...	259	6,342	26,280	77,242	89	8,909	1,114,380	1933-34
410	...	171	7,109	26,788	87,262	156	6,769	1,046,694	1934-35
594	...	169	11,209	27,368	87,736	384	7,695	1,317,339	1935-36 (b)
74	...	239	4,873	28,884	85,263	81	8,463	1,049,286	1936-37 (b)
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,258	155	12,189	1,264,861	1937-38 (b)

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

Table III—continued

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
—IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Gujarat</i>									
1933-34	2,321	...	1,568	...	...	3,889	3,889		
1934-35	2,728	...	1,408	...	...	4,132	4,132		
1935-36	2,621	...	1,489	...	...	(a) 4,110	4,110		
1936-37	2,347	...	1,636	...	...	3,983	3,983		
1937-38	2,411	...	1,687	...	...	4,078	4,078		
<i>Delhi</i>									
1933-34	13,841	...	1,122	12,045	...	26,808	12	8,661	1,341
1934-35	36,546	...	1,362	21,028	...	58,936	63	22,611	3,243
1935-36	29,022	...	1,625	21,278	...	51,925	24	22,245	2,749
1936-37	23,019	...	1,848	19,603	...	43,970	14	18,498	2,691
1937-38	31,169	...	1,395	27,042	...	59,606	25	28,282	3,328
<i>Madras</i>									
1933-34	8,618,009	189,148	3,491,793	1,864,289	548,982	9,202,221	8,390,489	2,580	4
1934-35	3,741,458	204,762	3,241,219	1,405,246	630,880	9,223,565	7,952,549	3,325	...
1935-36*	8,725,967	145,286	8,099,658	1,397,787	251,735	8,620,443	7,547,616	3,370	7
1936-37*	3,789,793	170,160	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,676	3,118	12
1937-38*	3,750,214	168,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,464	8,745,359	7,925,680	3,167	7
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1933-34	892,305	408,285	...	78,721	87,351	966,612	38,816	352,424	55,356
1934-35	417,514	381,205	...	82,519	78,690	959,328	38,606	351,075	54,453
1935-36	410,984	430,906	...	84,022	81,998	1,010,860	38,211	387,480	58,567
1936-37	435,898	422,286	...	83,871	83,047	1,026,101	38,746	355,974	57,543
1937-38	439,404	432,296	...	82,648	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,608
<i>Orissa</i>									
1935-36	293,483	48,413	317,899	78,371	308,405	1,048,541	1,252,197	1,091	...
1936-37	305,399	49,449	296,084	8,467	697,085	1,356,484	1,233,206	853	...
1937-38	304,407	54,004	294,902	8,385	700,720	1,362,368	1,237,501	870	...
<i>Punjab</i>									
1933-34	10,218,270	466,420	82,506	3,548,656	198,439	14,402,291	777,589	4,972,984	191,635
1934-35	9,528,662	874,291	85,049	4,351,476	185,248	14,424,726	707,478	5,219,673	252,921
1935-36	10,143,044	414,866	85,206	4,291,892	183,818	15,018,861	719,747	5,190,137	226,227
1936-37	10,885,910	466,288	83,760	4,088,756	181,998	15,604,707	798,728	6,150,898	239,495
1937-38	11,203,288	426,081	85,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,250	5,687,547	296,978
<i>Sindh</i>									
1935-36	3,727,092	11,910	...	18,806	384,068	4,141,876	1,124,621	1,117,058	19,776
1936-37	3,687,057	6,567	...	35,662	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	389,275	4,446,408	1,231,646	1,163,914	18,294
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1933-34	3,117,562	33,456	48,445	4,850,532	2,171,923	10,221,918	566,561	3,579,561	2,098,555
1934-35	3,236,789	38,115	58,809	5,091,648	2,225,880	10,650,761	454,954	4,023,832	3,116,572
1935-36	3,510,951	36,332	61,007	5,292,457	1,865,390	10,765,167	615,188	3,672,181	1,976,943
1936-37	3,121,582	29,828	64,209	4,765,940	2,217,409	10,187,899	402,646	3,368,162	1,826,927
1937-38	3,827,728	41,480	99,458	5,303,558	2,325,169	11,597,495	576,160	4,344,138	1,991,296
<i>Total:</i>									
1933-34	22,289,531	3,575,555	6,344,493	11,312,797	5,422,759	48,946,135	17,778,842	11,030,680	2,555,246
1934-35	21,764,241	3,893,991	6,031,486	12,467,056	5,399,087	49,047,860	17,039,926	11,211,978	2,622,179
1935-36	22,976,979	3,618,732	5,844,786	12,705,646	4,735,609	49,880,792	17,625,916	10,612,948	2,466,862
1936-37	23,323,818	3,439,913	5,867,698	11,878,382	5,648,700	50,168,218	17,399,788	10,347,016	2,316,314
1937-38	24,553,200	3,612,085	6,250,463	12,569,155	5,748,693	52,882,596	18,425,590	12,011,169	2,547,804

See explanation given in the footnote (page 60).

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† See footnote * on page 15.

‡ See footnote † on page 15.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Coorg</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,889 4,182 4,110 8,998 4,078	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Delhi</i>
771 2,800 1,189 480 765	65 2,427 119 35 886	203 562 884 240 1,028	363 6,272 4,281 2,975 3,224	3,268 2,980 2,646 4,319 4,677	5,346 7,698 6,673 7,147 6,289	2,500 1,419 1,693 1,496 1,171	4,278 8,881 10,272 6,170 9,928	26,808 58,958 51,826 43,970 59,806	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Madræs</i>
398,157 616,982 472,592 485,139 398,836	296,322 299,518 328,584 306,292 312,806	3,528 3,363 8,794 4,929 4,337	1,090,389 1,153,299 1,077,990 1,183,806 976,570	117,829 230,560 118,992 114,666 92,396	352,938 367,186 333,385 362,948 334,509	337,074 285,555 291,629 271,145 295,150	552,980 583,755 503,481 571,989 555,142	11,431,940 11,287,312 10,677,180 10,822,408 10,898,480	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36* 1936-37* 1937-38*
									<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
18,837 20,773 22,302 19,810 19,288	7,004 9,078 8,307 8,303 6,766	249,400 257,563 249,695 246,628 252,482	31,830 32,104 34,548 41,942 34,661	49,359 42,769 58,378 71,469 70,001	81,054 81,496 41,143 34,173 39,876	17,967 18,537 11,169 18,867 16,631	115,812 140,467 151,060 137,737 142,640	967,369 991,880 1,010,860 1,025,502 1,047,540	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Orissâ</i>
...	...	2,280 1,228 1,270	97,754 216,677 214,840	98,956 29,682 31,346	13,370 19,488 20,368	200 426 216	20,367 15,979 19,794	1,415,445 1,520,689 1,526,189	1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Punjab</i>
175,864 163,341 172,608 185,220 179,769	343,907 387,267 321,486 396,098 326,891	340,923 540,293 538,269 486,880 535,168	1,565,307 1,233,750 1,978,589 1,477,382 1,384,937	382,387 280,360 389,539 463,575 419,119	262,936 298,342 307,775 304,048 296,488	2,223,107 2,160,081 3,685,858 2,679,163 2,835,290	3,413,835 3,391,171 3,550,463 3,741,783 3,745,106	14,656,434 14,684,665 15,275,832 15,861,390 16,106,460	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Sind</i>
430,891 392,854 491,437	248,407 234,013 269,564	2,898 2,801 2,453	877,720 631,211 595,111	4,597 6,454 7,010	60,259 52,008 52,406	767,766 683,976 970,174	263,527 268,098 292,219	4,618,051 4,608,155 5,017,727	1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>United Provinces</i>
38,449 11,845 82,263 82,442 69,963	4,160 1,519 4,181 2,453 21,543	161,429 98,862 178,786 105,663 420,658	2,017,525 2,422,933 2,424,415 2,866,419 2,783,969	1,091,700 1,161,363 1,511,634 1,640,903 1,970,371	362,814 410,622 416,989 356,675 391,966	411,026 229,678 295,998 308,114 319,625	291,912 291,502 365,213 361,800 392,172	10,924,682 11,208,085 11,487,811 10,784,383 12,071,766	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1,346,394 1,375,846 1,354,620 1,362,084 1,380,726	1,057,261 967,732 949,594 940,322 937,611	570,690 1,014,997 1,085,993 983,646 1,360,167	6,897,335 6,860,387 6,346,747 6,770,660 6,698,732	1,917,546 1,987,118 2,402,878 2,626,700 2,229,582	1,677,467 1,717,411 1,703,336 1,684,065 1,729,670	3,475,010 3,378,336 4,030,638 4,245,694 4,665,840	5,061,547 4,985,711 5,165,079 5,400,493 5,438,603	58,067,528 62,862,271 54,035,509 58,972,512 57,314,261	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38

See explanation given in the footnote (page 61).

Table III—continued

No. 36—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1936-37	10,224	54,287	221	64,742	...	7,053	13,114
1937-38	9,986	48,260	851	59,097	1	9,346	17,148
<i>Kekri</i>									
1936-37	8,632	25,327	...	33,859	20	875	...
1937-38	8,685	28,534	...	37,219	21	973	...
<i>Merwara</i>									
1936-37	2,054	23,216	...	25,270	14	3,173	...
1937-38	5,478	20,838	...	26,316	10	4,070	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	20,810	102,840	221	123,871	34	11,101	26,71
1937-38	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,889	32,78

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ajmer</i>
1,129 1,613	1,501 2,384	11,884 18,261	15,533 13,874	25 347	5,284 5,279	11,947 11,586	1,785 1,657	69,255 76,446	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kekri</i>
...	...	11,745	3,527	25	1,095	6,975	1,912	33,859	1936-37
...	...	12,861	3,820	27	1,102	7,843	2,077	37,519	1937-38
									<i>Merwara</i>
186 312	216 120	9,064 13,822	2,488 2,928	41 16	3,809 4,921	3,936 4,729	1,707 1,412	30,657 39,185	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1,325 1,925	1,717 2,504	32,698 39,944	21,546 20,622	91 390	10,288 11,302	22,858 24,108	5,404 5,146	133,771 153,150	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 37—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bakipara Frontier Tract</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	2,022	...	...	2,617	4,639	3,617	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darrang</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	115,817	...	...	...	115,817	115,817	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	115,841	...	...	...	115,841	115,841	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	38,229	38,229	31,478	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	38,340	38,340	31,678	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	179,700	...	...	...	179,700	179,700	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	51,751	81	...	4,662	56,494	56,494	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	22,700	22,700	20,200	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lakhimpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	120	...	...	...	292	412	412	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	47,000	47,000	47,000	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Neogong</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	177	177	177	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	185	185	185	...	...
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,864	2,864	2,864	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	120	100	1,370	...	186,004	187,594	172,980	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	120	100	1,350	...	184,536	186,106	171,509	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	240	348,890	1,451	...	204,545	655,126	630,239	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	240	349,414	1,431	...	203,196	652,881	629,600	...	...

Columns 2 to 10.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Darrang, Garo Hills*, Goalpara, Kamrup, Khasi and Jaintia Hills*, Lushai Hills*, Naga Hills*, Sadiya Frontier Tract*, Cachar* and Sylhet. In the case of the six districts marked with asterisk, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ASSAM)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>
									1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Cachar</i>
...	800	...	500	...	222	4,639	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Darrang</i>
...	115,317	1936-37
								115,841	1937-38
									<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	678	...	3,468	...	2,605	38,229	1936-37
			723	...	3,290	...	2,649	38,340	1937-38
									<i>Goalpara</i>
...	179,700	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Kamrup</i>
...	56,494	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	2,500	22,700	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	412	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	47,000	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Nowgong</i>
...	177	1936-37
								185	1937-38
									<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	2,864	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Sylhet</i>
...	54	...	8,060	...	6,500	187,594	1936-37
			69	...	8,020	...	6,508	186,106	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
...	1,032	...	12,028	...	11,827	655,126	1936-37
			1,092	...	11,810	...	11,879	654,281	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bakargani</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	2,138	18,000	305,590	25,532	4,131	355,391	332,334	3,513	695
1937-38 . . . }	2,138	18,000	357,149	24,597	28,161	430,045	406,717	3,333	680
<i>Barbhum</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	7,616	5,000	156,885	200	138,668	308,369	292,290	3,530	200
1937-38 . . . }	5,501	5,000	203,710	200	104,333	318,794	298,951	3,175	230
<i>Bogra</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Burdwan</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	146,456	200	146,434	1,750	23,153	317,993	293,650	1,050	780
1937-38 . . . }	145,586	200	160,327	1,750	23,153	331,016	307,650	1,060	780
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	4,550	4,380	2	17,756	26,688	14,550	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	4,560	4,390	2	17,780	26,732	14,550	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	53,950	53,950	42,657	470	510
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	4,691	6,000	16,000	600	38,709	66,000	50,000	200	100
1937-38 . . . }	3,680	5,760	17,500	600	48,070	75,500	60,000	150	200
<i>Hourah</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	5,500	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	143,500	...	6,000	...	149,500	146,300	...	700
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kaolna</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Columns 2 to 19.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	Bakarganj 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	750	8,943	2,420	3,600	346	2,800	355,391	Baikura 1936-37
...	...	760	8,943	2,885	3,673	359	2,700	430,045	1937-38
5	4	125	3,385	7,330	700	...	800	308,369	Birbhum 1936-37
6	4	15	3,195	7,695	700	...	4,854	318,794	1937-38
...	Bogra 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	200	11,213	8,020	1,800	...	1,280	317,993	Burdwan 1936-37
...	...	200	11,203	8,020	1,000	...	1,280	331,183	1937-38
...	300	3,620	4,600	...	3,618	26,688	Chittagong 1936-37
...	800	3,650	12,350	...	1,850	32,630	1937-38
...	Chittagong Hill Tracts 1936-37 1937-38
...	Dacca 1936-37 1937-38
...	Darjeeling 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	2,710	1,316	...	5,875	...	409	53,950	Dinajpur 1936-37 1937-38
...	Faridpur 1936-37 1937-38
...	Hooghly 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	50	6,000	2,000	7,000	...	700	66,000	Howrah 1936-37 1937-38
...	500	6,000	Jalpaiguri 1936-37 1937-38
...	2,300	200	149,500	Jessore 1936-37 1937-38
...	Khulna 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Malda</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	64,000	...	32,000	96,000	95,000	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapore</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	38,425	43,197	89,653	16,450	55,651	243,376	219,373	600	10
1937-38 . . . }	40,847	54,601	120,663	16,710	72,493	305,214	277,143	600	10
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	5,387	109,147	120	52,240	166,894	154,089	3,705	350
1937-38 . . . }	...	5,887	109,147	120	52,240	166,894	154,089	3,706	351
<i>Mymensingh</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	61,900	61,900	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	418	10	10	40	478	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	2,900	7,800	6,050	1,600	18,350	20,000	420	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	190,326	235,152	809,899	56,714	479,793	1,870,889	1,665,743	13,483	3,335
1937-38 . . . }	197,652	216,216	1,044,696	50,039	561,770	2,040,373	1,923,557	12,904	3,431

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Malda</i>
...	...	...	...	...	700	...	300	96,000	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Midnapore</i>
60	110	210	2,306	4,065	7,400	342	1,900	243,376	1936-37
60	110	220	11,528	5,600	7,500	848	1,700	805,214	1937-38
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	70	2,112	2,604	879	...	3,085	166,894	1936-37
...	...	70	2,112	2,601	3,085	...	879	166,896	1937-38
									<i>Mymensingh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	61,800	...	600	61,900	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Nadia</i>
...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...	480	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Pabna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	1,700	1,500	...	...	500	24,120	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>24 Parganas</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
65	114	4,065	46,575	32,259	94,337	688	15,902	1,876,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1936-37 : : }	...	174,502	{ 35,574 36,631 }	9,752	111,518	{ 332,850 332,303 }	70,820	{ 28,170 36,901 }	9,400
1937-38 : : }									
<i>Champaran</i>									
1936-37 : :	110,978	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,343	110,078	2,879	2,505
1937-38 : :	111,527	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,892	115,462	2,530	2,490
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1936-37 : : }	...	3,200	46,900	6,700	{ 52,100 51,870 }	{ 108,900 108,670 }	85,600	1,000	100
1937-38 : : }									
<i>Gaya</i>									
1936-37 : :	78,835	246,355	495,200	114,500	22,550	957,440	735,320	48,500	29,200
1937-38 : :	77,372	233,550	479,200	102,500	21,578	914,200	742,100	46,300	29,000
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
1936-37 : : }	...	...	5,001	9,514	732	15,247	7,239	519	301
1937-38 : : }									
<i>Manbhum</i>									
1936-37 : : }	...	...	201,023	608	951	203,582	{ 188,479 188,486 }	{ 170 171 }	{ 200 200 }
1937-38 : : }									
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1936-37 : : }	...	55,095	187,675	30,448	112,458	355,669	{ 261,334 303,701 }	11,708	...
1937-38 : : }									
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1936-37 : :	...	22,000	40,575	12,395	64,930	140,200	87,445	15,330	...
1937-38 : :	...	21,825	39,510	12,360	64,920	138,615	84,720	16,715	...

Columns 2 to 19.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	...	46,019	157,229	{ 10,768 0,768	7,784 ...	...	2,160 2,160	832,850 832,303	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Champaran</i>
5	...	157	99	9,881	729	...	10	126,343	1936-37
...	...	154	1	5,878	575	...	2	120,592	1937-38
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	...	...	...	...	7,100	{ 1,200 970	13,900 13,900	108,900 108,670	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Gaya</i>
3,000	...	20,150	30,590	47,680	35,300	...	7,500	957,440	1936-37
1,700	...	25,600	20,600	34,500	7,700	...	6,700	914,200	1937-38
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	255	1,108	4,101	1,327	118	61	218	15,247	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Manbhanu</i>
...	...	...	9,098	3,500	300	...	840	202,583	1936-37
...	...	...	9,080	3,610	305	...	880	202,582	1937-38
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	...	...	{ 47,367 ...	7,800 ...	8,245 24,215	...	24,215 } 11,045 }	355,869	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	36,575	...	850	140,200	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	36,365	...	815	138,615	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Patna</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	81,176	7,486	1,874	90,536	81,629	974	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>									
1936-37 . . .	59,100	231,100	260,500	75,400	53,100	678,200	319,300	45,000	65,800
1937-38 . . .	57,400	231,500	261,500	75,200	53,300	678,900	320,000	45,200	65,600
<i>Purnea</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	64	...
1937-38 . . .	...	..	...	...	3,959	3,958	...	...	...
<i>Santal Par- ganas</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	3,025	55,029	1,977	269,109	329,740	316,000	2,700	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Saran</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	24,175	53,584	157,976	13,682	249,267	43,243	19,199	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1936-37 . . .	365,708	19,319	8,938	63,737	141,456	599,159	340,495	79,827	23,582
1937-38 . . .	366,850	19,400	8,900	63,695	141,575	599,420	340,522	79,863	23,598
<i>Singbhum</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	{ 10,190 }	100	91,900. {	102,190 }	100,000 }	800 }	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	{ 10,252 }	...	...	102,252 }	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . .	614,622	763,602	1,458,124	522,295	940,015	4,318,658	2,747,793	256,840	131,038
1937-38 . . .	612,143	771,037	1,441,697	607,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,522	264,960	130,689

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	4,008	2,630	...	1,300	90,536	<i>Palaman</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	218,700	18,000	7,600	800	4,000	679,200	<i>Patna</i> 1936-37
...	...	...	218,800	16,900	7,500	900	4,000	678,900	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	3,958	...	...	3,958	1937-38
...	...	...	7,900	2,440	...	...	700	329,740	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	141,469	...	30,349	...	15,007	249,267	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
500	1,241	1,200	72,882	46,500	29,980	...	3,002	599,159	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37
520	1,273	1,310	73,924	22,100	54,382	...	3,028	599,420	1937-38
...	...	...	600	{ 390 452 }	200	...	200	{ 102,190 102,252 }	<i>Singbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3,505	1,408	69,634	690,250	152,489	190,208	2,261	74,089	4,318,658	<i>Total</i> 1936-37
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	59,911	4,275,028	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmedabad</i>									
1936-37	59	298	378	54,625	2,533	57,893	592	22,521	4,343
1937-38	16,889	51	20,121	31,196	1,595	69,852	37,898	18,447	1,746
<i>Ahmednagar</i>									
1936-37	87,695	684	...	105,956	...	194,235	234	45,807	40
1937-38	66,135	3,967	...	106,574	...	176,676	820	54,254	60
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1936-37	7,232	1,940	12,146	40,549	5,006	66,873	14,578	618	2,638
1937-38	8,876	1,813	10,886	39,327	3,079	63,961	12,302	889	1,502
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1936-37	21	128	747	36,148	...	37,042	535	480	2,767
1937-38	214	106	831	36,544	...	37,395	679	433	3,143
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	604	...	604	}	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	780	...	780			
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>									
1936-37	181	...	70	4,055	155	4,441	45	658	...
1937-38	1,189	...	291	2,955	198	4,628	485	1,033	96
<i>Dharwar</i>									
1936-37	9,029	27	42,813	3,209	16,345	71,423	64,691	...	}
1937-38	8,886	...	51,717	1,130	18,216	79,849	76,498	106	
<i>East Khondesh</i>									
1936-37	2,595	24	52	29,622	1,090	33,539	130	13,090	...
1937-38	1,725	29	15	28,425	907	31,101	101	12,027	...
<i>Kaira</i>									
1936-37	601	...	445	31,432	768	33,244	1,771	5,245	371
1937-38	11,122	...	3,535	32,501	412	47,570	15,405	3,725	159
<i>Kanara</i>									
1936-37	...	3,251	17,241	1,200	5,144	26,836	23,687	}	...
1937-38	400	3,474	17,961	1,189	5,775	28,839	25,884		

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
6,679 493	3,859 498	951 1,091	871 3,132	423 390	3,708 4,896	11,656 1,108	5,931 3,973	61,534 78,672	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
87,569 54,007	11,875 18,824	2,306 1,223	1,126 14,842	18,185 15,615	17,843 19,227	4,188 4,240	25,215 20,854	213,636 202,968	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Belgaum</i>
5,154 3,813	8 ...	9,068 8,318	5,770 8,428	14,133 12,303	7,479 6,642	2,528 3,651	10,399 10,506	72,371 68,854	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Bijapur</i>
8,518 9,735	... 27	1,374 1,524	10,101 310	681 542	8,482 11,352	1,441 2,940	4,834 11,788	40,208 44,473	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
...	...	...	...	...	644 818	... ...	22 22	666 840	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
...	...	28 20	323 701	1,646 831	1,720 1,314	... ...	626 618	4,448 4,628	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Dharwar</i>
...	...	1 1	405 837	1,639 1,569	3,297 759	... ...	1,437 643	71,470 80,413	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
53 ...	2 ...	94 107	3,546 1,437	844 706	11,659 11,145	... ...	7,379 7,790	36,791 32,403	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kaira</i>
1,004 1,411	1,559 2,849	48 84	22 529	800 176	3,377 5,280	422 11	19,762 21,627	34,981 51,266	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kanara</i>
...	...	...	328 236	2,431 2,201	428 523	... ...	24 47	26,848 28,891	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kolaba</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	36	212	907	1,155	}	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	37	237	1,015	1,289			
<i>Nasik</i>									
1936-37 . .	34,097	1,678	...	50,553	386	86,734	2,440	26,220	...
1937-38 . .	29,766	3,491	...	49,005	850	80,112	1,806	28,545	...
<i>Poona</i>									
1936-37 . .	84,146	4,944	3,514	83,238	406	156,249	1,453	16,600	148
1937-38 . .	64,276	7,370	3,711	79,596	86	155,039	1,728	21,287	242
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	4,662	631	8,785	6,742	20,820	8,741	}	...
1937-38 . .	200	5,033	605	9,053	6,902	21,603	9,788		
<i>Satara</i>									
1936-37 . .	8,350	41,107	14	71,232	1,096	121,789	15,132	24,411	1,064
1937-38 . .	8,216	47,275	5	63,905	1,057	120,458	17,964	26,960	1,122
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1936-37 . .	37,320	260	491	116,465	...	154,566	1,210	16,110	639
1937-38 . .	35,118	...	420	96,827	...	132,365	1,571	10,974	547
<i>Surat</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	1,042	6,377	83	7,502	973	22	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	2,417	6,443	37	8,897	2,258	28	...
<i>Thane</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	150	8,033	...	8,183	}	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	811	5,676	38	6,525			
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1936-37 . .	7,659	238	156	14,410	...	22,463	602	13,558	...
1937-38 . .	10,817	498	150	16,428	13	27,908	2,300	13,760	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	268,865	59,239	79,926	666,955	40,659	1,105,644	138,764	185,830	13,000
1937-38 . .	263,919	73,107	113,893	604,791	40,175	1,095,385	206,093	201,464	8,914

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	56 57	1,075 1,241	...	23 18	1,155 1,316	<i>Kolaba</i> 1936-37 1937-38
344 44	7,987 700	1,162 419	13,921 10,498	7,723 5,352	22,609 30,701	2,185 693	24,124 20,240	108,680 101,990	<i>Nasik</i> 1936-37 1937-38
60,393 61,949	17,741 19,856	1,971 1,594	18,698 22,119	12,965 10,946	31,279 35,795	12,601 12,167	15,421 13,791	189,660 201,474	<i>Poona</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	7,845 7,988	777 701	5,222 5,300	...	3,665 3,969	26,250 27,646	<i>Ratnagiri</i> 1936-37 1937-38
28,986 22,425	4,301 5,914	3,003 3,164	15,258 13,492	12,372 6,720	16,810 16,425	1,471 1,301	22,430 21,702	146,288 149,195	<i>Satara</i> 1936-37 1937-38
90,248 72,458	2,729 5,299	8,537 6,393	6,424 3,914	3,254 2,846	8,444 9,461	15,068 15,204	30,684 28,070	183,242 165,787	<i>Sholapur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	2,857 2,374	2,586 3,022	...	1,152 1,234	7,593 8,926	<i>Surat</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	165 140	6,913 6,313	...	1,246 1,241	8,324 6,694	<i>Thana</i> 1936-37 1937-38
100 15	410 80	200 80	2,185 1,723	953 642	3,086 4,394	98 530	6,390 7,469	27,582 31,539	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
290,019 296,353	49,721 53,997	23,746 24,003	86,817 90,186	81,919 68,611	155,561 174,108	51,599 41,847	180,664 175,432	1,260,670 1,281,913	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1936-37	(a)	9	(a)	5,964	12	5,985	...	31	...
1937-38	(a)	26	(a)	5,454	12	5,492	...	17	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	7,980	435	8,415	...	247	86
1937-38	...	...	...	7,107	360	7,457	...	219	139
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1936-37	(a)	149,322	(a)	4,125	3,405	156,852	151,358	73	...
1937-38	(a)	164,869	(a)	4,798	3,499	173,166	167,293	91	10
<i>Betul</i>									
1936-37	(a)	5	(a)	13,050	1,008	14,061	...	7,053	9
1937-38	(a)	7	(a)	21,389	1,363	22,690	...	13,787	8
<i>Bhandara</i>									
1936-37	(a)	235,070	(a)	4,749	2,755	242,574	233,798	34	178
1937-38	(a)	262,131	(a)	4,381	3,655	270,167	260,311	65	186
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1936-37	(a)	15,746	(a)	2,114	3,712	21,572	14,468	474	...
1937-38	(a)	99,335	(a)	2,448	12,960	114,743	106,137	538	...
<i>Buldana</i>									
1936-37	...	21	...	9,997	42	10,060	6	3,225	...
1937-38	...	...	...	15,363	56	15,449	...	8,470	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1936-37	(a)	176,758	(a)	2,652	5,355	184,763	175,747	22	258
1937-38	(a)	184,641	(a)	3,004	5,441	193,086	183,939	23	224

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Akola</i>									
...	...	1	5	381	5,476	...	91	5,985	1936-37
...	67	285	5,007	...	106	5,492	1937-38
<i>Amraoti</i>									
...	...	11	80	169	7,316	...	586	8,415	1936-37
...	145	188	6,690	...	196	7,457	1937-38
<i>Balaghat</i>									
...	19	3,809	2,014	...	579	156,952	1936-37
...	14	3,065	1,955	...	738	173,166	1937-38
<i>Betul</i>									
85	...	1	1,231	4,039	1,560	47	61	14,061	1936-37
35	3,107	4,068	1,623	40	22	22,690	1937-38
<i>Bhandara</i>									
3	259	3,681	5,611	...	36	242,574	1936-37
...	253	3,610	5,684	...	56	270,167	1937-38
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
...	161	2,713	3,489	...	277	21,572	1936-37
...	140	3,103	...	...	4,827	114,743	1937-38
<i>Buldana</i>									
58	...	173	301	636	5,060	...	659	10,060	1936-37
...	...	167	171	519	6,001	...	63	15,449	1937-38
<i>Chanda</i>									
...	4	3,881	4,851	...	...	184,763	1936-37
...	1	3,388	5,011	...	...	193,086	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1936-37	(a)	24,280	(a)	12,248	6,769	43,337	30,278	3,141	1
1937-38	(a)	25,464	(a)	19,705	7,169	52,338	31,032	8,642	6
<i>Drug</i>									
1936-37	(a)	133,512	(a)	2,032	5,055	140,629	137,717	41	...
1937-38	(a)	143,347	(a)	2,219	6,425	151,991	148,776	112	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
1936-37	...	4	...	6,585	618	7,207	...	2,305	15
1937-38	...	1	...	6,934	593	7,528	7	2,639	15
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1936-37	(a)	16,055	(a)	2,999	797	19,851	14,937	591	...
1937-38	(a)	16,895	(a)	3,129	690	19,720	14,407	759	25
<i>Mandla</i>									
1936-37	(a)	66	(a)	884	737	1,687	...	2	...
1937-38	(a)	39	(a)	1,012	599	1,640	...	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1936-37	(a)	17,015	(a)	18,544	2,428	38,987	18,627	1,347	25
1937-38	(a)	17,908	(a)	23,227	3,144	43,979	19,159	3,650	59

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
3	...	2	529 2,271	3,809 4,360	2,810 2,929	24 19	2,653 2,076	43,337 52,338	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Drug</i>
3 1	5 34	170 171	2,631 2,844	...	62 73	140,679 151,991	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
2	...	1 1	87 ...	971 928	3,740 3,952	2 ...	26 34	7,207 7,578	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
3	64 157	1,207 1,253	2,526 2,960	...	563 129	19,851 19,720	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Mardla</i>
...	2 7	631 674	1,010 930	...	62 38	1,687 1,649	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Nagpur</i>
27 33	9	6 4	970 1,665	207 189	16,098 18,477	82	218 152	34,867 42,379	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	174	(a)	12,428	114	12,716	18	8,836	...
1937-38 . .	(a)	32	(a)	11,761	164	11,957	3	8,283	...
<i>Raipur</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	99,112	(a)	4,798	12,503	116,418	107,676	241	} ..
1937-38 . .	(a)	123,930	(a)	4,835	17,897	146,662	137,246	259	
<i>Saugor</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	1,774	(a)	6,854	5,659	14,287	4,789	3,267	924
1937-38 . .	(a)	7,586	(a)	7,881	902	16,149	5,400	4,743	793
<i>Wardha</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	48	(a)	5,551	34	5,633	...	357	9
1937-38 . .	(a)	51	(a)	5,835	29	5,915	1	671	10
<i>Yestmal</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	36	(a)	4,546	225	4,807	50	117	} ...
1937-38 . .	(a)	214	(a)	4,837	222	4,779	100	108	
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	869,035	(a)	128,540	51,661	1,049,236	688,439	31,470	1,484
1937-38 . .	(a)	1,044,556	(a)	154,060	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	28	550	140	3,074	3	77	12,716	1936-37
...	...	11	400	113	3,074	...	78	11,957	1937-38
									<i>Raipur</i>
...	...	...	13	2,025	6,451	...	7	116,413	1936-37
			14	2,301	6,735	...	7	146,662	1937-38
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	...	8	624	739	3,869	...	37	14,287	1936-37
...	...	...	529	802	3,866	...	29	16,149	1937-38
									<i>Wardha</i>
...	...	8	38	139	2,539	5	2,532	5,633	1936-37
...	...	6	40	157	2,467	14	2,529	5,915	1937-38
									<i>Yestmal</i>
...	...	...	...	407	4,220	...	13	4,807	1936-37
				405	4,148	...	14	4,778	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
74	...	239	4,378	28,834	85,265	81	8,463	1,049,286	1936-37
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,252	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1936-37	34,575	744	78,747	56,755	798	166,617	98,773	1,111	...
1937-38	30,723	477	68,974	59,896	1,257	151,327	88,993	1,210	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1936-37	16,082	84	15,693	9,491	7,027	48,357	29,014	697	...
1937-38	16,995	...	15,773	9,538	7,226	49,532	24,415	754	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1936-37	11,668	16	435,757	9,121	17,103	473,655	480,436	...	...
1937-38	12,141	16	530,787	8,636	12,407	564,037	600,865	...	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1936-37	29,078	7,140	158,722	73,719	31,694	300,353	194,667	151	...
1937-38	28,996	7,296	154,705	76,607	17,517	280,120	206,212	237	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1936-37	77,232	858	18,783	350,517	10,391	457,281	93,034	217	...
1937-38	78,663	283	20,357	355,139	9,275	463,707	94,046	138	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1936-37	51,430	385	57,589	82,463	20,854	212,431	83,542	138	...
1937-38	44,188	...	56,688	70,500	20,832	202,126	103,162	117	...
<i>East Godavari</i>									
1936-37	405,039	52,180	112,188	395	14,681	575,081	626,096	1	...
1937-38	364,314	40,980	108,788	399	32,489	550,980	626,771	...	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1936-37	337,695	...	16,447	15,396	9,605	379,143	353,759	...	...
1937-38	347,184	...	17,285	16,963	7,645	369,080	364,185	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1936-37	485,810	737	61,071	5,724	14,564	568,515	551,906	...	...
1937-38	495,874	1,273	48,136	9,584	20,614	575,530	553,691	...	...
<i>Kurnool</i>									
1936-37	44,228	11	31,772	19,076	3,634	98,721	56,270	70	...
1937-38	43,130	59	39,613	19,792	3,962	106,556	60,671	164	...
<i>Madura</i>									
1936-37	148,193	4,956	112,834	131,593	4,724	402,700	322,217	726	8
1937-38	148,789	2,477	110,301	124,063	4,705	390,929	325,076	684	7
<i>Malabar (a)</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 4.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

(a) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nellore</i>									
1936-37	165,328	1,452	212,679	88,918	7,554	475,931	371,223	...	...
1937-38	162,747	1,461	222,187	104,985	8,634	499,984	302,832	...	...
<i>Nilgiris*</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1936-37	26,423	1,512	253,775	107,861	15,807	405,378	397,135	4	...
1937-38	25,565	2,165	274,577	67,989	10,564	380,860	499,923	7	...
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1936-37	1,312	305	299,636	52,202	36	353,492	254,117	...	...
1937-38	1,727	337	319,074	45,908	35	367,081	276,185	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1936-37	19,054	632	61,094	106,404	20,925	211,119	125,654	4	...
1937-38	22,894	442	60,499	119,926	7,314	211,076	127,541	6	...
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1936-37	148,087	50	273,013	47,077	14,726	482,962	466,546	...	...
1937-38	136,868	81	291,028	42,781	17,049	487,802	500,209	...	...
<i>South Kanara*</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1936-37	954,887	1,085	74,786	430	812	1,032,000	1,097,522	...	...
1937-38	971,927	1,076	78,299	452	861	1,052,615	1,125,928	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1936-37	47,826	2,186	161,313	51,116	2,179	264,610	364,872	...	...
1937-38	47,361	2,216	165,123	50,681	1,970	267,303	322,979	...	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1936-37	142,376	...	56,574	101,177	3,558	303,685	267,423	...	...
1937-38	149,096	...	71,981	89,621	5,231	315,829	291,410	...	...
<i>Vizagapatam</i>									
1936-37	140,231	86,017	539,988	87,047	55,950	920,183	777,537	...	...
1937-38	138,564	93,630	494,316	61,765	60,137	868,432	702,581	...	...
<i>West Godavari</i>									
1936-37	503,550	...	79,332	4,245	13,394	593,671	655,833	...	4
1937-38	497,487	...	58,365	2,932	21,667	570,452	643,735	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	3,769,763	170,160	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,576	3,118	12
1937-38	3,760,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,404	8,745,359	7,925,580	3,157	7

See explanation given in the footnote (page 80). *No irrigation works.
Column 7.—Of the total area (8,745,359 acres) irrigated in 1937-38, 8,591,072 acres are based on actual returns and 154,287 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Nellore</i>
10,869 3,544	81,862 78,032	32 44	98,914 74,527	78 41	9,581 9,180	5 5	29,799 22,432	598,983 580,617	1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nilgiris*</i>
									1936-37 1937-38
									<i>North Arcot</i>
15,664 20,543	12,225 10,811	363 367	90,138 80,484	11,710 6,259	10,022 12,286	75 172	20,168 19,610	557,504 666,772	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Ramnad</i>
10,205 14,878	5,584 4,698	...	73,781 67,322	223 228	29,963 24,030	17,572 18,692	11,908 16,167	403,351 420,000	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Salem</i>
27,217 23,842	25,799 24,532	489 397	44,137 32,391	4,926 4,092	13,153 21,103	26,825 30,616	20,406 19,305	288,551 293,745	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>South Arcot</i>
970 2,001	10,320 10,868	5 10	72,100 60,480	10,232 7,579	5,388 5,796	333 289	73,200 89,353	639,084 676,085	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>South Kanara*</i>
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Tanjore</i>
7,268 7,914	900 1,162	2,840 806	9,947 9,038	719 646	24,128 26,162	16 7	11,871 16,726	1,156,211 1,188,089	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
54,702 62,357	8,411 2,013	...	37,281 30,004	236 209	6,433 46,491	9,051 9,412	17,718 8,675	493,714 472,067	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
30,519 26,258	30,888 20,334	228 119	35,144 26,826	5,477 4,175	25,445 24,382	16,308 17,670	21,694 28,706	438,126 449,539	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Vinayapattam</i>
181 305	480 1,764	200 517	168,037 117,970	31,906 30,415	8,639 26,692	381 409	77,523 58,204	1,064,864 938,857	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>West Godavari</i>
63 61	...	6 8	525 782	2,378 1,962	12,475 12,702	...	36,813 42,859	709,097 702,110	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
435,139 398,826	306,292 312,806	4,929 4,337	1,183,608 976,570	114,656 92,396	262,946 334,509	271,145 295,150	571,989 555,142	10,622,408 10,598,480	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bannu</i>									
1936-37	...	132,680	...	146	...	132,826	2,157	59,063	6,902
1937-38	...	138,301	...	146	...	138,447	2,189	60,567	7,267
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1936-37	40,160	52,503	...	3,029	...	95,691	1,595	61,717	3,330
1937-38	33,246	49,300	...	4,159	231	86,926	1,242	65,210	2,847
<i>Hazara</i>									
1936-37	...	53,423	...	2,832	5,339	61,594	13,571	15,015	2,153
1937-38	...	53,650	...	2,838	6,857	63,345	13,511	15,707	3,180
<i>Kohat</i>									
1936-37	...	18,307	...	5,291	19,367	42,965	1,573	20,751	1,347
1937-38	...	20,418	...	5,287	20,720	46,434	1,501	22,371	1,502
<i>Kurram</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	47,522	47,522	10,854	16,161	1,132
1937-38	...	...	...	...	32,272	32,272	10,716	16,289	1,207
<i>Mardan</i>									
1936-37	215,023	...	...	58,473	1,560	275,056	504	70,671	21,699
1937-38	222,634	...	...	57,055	1,066	280,755	473	83,816	22,256
<i>North Waziristan</i>									
1936-37	...	16,693	...	...	2,452	19,145	1,024	9,975	1,363
1937-38	...	11,838	...	...	2,118	13,956	1,352	10,370	1,354
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1936-37	170,501	148,679	...	13,270	6,807	348,457	7,169	93,601	10,587
1937-38	183,525	158,789	...	13,101	7,332	362,827	8,454	102,102	20,675
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	183,893	322,265	...	83,871	83,047	1,075,101	36,746	355,974	67,443
1937-38	179,401	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,135	366,462	70,078

Column 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bannu</i>
397	268	34,708	493	5,408	5,890	521	16,099	132,826	1936-37
183	20	95,279	219	5,361	7,265	409	19,658	186,417	1937-38
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
5,147	6,488	377	7,744	85	4,845	1,324	3,949	96,601	1936-37
5,460	5,323	539	6,189	119	5,427	1,982	3,687	86,925	1937-38
									<i>Hazara</i>
873	4	18,629	669	1,000	3,408	232	6,040	61,694	1936-37
586	7	19,288	560	924	3,088	135	6,339	68,345	1937-38
									<i>Kohat</i>
86	1,468	11,467	446	116	1,321	65	4,035	42,985	1936-37
170	1,109	12,461	378	180	2,957	46	3,67	46,434	1937-38
									<i>Kurrum</i>
...	...	6,189	7,160	3	681	...	5,342	47,522	1936-37
...	...	6,369	7,263	...	744	...	5,113	47,700	1937-38
									<i>Mardan</i>
7,791	71	81,849	11,251	23,098	5,397	1,037	42,693	275,961	1936-37
7,000	1	83,185	8,376	23,342	5,827	2,430	44,034	280,775	1937-38
									<i>North Waziristan</i>
...	...	4,687	287	48	880	28	1,343	19,145	1936-37
...	...	4,803	227	33	370	62	1,650	20,216	1937-38
									<i>Peshawar</i>
5,516	4	88,732	13,212	41,711	12,251	9,750	57,356	348,888	1936-37
5,889	6	90,538	12,599	40,037	14,198	10,328	58,532	363,698	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
19,810	8,303	246,626	41,242	71,469	34,173	13,857	137,767	1,025,502	1936-37
19,288	6,766	252,482	34,651	70,001	39,876	15,531	112,640	1,047,540	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balasore</i>									
1936-37 . .	3,880	...	...	...	1,120	5,000	3,850	}	...
1937-38 . .	3,928	...	...	...	4,075	8,003	6,000		
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1936-37 . .	198,144	16,830	32,038	895	20,578	267,780	215,350	}	...
1937-38 . .	199,518	16,630	32,038	395	20,573	269,184	217,208		
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1936-37 . .	103,375	5,344	160,041	132	76,957	345,849	338,042	6	...
1937-38 . .	100,931	9,899	169,859	...	77,877	348,568	338,129	3	...
<i>Koraput</i>									
1936-37 . .	}	12,475	11,405	950	446,395	471,225	445,490	...	...
1937-38 . .									
<i>Puri</i>									
1936-37 . .	}	15,000	51,600	2,500	{ 148,040 147,800	217,140 216,900	194,440 194,440	...	}
1937-38 . .									
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1936-37 . .	}	...	40,000	4,490	4,000	48,490	36,234	{ 331 322	}
1937-38 . .									
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	305,392	49,440	295,084	8,467	607,095	1,355,484	1,233,206	852	...
1937-38 . .	304,407	61,001	294,902	8,335	700,720	1,362,368	1,237,501	870	...

NOTE.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals. In the case of districts, Ganjam and Koraput, the term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Balasore</i>
...	{ 150 153	{ 500 1,360	{ 700 500	{	{	{ 5,000 8,003	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Cuttack</i>
...	{ 193,090 190,927	{ 6,300 6,500	{ 5,673 5,673	{ 345 135	{ 11,712 12,067	{ 432,985 433,016	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Ganjam</i>
...	...	8 50	{ 2,107 2,430	{ 3,502 3,976	{ 1,345 3,150	{ 1 1	{ 337 627	{ 345,349 348,566	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Koraput</i>
...	...	1,000	{ 9,090	{ 10,215 10,455	{ 3,320 3,080	{	{ 2,110 2,110	{ 471,225 471,225	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Puri</i>
...	...	220	{ 12,000	{ 4,130 3,880	{ 2,950 2,950	{ 80 80	{ 3,320 3,300	{ 217,140 216,900	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
...	{ 240 249	{ 5,185 5,185	{ 5,000 5,000	{	{ 1,500 1,500	{ 48,490 48,490	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1	...	1,228	216,677	29,833	19,488	426	18,979	1,520,689	1936-37
...	...	1,270	214,349	31,346	20,353	216	19,761	1,526,199	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ambala</i>									
1935-37	1,937	...	819	27,676	9,487	39,919	3,891	12,918	681
1937-38	1,869	...	2,156	34,907	10,697	49,619	5,010	14,037	983
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1936-37	303,922	...	...	883,570	3,585	768,077	85,716	221,849	8,803
1937-38	409,978	...	...	373,990	4,089	788,057	41,288	254,136	10,183
<i>Attock</i>									
1936-37	...	9,019	...	55,588	2,601	67,238	2	19,355	4,029
1937-38	...	9,174	...	55,795	2,889	67,853	1	19,037	4,244
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1936-37	278,752	...	7,135	41,135	15,487	342,489	64,610	120,387	8,809
1937-38	288,014	...	4,826	39,969	18,104	350,913	76,377	133,609	3,001
<i>Ferozepore</i>									
1936-37	859,563	101,986	128	212,796	...	1,204,463	22,091	841,426	50,079
1937-38	938,258	83,143	64	222,470	...	1,245,935	24,743	397,290	24,554
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1936-37	319,806	...	6,833	411,546	...	738,185	156,711	237,757	14,399
1937-38	352,838	...	5,771	434,624	...	793,233	176,944	292,718	17,266
<i>Gujrat</i>									
1936-37	289,338	...	151	146,495	...	435,984	15,046	146,194	5,561
1937-38	300,219	...	172	162,001	...	462,392	18,003	166,156	7,300
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1936-37	78,074	83,995	4,273	196,018	...	312,955	45,906	86,691	4,186
1937-38	77,663	34,557	3,900	196,965	...	313,390	48,267	92,500	5,085
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1936-37	48,886	...	19	67,316	10,721	126,942	5	40,197	36,224
1937-38	59,919	...	2,460	104,366	1,785	198,560	...	62,088	61,048
<i>Hissar</i>									
1936-37	317,120	21,106	211	5,192	...	343,629	7,624	62,826	4,602
1937-38	347,416	22,946	303	5,295	...	375,959	9,061	76,143	6,694
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>									
1936-37	17,578	10,079	...	52,459	1,633	82,049	20,630	18,064	118
1937-38	15,734	10,019	...	63,296	2,417	91,466	21,850	16,400	74
<i>Jhang</i>									
1936-37	456,907	...	...	261,506	2,358	720,760	1,162	309,477	8,246
1937-38	430,684	...	...	253,129	2,183	717,197	1,394	308,911	9,587
<i>Jhelum</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	27,192	1,030	29,122	1	11,960	665
1937-38	...	...	...	28,231	1,079	30,310	2	12,624	659
<i>Jullunder</i>									
1936-37	...	...	239	429,619	177	430,034	1,456	169,577	1,523
1937-38	...	...	234	430,769	112	437,106	1,617	178,908	1,892

Columns 8 to 10 state the crops irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	533 1,589	4,193 2,607	6,398 5,611	3,467 3,615	2,091 4,371	6,200 6,932	40,402 50,081	<i>Amritsar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
13 115	5,522 3,526	51,578 46,175	78,427 65,502	25,928 27,717	18,763 20,003	92,305 93,550	240,697 249,273	782,601 812,977	<i>Amritsar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
226 166	4,616 4,818	22,604 29,281	346 390	981 640	2,535 4,006	2,114 2,114	9,958 9,721	67,766 68,403	<i>Attock</i> 1936-37 1937-38
42,533 32,883	23,206 18,552	30 37	41,410 35,014	419 768	2,245 2,217	10,319 20,438	24,460 23,731	312,536 350,927	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1,546 3,584	25,440 27,931	40,887 87,005	217,558 200,988	15,754 14,498	21,662 21,774	205,758 203,491	296,736 297,723	1,212,536 1,253,659	<i>Ferozepore</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2,956 2,609	16,955 19,724	6,623 6,149	31,292 28,739	29,165 21,388	16,162 18,032	61,463 60,476	166,105 174,472	750,757 815,507	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1936-37 1937-38
5,472 4,065	25,550 27,896	10,858 10,170	15,207 13,097	12,186 12,942	7,762 7,465	73,665 75,346	125,133 129,420	443,579 470,928	<i>Gujrat</i> 1936-37 1937-38
9 8	168 198	15,021 20,504	27,067 22,982	39,732 35,385	7,948 8,223	18,426 18,526	70,070 63,511	815,212 315,688	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1,809 5,212	1,117 5,686	111 768	11,194 19,436	18,374 12,646	3,481 4,121	12,047 16,035	7,667 13,295	126,976 169,563	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1936-37 1937-38
11,210 16,090	6,911 3,778	1,169 971	85,164 82,059	2,678 3,785	6,890 6,483	98,894 120,427	56,385 51,598	343,674 376,009	<i>Hissar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
4 ...	11 21	6,646 21,486	3,540 2,243	10,605 8,831	4,420 4,649	2,205 2,412	18,847 17,638	85,090 95,510	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
18,402 15,097	26,723 24,089	16,392 16,315	46,303 34,903	3,286 3,131	7,573 7,059	109,394 115,400	186,640 194,892	734,696 730,787	<i>Jhang</i> 1936-37 1937-38
254 82	2,461 3,176	2,056 2,189	427 517	190 174	8,227 3,248	1,784 1,744	6,902 6,200	20,650 30,635	<i>Jhelum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1,121 1,254	502 524	70,311 77,743	21,631 18,286	34,192 34,640	15,065 14,543	30,060 23,565	113,369 112,069	469,180 470,931	<i>Jullundur</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kangra</i>									
1936-37	...	172,023	...	177	...	172,200	76,481	50,151	5,611
1937-38	...	169,104	...	147	...	169,251	75,982	49,499	5,290
<i>Karnal</i>									
1936-37	216,172	31,317	1,747	124,443	160	373,739	31,122	128,472	4,512
1937-38	247,685	36,006	3,349	144,763	316	432,109	22,044	141,926	4,230
<i>Lahore</i>									
1936-37	854,108	...	...	228,034	3,124	1,085,266	30,990	249,134	10,539
1937-38	872,517	...	2	234,273	4,529	1,101,321	32,445	290,175	21,807
<i>Ludhiana</i>									
1936-37	82,864	...	...	290,607	...	373,471	28	184,887	6,141
1937-38	92,033	...	...	318,768	...	410,801	27	159,126	7,213
<i>Lyallpur</i>									
1936-37	1,593,500	...	...	84,841	2,364	1,680,705	1,721	601,870	9,874
1937-38	1,511,188	...	...	35,869	3,697	1,550,754	1,969	587,027	12,081
<i>Mianwali</i>									
1936-37	10,256	8,387	...	30,902	293	49,838	...	35,335	2,818
1937-38	2,495	9,051	...	37,703	3,578	52,824	...	34,711	3,125
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1936-37	1,404,087	...	...	143,514	2,998	1,550,549	23,384	460,320	10,501
1937-38	1,433,159	...	...	155,305	3,268	1,591,732	23,649	494,454	9,588
<i>Multan</i>									
1936-37	1,563,515	...	8,160	65,477	21,939	1,659,091	25,623	551,093	10,720
1937-38	1,577,572	...	8,878	72,993	18,121	1,677,564	30,172	552,893	9,597
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1936-37	397,516	...	...	122,713	14,103	534,334	41,483	254,515	21,136
1937-38	418,305	...	...	127,614	15,343	561,359	44,524	276,057	21,505
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1936-37	...	2,437	...	4,880	2,560	9,886	1,156	2,272	177
1937-38	...	2,439	...	4,910	2,501	9,950	1,066	2,151	184
<i>Rohilk</i>									
1936-37	305,928	...	487	76,240	318	382,968	585	125,851	12,360
1937-38	352,288	...	529	90,419	289	443,525	580	148,116	14,449
<i>Shakpur</i>									
1936-37	723,391	73,144	...	111,470	1,723	909,728	2,862	301,440	6,810
1937-38	746,311	44,522	...	110,564	1,709	912,105	3,120	310,001	7,510
<i>Sheikhpura</i>									
1936-37	634,862	...	...	171,527	9,048	815,457	149,544	247,503	10,688
1937-38	662,301	...	...	173,422	7,518	843,244	164,137	274,632	12,760
<i>Sialkot</i>									
1936-37	4,968	2,865	3,550	363,828	24,400	419,620	47,622	169,420	11,239
1937-38	5,225	3,120	3,081	420,668	22,532	460,606	45,534	219,296	14,561
<i>Simla</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	903	903	482	323	15
1937-38	...	...	...	...	909	909	449	261	16
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	10,855,010	460,256	33,760	4,085,756	131,093	15,604,707	708,723	5,150,898	238,495
1937-38	11,203,258	426,051	35,705	4,346,169	125,670	16,139,943	809,250	5,567,647	290,976

See explanation given in the footnote (page 94).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	1	7,218	7,136	2,323	2,145	489	20,380	172,245	Kangra
...	1	7,123	6,790	2,138	2,336	356	20,813	169,328	1936-37
									1937-38
									Karnal
8,588	5,199	4,760	67,330	34,506	8,668	53,550	39,643	376,250	1936-37
13,145	6,111	14,687	74,625	36,189	10,631	61,037	50,495	434,970	1937-38
									Lahore
874	18,017	29,453	142,642	27,843	21,777	214,967	353,709	1,103,045	1936-37
353	14,030	28,662	102,904	20,871	28,052	229,158	360,903	1,119,568	1937-38
									Ludhiana
120	687	55,038	29,911	16,385	9,758	50,640	75,862	379,532	1936-37
176	678	62,008	31,202	12,659	9,384	53,437	80,871	417,225	1937-38
									Lyallpur
1,789	18,208	47,051	167,543	41,281	20,493	343,492	427,940	1,864,337	1936-37
1,891	15,015	46,145	110,918	31,753	26,401	381,805	369,638	1,581,643	1937-38
									Mianwali
741	1,986	19	805	102	2,561	522	6,711	51,610	1936-37
1,137	3,236	25	1,236	76	2,592	590	8,050	64,748	1937-38
									Montgomery
1,625	28,935	23,921	185,072	14,497	15,696	409,758	450,518	1,574,207	1936-37
2,309	21,679	22,930	108,937	11,761	16,658	454,591	456,131	1,617,726	1937-38
									Multan
66,853	38,489	9,781	134,414	14,905	44,838	415,713	357,610	1,070,039	1936-37
53,149	35,813	10,428	114,970	11,255	28,361	462,828	372,331	1,059,497	1937-38
									Muzaffargarh
11,695	20,391	105	36,542	9,123	6,012	37,301	98,084	536,407	1936-37
11,442	17,714	164	36,162	8,140	6,306	33,310	108,657	563,981	1937-38
									Rawalpindi
13	59	2,714	212	73	2,443	159	617	9,895	1936-37
30	76	2,878	158	121	2,511	116	659	9,950	1937-38
									Rohat
2,713	2,288	2,428	86,111	38,113	7,419	61,512	47,626	383,006	1936-37
9,218	2,518	6,232	93,688	39,800	9,012	77,251	47,543	443,527	1937-38
									Shahpur
4,587	40,755	20,361	50,992	7,124	12,565	217,322	264,615	939,442	1936-37
5,003	43,262	20,490	33,541	7,254	12,881	217,122	262,782	932,575	1937-38
									Shrikhpura
465	17,794	22,524	38,841	20,023	10,165	122,057	184,919	824,533	1936-37
498	19,344	24,618	34,211	19,066	9,859	120,519	174,374	852,018	1937-38
									Sialkot
286	3,029	16,995	13,086	35,484	10,750	21,687	88,186	437,584	1936-37
215	6,098	20,575	10,923	32,923	10,958	23,174	94,268	479,143	1937-38
									Simla
...	...	27	6	...	46	...	4	903	1936-37
...	...	133	9	...	81	...	10	909	1937-38
									Total
165,320	336,098	486,880	1,477,332	463,575	304,043	2,678,163	3,741,763	15,861,290	1936-37
179,760	326,801	535,158	1,234,937	419,119	296,486	2,885,230	3,745,108	16,406,400	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dadu</i>									
1936-37 . .	286,256	...	...	1,067	90,828	378,149	130,968	77,842	1,970
1937-38 . .	314,217	...	...	1,091	105,052	420,360	135,254	100,294	2,707
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	725,836	2,580	...	12	713	729,141	228,024	130,884	946
1937-38 . .	781,861	4,837	...	3	582	787,282	246,392	162,114	767
<i>Karachi</i>									
1936-37 . .	174,582	...	...	7,380	56,744	238,706	161,621	4,785	7,208
1937-38 . .	190,681	...	...	7,512	79,203	271,356	175,808	5,162	9,082
<i>Larkana</i>									
1936-37 . .	368,381	...	...	105	103,968	472,474	306,194	78,672	893
1937-38 . .	387,829	...	...	...	118,266	506,095	316,015	111,817	808
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1936-37 . .	629,819	...	...	49	14,944	644,312	1,116	255,818	1,746
1937-38 . .	703,968	...	...	110	9,180	713,258	442	298,463	3,077
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1936-37 . .	333,984	4,007	...	25,379	37,187	400,557	125,227	75,944	835
1937-38 . .	374,121	4,739	...	17,606	45,781	442,255	134,748	100,114	1,080
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1936-37 . .	775,304	...	...	85	...	775,389	89,490	254,936	762
1937-38 . .	846,873	...	...	125	...	846,998	81,020	295,280	819
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1936-37 . .	393,305	...	...	1,605	28,151	423,151	139,208	51,836	158
1937-38 . .	421,069	...	...	1,433	36,281	458,763	141,069	81,170	254
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	3,657,057	6,687	...	35,682	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38 . .	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	399,275	4,447,408	1,231,345	1,163,914	18,291

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
80,213 105,245	4,118 4,658	... ...	70,346 59,258	52 34	2,488 1,980	34,000 38,054	48,598 38,849	450,595 486,328	<i>Dadu</i> 1936-37 1937-38
7,973 9,093	80,636 88,389	347 214	8,098 7,080	872 931	6,199 7,545	240,079 243,286	40,377 36,408	743,885 802,164	<i>Hyderabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
17,226 23,504	14,574 15,277	1,336 1,052	16,682 17,815	1,359 1,458	10,845 11,368	196 418	23,885 32,428	259,717 293,400	<i>Karachi</i> 1936-37 1937-38
36,201 35,968	50 69	... ...	160,744 139,990	138 197	8,024 8,760	7,687 9,355	39,185 51,117	637,288 673,191	<i>Larkana</i> 1936-37 1937-38
67,318 78,010	41,437 46,412	350 279	20,159 24,877	2,463 2,672	3,161 4,037	231,787 238,606	40,667 49,069	665,994 740,934	<i>Nawabshah</i> 1936-37 1937-38
92,248 96,645	12,350 15,178	4 3	164,262 167,492	334 371	14,595 13,652	10,442 19,905	18,050 19,455	514,391 568,643	<i>Sukkur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
8,123 11,704	47,069 52,722	737 563	3,305 2,400	1,220 1,337	3,084 3,189	360,605 392,720	18,739 21,102	788,109 863,246	<i>Thar Parkar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
84,152 71,183	33,789 37,664	27 41	187,615 179,349	6 10	3,630 1,875	9,220 32,800	36,605 48,806	546,245 589,821	<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> 1936-37 1937-38
392,854 431,427	234,013 280,384	2,801 2,452	631,211 598,111	6,454 7,010	52,006 53,406	893,976 970,174	266,096 292,219	4,606,155 5,017,727	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agra</i>									
1936-37	111,396	...	9	96,326	1,004	203,785	1	86,659	37,636
1937-38	149,471	...	1	118,292	1,025	268,789	5	104,636	47,927
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1936-37	182,168	...	...	235,686	6,390	424,242	723	158,016	85,788
1937-38	206,419	...	...	261,125	6,905	474,449	823	180,172	96,086
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1936-37	22,102	...	...	147,249	58,900	228,251	3,900	55,383	82,425
1937-38	20,775	...	...	150,230	59,568	230,573	5,918	67,730	82,708
<i>Almora</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	24,400	24,400	11,000	9,000	3,000
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	209,423	212,489	511,912	1,232	62,758	207,664
1937-38	...	...	...	293,338	220,124	513,512	1,224	65,116	190,410
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	17,574	55,146	72,720	7	54,016	5,706
1937-38	...	...	...	17,390	60,016	77,406	2	57,072	5,867
<i>Ballia</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	149,123	57,442	206,565	293	22,859	71,140
1937-38	...	...	...	153,024	61,714	214,742	459	22,693	68,776
<i>Banda</i>									
1936-37	83,660	...	2,104	2,251	1,596	89,511	5,145	36,490	1,428
1937-38	90,602	...	1,276	2,357	1,200	95,435	20,609	35,221	1,226
<i>Bara Banki</i>									
1936-37	91,449	...	...	32,691	79,190	203,330	13,238	116,637	6,743
1937-38	96,304	...	...	45,066	78,128	219,498	14,098	137,039	10,583
<i>Barilly*</i>									
1936-37	81,003	...	...	12,957	10,592	104,551	22,624	6,503	701
1937-38	127,160	...	...	29,146	22,644	178,950	35,832	80,623	3,600
<i>Basti</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	241,333	398,427	639,760	3,270	235,316	71,855
1937-38	...	...	...	228,337	390,466	627,803	3,497	246,141	68,234
<i>Beawar</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	157,047	29,048	186,095	60	20,015	81,599
1937-38	...	...	...	166,338	39,168	205,576	175	36,850	75,871

* Columns 2 to 6—Government canals include private canals except in Basti, Budann, Dehra Dun and Naini Tal, for which districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.
* Figures for 1936-37 are tentative as the collection of statistics could not be undertaken in a portion of the district which was under land record operations during the year.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
13,089 7,552	196 7,051	523 1,553	46,407 68,787	11,124 11,071	10,489 14,711	18,715 20,539	10,803 18,644	225,742 302,481	Agra 1936-37 1937-38
7,176 8,614	589 3,803	12,575 47,666	90,808 105,476	24,371 26,097	19,329 22,267	57,333 63,059	21,782 24,136	478,790 575,934	Aligarh 1936-37 1937-38
116 108	6 2	151 145	61,284 68,909	18,371 18,381	11,900 12,217	124 79	1,782 1,773	235,452 238,030	Allahabad 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	200	1,000	...	100	...	100	24,400	Almora 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	158,332 184,249	76,091 70,671	8,634 9,072	...	2,542 2,583	517,253 523,326	Azamgarh 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	6,954 8,691	383 251	3,118 2,376	...	2,512 2,720	73,686 77,679	Bahraich 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	74,747 85,547	36,006 36,276	5,238 5,750	...	892 996	211,175 218,397	Ballia 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	44,489 41,177	1,615 1,318	1,078 1,156	...	645 598	92,890 110,337	Banda 1936-37 1937-38
6 20	1 2	39 20	34,005 41,554	32,572 17,185	7,308 7,608	1	2,526 2,845	213,076 230,404	Bara Banli 1936-37 1937-38
...	6 69	29 365	2,001 21,418	62,065 45,167	5,461 6,182	2 27	3,748 5,099	103,165 207,271	Bareilly* 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	232,336 245,020	77,999 50,684	11,615 11,467	...	5,694 6,488	641,068 630,531	Basti 1936-37 1937-38
1	...	56 36	89,842 52,295	29,996 32,574	7,817 9,906	...	230 251	188,905 207,968	Benares 1936-37 1937-38

AREA UNDER
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bijnor</i>									
1936-37 . .	24,725	...	...	26,507	7,363	58,895	8,152	15,938	910
1937-38 . .	25,122	...	...	28,576	6,431	60,129	7,945	20,307	1,899
<i>Budaun</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	4,147	...	56,549	12,704	73,400	1,202	35,612	3,426
1937-38 . .	...	17,195	...	165,901	19,098	202,194	3,474	191,216	13,028
<i>Dulandehahr</i>									
1936-37 . .	183,463	...	...	181,632	4,259	369,354	362	107,181	51,541
1937-38 . .	210,954	...	36,640	182,724	9,042	445,370	495	143,571	67,905
<i>Cauwepore</i>									
1936-37 . .	198,787	...	...	30,144	6,064	235,895	16,180	89,692	26,010
1937-38 . .	281,655	...	...	51,104	5,343	338,112	29,668	133,223	58,124
<i>Dehra Dun</i>									
1936-37 . .	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	16,695	5,435	601
1937-38 . .	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	16,695	5,435	601
<i>Etah</i>									
1936-37 . .	128,094	...	...	134,781	10,682	272,417	1,171	126,104	39,007
1937-38 . .	146,400	...	...	169,806	11,005	327,311	2,749	158,379	46,708
<i>Etawah</i>									
1936-37 . .	160,310	...	...	42,436	6,405	215,151	2,740	76,191	22,356
1937-38 . .	180,325	...	...	50,260	5,654	246,239	11,389	87,585	31,155
<i>Farrukhabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	71,371	...	...	104,955	11,086	187,413	253	78,894	22,704
1937-38 . .	53,089	...	...	129,920	10,895	223,894	4,209	91,516	29,044
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
1936-37 . .	56,257	...	...	73,398	21,644	151,299	15,433	45,520	39,736
1937-38 . .	77,081	...	...	85,000	35,090	197,174	45,350	53,863	48,677
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	191,691	149,448	344,339	14	149,686	48,395
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	193,297	150,153	343,450	33	149,794	49,478
<i>Garhwal</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	793	1,516	1,223
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Gazipur</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	148,379	69,020	216,399	30	19,591	91,921
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	148,145	69,647	217,792	53	21,451	85,682

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bijnor</i>
...	10	29	1,717	27,933	2,709	18	2,164	59,580	1936-37
...	13	52	2,145	25,327	2,958	33	2,123	62,402	1937-38
									<i>Budaun</i>
1	6	91	5,509	19,284	6,523	4	4,145	75,783	1936-37
901	1,258	7,318	24,772	14,078	8,757	1,692	5,998	212,491	1937-38
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
5,554	204	9,427	81,625	74,816	24,982	48,855	26,738	431,245	1936-37
9,187	1,387	83,785	99,823	74,475	31,587	54,242	29,734	596,301	1937-38
									<i>Cawnpore</i>
677	7	672	57,636	20,982	9,713	32,580	12,530	266,700	1936-37
1,800	100	8,112	102,677	16,499	9,499	24,270	10,912	393,872	1937-38
									<i>Dohra Dui</i>
...	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1936-37
...	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1937-38
									<i>Etah</i>
2,585	195	12,333	64,160	13,946	12,345	21,347	12,640	306,522	1936-37
4,855	2,499	48,120	74,580	14,709	15,814	22,544	13,755	404,712	1937-38
									<i>Etawah</i>
2,668	37	11,036	58,732	13,185	7,889	17,805	23,812	246,641	1936-37
4,262	134	33,280	74,432	14,984	7,675	15,673	24,277	301,848	1937-38
									<i>Farrukhabad</i>
298	18	4,701	44,003	16,669	19,496	3,186	24,455	214,677	1936-37
1,517	105	35,173	48,670	17,188	22,625	3,059	24,558	283,114	1937-38
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
195	1	8	31,630	17,145	7,139	4,131	833	161,771	1936-37
231	19	2	42,549	10,975	8,104	3,623	818	217,301	1937-38
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	...	5	96,121	44,187	7,749	...	973	347,083	1936-37
...	...	16	100,064	42,213	8,117	...	1,008	347,723	1937-38
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	78	4,765	...	35	...	55	8,500	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
									<i>Ghaziipur</i>
...	...	...	65,063	37,225	4,225	...	2,170	220,225	1936-37
...	...	...	73,039	32,808	5,267	...	2,265	220,566	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Gonda</i>									
1936-37	941	...	...	159,217	122,141	282,299	163	132,385	14,183
1937-38	1,551	...	...	162,194	140,990	804,735	175	162,156	13,883
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	495,109	373,760	868,869	4,801	245,870	186,071
1937-38	...	...	...	474,397	380,076	854,473*	4,664	247,061	193,533
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1936-37	44,026	...	174	12,645	685	57,530	17	22,635	5,821
1937-38	51,778	...	192	11,153	671	66,793	47	26,278	5,050
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1936-37	149,036	...	...	55,771	32,905	237,712	4,173	104,254	34,120
1937-38	149,572	...	...	66,526	47,129	262,527	3,466	144,370	35,938
<i>Jalaun</i>									
1936-37	63,878	...	7	1,703	446	69,034	24	27,518	3,210
1937-38	112,740	...	67	1,706	425	114,838	84	47,230	5,030
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	325,946	41,183	367,129	22	57,224	169,198
1937-38	...	...	...	325,091	36,478	361,569	8	57,436	161,055
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1936-37	5,922	...	11,437	69,607	2,606	68,572	1,119	30,844	24,670
1937-38	5,799	...	8,492	64,801	2,718	64,801	1,342	38,813	23,050
<i>Kaeri</i>									
1936-37	26,295	...	...	10,071	13,213	58,582	182	16,385	1,005
1937-38	30,816	...	...	23,535	13,636	68,017	437	44,221	3,250
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1936-37	52,622	...	...	21,987	27,082	101,591	6,018	54,871	6,834
1937-38	65,608	...	...	39,660	23,376	119,744	6,591	72,352	10,659
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1936-37	124,440	...	...	143,380	14,152	281,950	921	127,083	40,269
1937-38	144,286	...	...	161,770	9,913	315,969	7,713	148,423	42,933
<i>Meerut</i>									
1936-37	318,066	...	...	196,253	3,956	518,275	5,737	206,883	14,661
1937-38	345,227	...	...	226,792	5,615	577,634	6,549	236,601	14,825
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1936-37	59,753	...	50,478	22,032	9,557	121,992	84,155	6,794	10,295
1937-38	41,499	...	62,916	28,198	12,619	133,131	96,338	9,374	12,807

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

* The excess of the total area irrigated over the total area of crops irrigated is due to the inclusion in col. 7 of last year's figures in respect of one tahsil in the district which was under land record operations.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	...	2	95,825	30,586	6,253	...	4,717	233,594	1936-37
...	...	4	112,422	16,784	6,388	...	5,087	306,499	1937-38
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	2	292,640	126,886	12,982	...	4,343	873,954	1936-37
...	...	...	300,119	76,572	14,589	...	4,632	841,320	1937-38
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
1	...	...	20,644	5,366	2,012	222	969	57,677	1936-37
...	...	...	28,308	3,363	1,866	179	1,333	67,034	1937-38
									<i>Hardoi</i>
113	69	3,358	31,524	48,843	14,468	530	3,074	247,535	1936-37
54	48	1,339	36,544	28,398	11,543	145	2,919	269,758	1937-38
									<i>Jalaun</i>
67	1	...	20,921	3,784	2,676	141	970	66,321	1936-37
342	1	2	63,016	3,231	2,158	160	4,125	116,368	1937-38
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
2	...	2	80,707	50,616	12,352	...	1,683	871,778	1936-37
...	...	...	76,095	61,846	18,363	...	1,541	363,344	1937-38
									<i>Jhansi</i>
...	...	22	17,938	2,248	5,701	40	952	92,534	1936-37
1	...	17	16,877	1,868	5,609	29	893	88,098	1937-38
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	...	...	1,269	36,980	2,821	...	721	59,213	1936-37
...	...	...	3,015	25,445	2,895	...	629	79,892	1937-38
									<i>Lucknow</i>
43	1	128	15,425	10,340	11,308	60	3,230	106,353	1936-37
26	1	53	18,098	6,308	11,123	1	2,209	126,541	1937-38
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
3,648	86	13,902	71,286	16,193	10,882	14,112	15,054	314,476	1936-37
6,873	1,070	48,939	75,908	14,911	13,251	11,565	14,640	385,716	1937-38
									<i>Meerut</i>
2,445	630	23,603	76,540	166,194	13,092	26,296	72,202	607,983	1936-37
4,475	1,454	69,236	77,732	182,763	13,897	27,693	82,243	716,354	1937-38
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	38	4,138	14,571	2,702	...	245	122,968	1936-37
...	...	36	10,013	10,606	3,376	...	270	186,870	1937-38

Table III—concluded

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1936-37	9,915	...	...	81,161	9,695	100,671	22	20,297	1,711
1937-38	13,268	...	...	141,577	20,778	175,621	1,653	112,145	5,919
<i>Almora</i>									
1936-37	166,872	...	...	60,126	346	227,344	3	71,553	36,080
1937-38	249,257	...	...	71,931	546	321,734	8	108,978	70,388
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
1936-37	210,906	...	...	86,296	3,223	330,425	26,282	136,782	1,918
1937-38	258,249	...	...	104,651	6,696	369,596	27,235	156,159	2,160
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1936-37	62,738	12,204	...	111	774	75,827	44,060	18,174	3,030
1937-38	59,212	11,690	...	96	753	71,754	41,535	19,141	3,685
<i>Parbhagar</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	185,547	44,298	229,785	1,037	58,276	102,437
1937-38	...	...	...	192,332	35,820	228,181	999	59,122	97,570
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
1936-37	32,181	...	...	8,333	7,063	47,577	3,568	5,747	316
1937-38	48,935	...	...	8,110	12,634	69,500	5,543	35,416	1,512
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>									
1936-37	38,290	...	...	131,689	63,323	233,412	14,472	85,812	49,053
1937-38	54,518	...	...	162,139	42,431	259,088	35,415	104,875	63,638
<i>Sahasrapur</i>									
1936-37	139,194	...	...	46,964	2,251	188,709	67,163	52,511	1,489
1937-38	112,551	...	...	54,620	3,552	200,726	65,848	68,308	1,962
<i>Shikharapur</i>									
1936-37	54,797	...	...	24,033	23,177	102,007	3,745	20,956	2,350
1937-38	100,909	...	...	45,049	40,101	186,059	10,314	111,911	8,011
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1936-37	61,341	...	...	12,216	62,112	128,669	565	63,865	6,807
1937-38	88,027	...	...	20,786	51,531	161,543	1,113	98,245	13,648
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1936-37	1	...	...	191,981	89,981	272,956	830	99,810	71,781
1937-38	2	...	...	192,336	85,047	277,385	1,303	102,034	72,462
<i>Unao</i>									
1936-37	71,553	...	...	30,185	44,177	145,915	5,899	66,515	31,382
1937-38	122,604	...	...	57,602	43,705	223,911	27,038	102,679	62,410
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	3,121,382	29,926	61,309	4,755,340	2,217,409	10,197,866	402,545	2,399,162	1,826,027
1937-38	3,547,728	41,167	93,153	5,403,633	2,325,169	11,597,493	675,107	4,314,138	1,991,296

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).
 C. J. 1937-38—Of the total area (11,597,493 acres) irrigated in 1937-38, 11,556,145 acres are based on actual returns and 41,348 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Moradabad</i>
...	3	253	1,258	62,425	6,206	60	2,430	103,465	1936-37
53	72	3,543	7,178	39,774	7,605	295	3,700	181,974	1937-38
									<i>Muttra</i>
4,211	78	1,981	55,076	26,646	4,362	42,987	13,801	256,784	1936-37
9,111	2,173	3,748	92,224	21,288	6,042	49,545	17,476	380,978	1937-38
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
40	435	9,284	23,841	117,193	4,907	10,955	25,123	362,766	1936-37
121	315	24,931	28,158	127,008	5,978	12,453	33,652	418,226	1937-38
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	...	345	6,434	9,127	1,122	...	11,326	93,658	1936-37
...	1	347	6,258	6,177	1,293	...	11,155	89,298	1937-38
									<i>Panabgarh</i>
3	1	...	54,039	13,097	4,326	...	1,135	234,351	1936-37
3	...	...	54,097	14,406	4,816	...	1,158	231,671	1937-38
									<i>Pilibhit</i>
...	...	...	729	35,033	2,389	...	171	47,953	1936-37
...	1	...	4,835	20,320	2,665	1	218	70,571	1937-38
									<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
22	...	5	71,458	6,420	7,197	3	3,370	247,872	1936-37
42	...	...	70,341	6,260	6,529	1	2,092	279,393	1937-38
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
4	27	1,159	3,505	51,568	5,944	3,669	10,897	197,986	1936-37
6	94	4,732	4,884	47,115	5,540	2,483	13,366	215,238	1937-38
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
2	1	10	3,574	64,188	7,535	1	2,628	105,170	1936-37
22	19	53	18,825	37,075	7,727	2	3,081	203,040	1937-38
									<i>Sitapur</i>
2	...	4	11,763	39,834	4,679	1	2,627	130,137	1936-37
...	1	1	24,375	18,121	5,168	3	2,499	163,374	1937-38
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	...	...	74,963	21,347	6,749	...	1,159	276,639	1936-37
...	1	...	75,112	20,129	5,744	...	1,185	277,920	1937-38
									<i>Unao</i>
63	14	288	18,754	13,839	7,664	933	1,672	150,023	1936-37
153	47	545	25,386	12,628	8,419	252	2,052	231,509	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
33,442	2,433	106,563	2,366,419	1,640,903	356,575	309,114	361,300	10,794,383	1936-37
59,953	21,543	420,533	2,783,969	1,370,371	391,956	319,625	398,172	12,671,766	1937-38

Table IV

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ainor- Mercuria</i>												
1933-34	951	28,667	60,579	80,859	29,520	204	70,447	40,028	64,337	376,523	357	24,372
1934-35	1,113	29,532	58,893	86,216	27,307	187	70,311	42,916	55,666	367,183	372	21,282
1935-36	630	28,356	46,806	78,208	24,989	71	70,680	42,279	59,738	351,716	282	21,462
1936-37	259	19,053	35,558	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	296,430	95	21,125
1937-38	491	23,659	61,003	78,758	27,544	107	60,978	21,535	47,120	301,255	...	20,051
<i>Assam</i>												
1933-34	4,561,916									5,113,168	4,268	20,620
1934-35	4,657,567									5,000,385	5,708	20,312
1935-36	6,291,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$		5,629,737	4,498	21,007
1936-37	5,436,082									5,683,774	6,629	20,105
1937-38	5,056,323									5,361,075	7,060	20,391
<i>Bengal</i>												
1933-34	21,672,500	145,507	81,800	5,900	2,300	4,600	77,500	174,800	1,012,100	23,160,100	123,800	157,000
1934-35	20,737,760	154,700	81,300	6,200	2,100	4,800	76,200	206,000	1,101,600	22,852,400	125,800	158,600
1935-36	21,091,900	127,700	80,000	5,800	2,000	5,100	72,400	182,500	1,092,500	22,667,000	98,200	165,900
1936-37	21,592,800	140,500	85,300	6,100	2,100	4,500	73,000	241,900	1,150,000	23,724,800	130,600	165,800
1937-38	22,500,000	160,700	95,000	5,800	2,000	3,500	73,900	279,600	1,193,900	24,018,000	137,000	209,700
<i>Bihar</i>												
1933-34	13,228,700	1,221,800	1,307,400	80,000	71,900	658,000	1,697,300	1,484,200	4,668,800	24,444,000	681,500	205,000
1934-35	13,731,000	1,197,000	1,473,000	87,700	68,200	681,800	1,654,200	1,457,300	4,629,500	24,932,700	698,900	202,100
1935-36	9,671,400	1,141,000	1,275,100	76,300	64,100	551,100	1,694,000	1,346,100	3,908,000	19,727,700	640,000	121,700
1936-37	9,945,500	1,129,000	1,271,000	72,800	65,600	615,700	1,611,900	1,373,700	4,086,000	20,189,800	550,300	115,100
1937-38	9,511,700	1,093,000	1,391,000	61,800	62,400	632,000	1,652,700	1,365,700	4,100,600	19,687,400	680,700	113,800
<i>Bombay</i>												
1933-34	3,110,341	3,232,541	38,462	8,270,245	1,631,400	670,669	172,436	1,084,678	3,070,761	24,229,334	121,683	228,629
1934-35	3,176,788	2,836,856	34,016	8,302,892	1,818,527	648,000	176,847	1,022,165	3,122,193	24,200,318	126,676	197,021
1935-36	1,071,877	1,090,415	21,122	7,842,776	3,818,679	668,931	179,364	690,451	2,937,616	19,810,660	113,401	170,285
1936-37	1,430,641	1,634,180	18,716	9,010,748	2,698,765	691,673	184,663	640,668	2,486,196	19,916,040	122,894	122,462
1937-38	2,006,981	1,831,331	14,772	8,072,767	1,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,930	2,712,101	20,181,387	111,891	166,681
<i>Central Pro- vinces and Bihar</i>												
1933-34	5,667,673	3,442,602	13,312	4,220,451	101,452	11,600	165,115	1,540,060	5,519,684	20,439,698	933,310	669,766
1934-35	5,731,074	3,726,004	14,022	4,538,766	92,663	11,834	165,514	1,237,025	5,416,711	20,616,600	897,222	537,012
1935-36	5,682,221	2,309,153	11,011	4,223,646	88,848	8,600	163,171	1,216,778	5,160,206	19,842,733	1,131,234	413,348
1936-37	6,688,819	3,189,830	14,785	4,689,068	122,723	9,440	164,102	1,163,638	6,390,682	20,327,125	1,182,627	466,113
1937-38	7,763,633	3,937,328	14,763	4,247,787	100,953	9,654	152,237	1,191,069	5,627,041	19,864,397	1,286,763	452,840

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>													
312	...	...	...	213	25,254	2,669	360	...	35,740	...	93	35,933	1933-34
203	...	...	...	...	21,937	4,635	223	...	26,132	...	213	26,400	1934-35
554	...	...	...	...	22,828	6,248	59	300	34,732	...	109	34,841	1935-36
527	...	...	...	...	21,718	2,964	332	...	34,308	...	104	34,412	1936-37
744	1	...	...	...	20,796	3,480	330	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-38
<i>Assam</i>													
329,614	...	...	3,104	...	357,842	...	35,445	...	36,862	156,603	...	193,465	1933-34
345,245	...	...	4,636	...	376,391	...	35,934	...	34,148	148,646	...	183,694	1934-35
362,744	...	...	3,372	...	361,631	...	37,999	...	36,372	117,937	...	166,209	1935-36
400,908	...	...	2,946	...	430,611	...	40,181	...	36,116	167,496	...	193,612	1936-37
597,169	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...	44,395	219,122	...	264,017	1937-38
<i>Bengal</i>													
693,400	1,800	12,900	100	28,800	1,016,700	132,700	256,600	53,600	58,000	2,142,300	42,300	2,242,600	1933-34
723,800	400	13,200	400	28,500	1,050,600	153,800	276,200	53,400	58,000	2,160,400	42,400	2,260,800	1934-35
710,700	3,100	13,700	1,800	32,900	1,016,300	164,400	325,400	55,000	57,900	1,676,300	42,800	1,770,800	1935-36
740,200	2,700	12,700	400	30,100	1,100,500	173,300	354,800	63,000	58,100	2,154,500	41,700	2,254,500	1936-37
770,710	2,900	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	63,000	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,300	1937-38
<i>Bihar*</i>													
597,700	1,200	28,400	56,500	900,500	1,890,800	91,400	418,000	...	49,300	192,100	18,300	262,700	1933-34
600,800	1,200	28,400	55,100	298,800	1,784,500	80,600	444,700	...	41,500	165,800	20,100	237,200	1934-35
546,000	...	...	35,000	241,500	1,487,200	77,500	447,200	...	31,700	128,400	11,100	171,200	1935-36
633,200	...	...	32,700	309,500	1,540,800	78,400	460,500	...	31,500	211,000	11,600	264,000	1936-37
617,600	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,300	89,400	360,500	...	33,200	246,000	11,300	499,500	1937-38
<i>Bombay†</i>													
180,926	1,291,776	27,780	64,783	222,164	2,129,041	214,538	73,699	1,264	4,176,137	...	111,286	4,287,423	1933-34
144,934	862,341	27,695	44,548	171,680	1,875,147	238,641	79,122	1,175	4,279,660	...	95,346	4,375,006	1934-35
18,798	891,671	27,763	43,166	693,225	1,958,339	229,424	83,401	1,297	4,169,277	...	100,392	4,269,669	1935-36
18,282	887,016	27,911	46,982	810,482	2,145,969	197,089	83,664	1,443	3,713,502	...	77,022	3,790,624	1936-37
20,046	1,343,950	27,666	42,126	877,994	2,369,229	201,286	70,671	1,495	3,862,349	...	78,485	3,940,834	1937-38
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>													
74,331	194,138	...	37,482	361,028	2,200,042	102,245	28,506	...	4,270,313	...	81,245	4,351,558	1933-34
71,032	148,661	...	32,143	327,476	1,914,335	122,520	28,690	...	4,201,338	...	109,217	4,310,655	1934-35
67,620	133,700	...	29,492	370,669	2,151,862	114,669	30,463	...	4,067,733	...	187,129	4,204,862	1935-36†
72,008	148,614	...	31,217	409,114	2,308,398	118,986	32,229	...	3,961,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1936-37†
72,588	223,513	...	34,111	879,463	2,479,318	116,098	33,610	...	4,047,224	...	86,685	4,133,909	1937-38†

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sow, mast wood, nerali, niger seed, safflower seed, sunflower, munda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or radhuni, amada, anise-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilal, marjoram, mist, nutmeg, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Data palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Arauc, sann hemp, Deccan hemp, misal hemp, kapok, korni or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Revised to 173,900 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

(b) Increase due to inclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred from "Dyes and Tanning materials—Others".

[Continued on page 112.]

Table IV—continued

No. 45.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									Total	Linsced
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maire	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses *		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	83,672	...	...	...	...	3,918	...	(a) 228	922	87,805	...
	82,761					2,875	...	(a) 252	942	86,833	...
	83,343					3,533	...	...	1,092	87,958	...
	85,008					3,899	...	...	1,377	89,784	...
	84,635					3,479	...	...	1,005	89,089	...
	53	55,312	14,551	26,032	55,140	8	2,601	100,219	12,915	286,971	...
	721	39,713	6,690	10,972	4,613	3	1,529	38,214	13,355	170,716	...
	71	45,202	12,375	25,682	66,113	18	2,615	67,305	8,401	217,782	...
	316	59,823	16,079	22,989	44,194	7	3,059	74,798	12,284	224,551	...
	40	66,921	15,121	14,065	43,767	...	2,439	55,008	9,789	201,900	...
	11,709,768	15,460	2,232	4,411,564	2,558,562	2,123,069	107,590	(a) 101,564	7,023,261	23,017,999	3,634
	11,056,587	18,246	2,896	5,112,731	2,697,189	2,154,732	50,091	115,390	6,606,921	27,663,822	6,555
	9,796,240	11,551	3,249	5,092,535	2,707,139	1,739,469	68,846	(a) 74,650	6,364,603	26,860,183	1,668
	9,839,532	14,144	3,577	5,120,957	2,767,932	1,788,939	60,511	82,554	6,174,896	25,923,378	1,639
	10,140,541	16,237	2,684	4,599,444	2,571,093	1,618,118	72,028	52,340	6,027,266	25,039,751	1,678
	33,900	1,041,186	134,660	65,940	190,622	...	465,384	222,606	96,260	2,275,566	1,087
	38,661	997,590	129,860	77,362	145,538	...	475,167	219,448	91,827	2,176,373	68
	38,299	1,030,627	169,031	96,546	147,783	...	471,820	222,822	93,968	2,262,816	43
	33,784	1,035,705	174,893	78,430	123,250	...	458,800	229,053	111,768	2,283,121	17
	38,295	1,027,931	179,016	69,018	94,439	...	471,232	142,049	69,356	2,113,029	6
	5,006,375	3,324	200	45,820	9,033	294,268	30,720	9,336	604,805	6,004,029	8,995
	5,160,712	3,409	281	60,409	8,402	294,723	30,730	5,500	632,897	6,177,123	8,831
	5,148,754	3,322	250	43,197	6,688	290,035	31,030	5,233	603,005	6,132,161	8,119
	1,034,766	9,772,660	708,610	875,472	3,356,021	18,910	1,056,030	6,586,430	1,532,002	21,961,924	32,101
	95,536	9,037,624	612,039	813,169	3,012,781	21,101	1,135,650	3,621,297	1,361,559	29,661,165	25,900
	971,981	2,709,119	885,621	621,086	3,016,423	15,077	1,001,291	4,707,909	1,350,236	21,945,043	23,391
	1,034,498	9,039,353	729,638	928,429	2,851,298	18,604	1,077,591	4,908,918	1,421,816	22,383,677	31,424
	1,086,210	9,914,673	776,760	837,907	2,615,331	19,078	1,108,091	3,754,695	1,273,263	21,411,038	31,438
	1,124,621	1,116,826	19,776	478,357	899,265	282	2,840	313,591	285,505	4,003,363	11
	1,181,043	931,086	14,040	412,127	802,288	221	2,803	347,012	253,901	3,966,530	12
	1,291,343	1,165,388	18,701	439,146	541,533	166	2,152	363,801	244,603	4,296,211	61
	6,101,616	5,591,535	4,359,105	2,681,740	2,141,118	237,414	2,032,550	5,299,697	6,779,122	33,144,212	212,780
	6,598,766	7,697,833	4,167,387	2,210,802	2,186,878	261,522	2,130,403	5,592,901	6,768,449	37,483,389	239,590
	6,748,105	7,501,610	3,871,899	2,236,877	2,292,270	250,261	2,199,688	5,670,540	6,742,540	37,153,000	194,774
	6,792,976	7,633,415	4,147,257	2,123,015	2,015,570	248,042	1,574,202	6,411,985	6,744,720	38,122,063	208,026
	6,165,554	7,653,517	3,812,620	2,231,091	2,036,009	261,339	1,937,116	5,767,062	6,516,727	35,964,575	316,503
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,467	20,027,528	191,661,200	2,667,600
	7,504,552	17,555,247	6,724,070	10,677,163	13,105,955	3,732,109	5,816,633	16,335,			

CEREALS							Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PRO- VINCE
Sesamum (til or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
163 196 38 41 ...	...	...	...	4 5 ...	...	170 201 38 41 ...	3,237 3,138 3,751 4,267 5,117	2 19 47 40 46	...	...	...	438	438	Coorg 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
2 4 1 7 6	8,420 4,757 5,307 10,216 8,131	...	...	...	134 141 65 383 86	3,561 4,342 5,373 10,411 8,245	401 538 1,841 699 193	3,504 7,621 3,411 4,793 5,736	...	3,474 4,487 1,800 2,057 1,023	...	544 479 408 536 288	4,018 4,066 2,298 2,693 1,910	Delhi 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
936,145 659,023 726,557 802,149 794,875	12,410 11,776 2,040 2,424 1,760	3,779,365 2,560,944 2,519,966 4,486,523 3,667,696	561,555 586,486 582,760 584,613 586,130	304,698 278,131 252,291 263,870 246,718	150,425 165,894 61,186 72,271 64,426	5,648,211 4,062,799 4,146,677 5,221,883 6,353,383	675,563 853,805 689,873 672,204 801,671	121,650 126,510 121,066 119,560 97,995	89,479 91,070 86,422 91,352 92,622	2,155,942 2,305,550 2,664,088 2,487,042 2,546,438	...	171,294 126,149 191,946 159,177 234,329	2,327,166 2,438,699 2,816,033 2,646,229 2,780,767	Madras 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36** 1936-37** 1937-38**
3,885 3,739 2,876 4,082 4,798	112,176 64,748 93,053 102,295 86,698	...	...	...	105 1,903 906 55 237	117,252 70,453 96,077 106,449 91,789	4,243 7,100 9,018 2,137 3,882	49,391 42,844 59,612 71,536 70,084	...	20,890 15,038 16,269 21,162 22,195	...	1,077 1,083 1,106 1,567 1,282	21,967 16,101 16,376 23,749 23,477	North- West Frontier Provinces 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
121,076 121,933 123,000	24,612 26,696 26,480	10,207 11,943 13,873	39,659 30,186 30,192	19,982 25,301 20,289	87,448 84,729 84,471	305,279 309,692 305,384	19,789 25,636 23,410	32,475 31,885 34,834	842 1,241 243	9,007 8,322 8,251	17,200 13,500 15,610	7,599 7,846 9,360	33,896 29,667 33,121	Orissa† 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
99,302 108,510 85,040 99,988 98,237	1,093,127 672,728 705,239 981,946 739,649	...	...	70 43 103 44 27	4,887 6,826 14,421 35,313 3,075	1,229,027 818,907 833,194 1,138,715 901,664	66,517 60,476 70,168 34,668 88,290	465,981 462,442 474,200 564,348 510,014	...	2,449,402 2,817,063 2,802,747 2,909,162 3,135,631	...	41,515 42,043 49,019 50,851 43,454	2,493,917 2,389,106 2,851,796 2,960,003 3,178,935	Punjab 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
33,620 30,034 32,845	125,533 132,071 146,094	14 10 9	21 13 17	1,413 4,424 6,717	42,499 28,978 27,766	203,071 202,442 213,612	5,366 3,580 4,943	4,897 6,464 7,010	418 238 410	787,766 892,976 970,174	...	657 451 313	768,423 894,427 970,487	Sindh 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
487,876 261,682 267,843 290,888 387,637	224,469 211,365 253,126 284,875 213,975	40,424 55,830 87,947 106,945 132,381	...	8,862 6,643 6,546 9,054 13,412	28,035 28,779 32,144 26,966 28,069	951,892 791,778 832,320 1,026,750 1,073,727	117,801 189,470 139,030 112,054 133,837	1,713,183 1,813,290 2,211,932 2,464,627 2,181,074	...	805,219 705,241 587,769 691,810 581,514	3,021 1,623 2,034 3,187 6,699	160,716 181,416 236,955 267,015 291,922	968,955 868,280 826,748 961,962 819,585	United Pro- vinces 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
2,437,665	3,000,884	8,408,366	667,185	400,446	1,591,587	16,985,364	1,383,097	3,701,131	157,740	14,858,719	2,847,331	739,861	18,444,401	Total 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 109).

(b) See footnote (b) on page 109.

[Continued on page 114]

Table IV—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
<i>Ain-ul-Munawwar</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1934-35						25	...	...	17	45
1935-36						26	...	...	...	26
1936-37						28	...	...	...	28
1937-38						41	...	...	...	41
<i>Assam</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	430,375	18,001	...	...	...	448,376
1934-35					431,890	12,537				444,427
1935-36					435,661	11,826				447,487
1936-37					434,925	12,492				447,417
1937-38					439,801	12,361				452,162
<i>Bengal</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	199,700	295,700	3,100	400	700	499,800
1934-35					199,900	307,800	2,600	300	800	511,400
1935-36					200,100	307,100	2,600	200	600	510,600
1936-37					203,100	307,300	2,700	200	700	514,000
1937-38					201,900	313,300	2,900	200	700	518,900
<i>Bihar *</i>										
1933-34	500	400	...	...	3,700	140,200	...	...	...	143,900
1934-35	1,000	200	...	...	4,100	183,100				187,200
1935-36	1,200	...	...	...	4,000	134,800				139,800
1936-37	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,800				130,800
1937-38	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,100				129,100
<i>Dombay †</i>										
1933-34	47	568,498	...	4	29	144,054	3	62	27,985	172,127
1934-35	241	573,342	...	4	19	184,630	...	178	27,600	212,421
1935-36 . . . . .	...	(a) 524	...	10	16	160,927	...	...	29,608	169,550
1936-37	0	949	...	4	12	144,808	...	...	27,880	172,734
1937-38 . . . . .	...	62	...	4	17	160,710	...	...	26,950	160,711
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
1933-34	17	31	...	...	...	13,471	...	76	1,874	15,421
1934-35	0	29				15,481	...	137	1,670	17,304
1935-36 . . . . .	...	50				13,892	...	173	691	14,676
1936-37	14	26				12,381	...	74	1,764	14,200
1937-38	10	103				12,337	...	68	1,107	13,512

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, saffron.

Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on Indian Tea Statistics published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, aconite, ajowan or Bishop's weed, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda tobacco, poppy stalks, distaff, purple flower-bane, isaghol, kelinji or vavayali, sena, sweet flag.

* See Table ... on page 14.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	Province
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
2,372	997	7,100	1,759	452,879	103,310	349,569	1933-34
1,342	983	10,751	2,715	446,133	85,947	359,186	1934-35
1,320	663	15,583	3,616	436,588	70,563	366,025	1935-36
1,963	896	12,945	4,840	375,418	50,273	325,145	1936-37
1,888	1,905	12,668	3,662	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38
							<i>Assam</i>
...	413,343	(b)	158,400	6,715,869	689,300	6,026,569	1933-34
...	422,195		161,426	6,712,052	724,008	5,988,044	1934-35
...	420,119		147,460	7,130,632	768,640	6,361,992	1935-36
...	462,632		135,298	7,397,855	784,379	6,613,476	1936-37
...	462,609		135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38
							<i>Bengal</i>
100,200	767,200	236,700	97,700	28,575,700	4,573,500	24,002,200	1933-34
100,500	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,564,200	23,357,000	1934-35
100,300	765,500	236,000	80,300	27,695,300	5,021,300	22,674,000	1935-36
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,408,400	4,937,100	24,469,300	1936-37
108,500	815,600	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38
							<i>Bihar*</i>
32,300	679,100	1,048,200	337,000	29,165,300	4,985,400	24,179,900	1933-34
31,800	581,300	1,002,400	318,500	29,547,400	5,415,500	24,131,900	1934-35
29,900	418,600	1,015,400	315,400	28,824,100	4,462,400	24,361,700	1935-36
28,500	417,900	1,060,600	319,600	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,510,000	4,486,800	19,023,200	1937-38
							<i>Bombay†</i>
2,652,176	265,156	4,784	9,393	84,704,420	1,458,491	83,245,929	1933-34
2,698,889	263,068	6,371	10,334	24,123,958	1,321,987	22,801,971	1934-35
2,689,883	198,764	1,882	9,750	29,873,045	582,595	29,290,450	1935-36
2,831,870	203,089	2,182	6,359	29,170,873	1,016,859	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,208	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,688,624	968,411	28,720,213	1937-38
							<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
481,783	180,033	3,963	1,538	27,755,055	2,760,333	24,994,722	1933-34
459,778	180,847	3,657	1,113	27,603,593	2,840,526	24,763,067	1934-35
480,218	183,073	2,923	915	26,978,144	2,076,746	24,901,398	1935-36 †
513,076	189,588	2,585	1,080	27,651,440	2,957,529	24,693,911	1936-37 †
500,948	189,365	3,207	1,037	27,285,094	3,747,290	23,537,804	1937-38 †

* Column 39 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder eholum, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

† Column 40 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, casheew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, bhains (sim, garden, goa, sword or makham sim, velvet), beetroot, bel, bhimbil, bimb, brinjol, cabbage, carrot, casava, cauliflower, celery, chitroy, citron, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, guava, guava, gumbarry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kauranga, berola, kavali, kavathu, khurfa, koorka, letuce, mango, mangosteen, mankacha, mariana, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, onion, papay, perrar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyamra, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sankala, sapodilla, sebastan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchiha, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amamtha, arrowroot, kirai, mahua.

Column 42 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Akurka (Chrysanthemum, coronarium), dani (nipa fruticans) dhachha (sebania aculeata), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, Marukkolunda or Indian worm wood, odamula, rubber, chaplash, soapnut, thikid (grass), sirish tree or vagai, udai.

(b) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Provinces	MINES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Coorg</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	40,354	415	8	...	...	...	40,777
1934-35				40,590	415	9				41,014
1935-36				41,033	415	4				41,452
1936-37				40,702	418	...				41,177
1937-38				41,129	103	10				41,242
<i>Delhi</i>										
1933-34	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	995
1934-35	2	16								1,306
1935-36 . . . . .	...	7								1,293
1936-37	10	...								1,004
1937-38 . . . . .	...	7								1,246
<i>Madras</i>										
1933-34	30,120	2,937	...	54,823	73,755	247,926	1,624	857	187,574	535,359
1934-35	84,245	1,503	...	53,143	75,209	202,234	1,680	197	168,143	582,616
1935-36	26,390	1,317	...	56,274	75,167	270,393	1,618	401	164,547	567,480
1936-37	30,038	902	...	56,987	75,340	253,160	1,611	523	152,535	540,108
1937-38	23,167	1,305	...	50,771	76,718	291,232	1,767	277	148,534	578,139
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1933-34	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,726
1934-35	42	...							60	14,111
1935-36 . . . . .	...	44							140	16,041
1936-37 . . . . .	...	47							191	12,702
1937-38 . . . . .	...	58							2	13,916
<i>Oriya†</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	726	...	61	...	25,827	...	260	1,333	27,483
1936-37 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	61	...	20,676	...	235	1,401	31,303
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1,073	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481	31,216
<i>Punjab</i>										
1933-34	9,577	6,055	1,557	...	6,627	43,651	...	8	902	61,068
1934-35	2,989	11,692	1,520	...	6,619	87,819	...	16	611	99,713
1935-36	9,581	12,117	2,100	...	8,569	77,516	...	21	975	90,160
1936-37	9,147	12,110	2,300	...	8,680	61,690	...	12	990	74,591
1937-38	11,332	10,936	1,895	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	920	83,034
<i>Sind†</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	451	...	...	...	7,900	...	46	64	8,010
1936-37 . . . . .	...	619	...	...	...	6,916	...	60	61	5,757
1937-38 . . . . .	...	612	...	...	...	4,906	...	60	65	5,111
<i>United Provinces</i>										
1933-34	1,764	710	16,552	...	6,416	82,053	...	...	2,573	107,924
1934-35	1,730	234	7,949	...	6,860	101,618	...	...	2,086	118,673
1935-36	1,720	606	7,858	...	6,312	85,195	...	...	2,240	101,635
1936-37	2,197	610	7,950	...	6,005	80,053	...	...	2,636	97,257
1937-38	2,652	776	7,563	...	6,608	89,420	...	...	2,245	100,120
<i>Total</i>										
1933-34	41,927	578,664	17,539	94,581	721,017	982,621	4,727	893	191,403	2,076,531
1934-35	59,977	587,028	9,450	96,036	727,441	1,169,632	4,189	624	191,173	2,178,629
1935-36	30,794	(a) 15,825	9,953	97,538	731,239	1,121,206	4,218	1,101	190,111	2,165,342
1936-37	32,952	16,237	10,230	67,814	737,982	1,047,646	4,314	1,114	18,118	2,067,297
1937-38	53,161	15,013	9,253	66,031	739,660	1,124,128	4,537	576	160,045	2,170,393

Fodder crops §	Fruits and vegetables including root crops §	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCES
		Food §	Non-food §				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Coorg</i>
	6,362	...	...	138,811	1,251	137,560	1933-34
...	7,834	...	...	138,839	1,418	137,421	1934-35
...	7,974	...	...	141,248	1,216	140,027	1935-36
...	8,801	...	...	148,610	1,208	147,402	1936-37
...	9,900	...	...	145,894	721	144,678	1937-38
							<i>Delhi</i>
34,708	5,141	1,028	1,092	321,421	108,367	213,054	1933-34
32,711	6,963	1,801	684	231,766	27,060	204,496	1934-35
33,316	6,617	261	659	272,898	60,147	212,751	1935-36
38,216	5,754	1,297	280	289,594	75,408	214,186	1936-37
41,187	5,685	1,263	259	267,611	64,167	213,444	1937-38
							<i>Madras</i>
483,983	743,298	71,432	143,197	38,980,415	5,050,892	33,879,523	1933-34
493,648	765,022	68,209	155,374	37,540,830	4,737,776	32,803,115	1934-35
463,468	683,672	32,817	134,650	35,661,248	4,681,116	30,970,132	1935-36**
532,753	739,361	29,881	149,653	36,597,412	4,891,908	31,705,506	1936-37**
413,157	691,506	30,801	145,934	36,919,071	4,868,267	32,032,814	1937-38**
							<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>
113,292	25,626	38,180	907	2,653,192	362,425	2,290,767	1933-34
137,122	24,064	65,460	847	2,563,522	354,194	2,199,328	1934-35
168,517	23,240	69,403	1,801	2,711,740	396,708	2,315,034	1935-36
136,334	26,987	41,215	3,940	2,706,317	388,424	2,317,893	1936-37
139,211	36,741	27,639	(b)	2,519,426	410,897	2,109,029	1937-38
							<i>Orissa†</i>
19,431	145,793	61,310	284,573	6,887,926	682,134	6,305,792	1935-36
19,814	160,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,643	651,548	6,486,300	1936-37
20,130	160,222	62,382	188,674	6,982,795	635,240	6,447,555	1937-38
							<i>Punjab</i>
4,757,982	231,511	227,967	12,772	34,494,005	5,811,059	28,682,945	1933-34
4,841,920	260,819	217,366	11,645	29,832,330	5,329,314	24,504,016	1934-35
5,068,559	247,447	284,837	13,379	31,850,814	4,888,680	27,462,134	1935-36
4,989,446	254,014	234,898	15,160	32,060,963	4,754,990	27,905,973	1936-37
5,031,668	240,321	145,890	11,484	31,672,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38
							<i>Sind†</i>
120,988	50,183	5,021	1,464	5,261,636	476,304	4,785,332	1935-36
125,806	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,284	4,710,763	1936-37
164,494	45,728	2,655	1,346	5,712,487	672,008	5,140,479	1937-38
							<i>United Provinces</i>
1,313,544	528,146	97,171	7,462	48,951,765	7,941,693	36,010,072	1933-34
1,381,648	595,488	206,837	7,982	43,427,741	7,765,690	35,662,051	1934-35
1,433,737	608,447	214,835	8,616	48,682,825	7,676,017	35,906,808	1935-36
1,461,898	554,772	228,104	82,261	45,114,441	8,947,437	36,166,954	1936-37
1,480,631	576,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
9,972,340	3,701,954	1,736,175	776,220	247,856,812	33,852,071	214,006,741	1933-34
10,079,398	3,840,278	1,821,742	761,226	239,985,354	31,168,659	208,816,695	1934-35
10,548,444	3,711,582	1,890,261	951,822	241,798,149	32,089,534	209,708,615	1935-36
10,672,569	3,795,142	1,917,203	1,002,811	248,191,628	34,472,100	213,719,428	1936-37
10,410,541	3,816,061	1,501,834	978,109	246,863,519	33,370,129	213,493,390	1937-38

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 113).

(b) Included under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesamum (til or jinjaill)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ajmer</i>												
1936-37 . .	60	8,274	17,713	52,402	20,538	3	18,762	20,061	28,550	164,363	...	10,003
1937-38 . .	83	11,969	19,130	51,109	23,134	5	18,101	12,416	23,247	161,194	...	16,622
<i>Kekri</i>												
1936-37 . .	20	7,185	10,525	11,370	15	...	14,395	4,385	7,625	55,520	...	6,975
1937-38 . .	21	7,525	11,142	11,872	17	...	15,260	4,899	8,841	58,577	...	7,885
<i>Merwara</i>												
1936-37 . .	179	3,594	7,320	14,365	3,428	53	28,021	4,735	12,052	75,547	96	4,147
1937-38 . .	387	4,175	20,781	16,272	4,383	162	17,612	4,220	13,532	81,484	...	4,594
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	269	19,053	35,558	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	295,480	96	21,125
1937-38 . .	491	23,669	51,008	78,763	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255	...	29,051

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1936-37	4	...	...	...	4
1937-38
<i>Kekri</i>										
1936-37	27	...	...	...	27
1937-38	29	...	...	...	29
<i>Merwara</i>										
1936-37	7	...	...	...	7
1937-38	11	...	...	...	11
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	33	...	...	...	33
1937-38	44	...	...	...	44

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ajmer</i>
6	}	10,009	1,370	316	...	16,311	...	2	16,313	1936-37
3					16,825	1,438	347	...	17,638	...	161	17,799	1937-38
													<i>Kekri</i>
114	}	7,089	715	25	...	11,523	...	75	11,598	1936-37
111					7,947	698	27	...	11,785	...	72	11,857	1937-38
													<i>Merwara</i>
407	}	4,650	879	41	...	6,474	...	27	6,501	1936-37
630					5,224	1,329	16	...	7,903	...	...	7,903	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
527	}	21,748	2,964	382	...	34,308	...	104	34,412	1936-37
744					28,796	3,460	390	...	37,326	...	283	37,609	1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT	
		Food	Non-food					
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
							<i>Ajmer</i>	
{	718	465	8,119	2,815	203,992	22,974	181,618	1936-37
	481	1,310	9,158	3,598	211,944	25,891	186,053	1937-38
							<i>Kekri</i>	
	642	275	685	...	76,576	9,785	66,791	1936-37
	645	278	677	...	80,735	9,864	70,871	1937-38
							<i>Merwara</i>	
	603	156	4,141	2,325	94,850	18,113	76,737	1936-37
	712	317	2,638	59	99,888	19,679	80,209	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>	
	1,963	896	12,945	4,640	375,418	50,272	325,146	1936-37
	1,838	1,905	12,668	2,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulses) *	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or linjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Batipara Frontier Tract</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,310	...	...
1937-38 . . .	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,310	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	297,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,151	301,923	611	3,283
1937-38 . . .	276,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,828	280,996	1,055	3,352
<i>Darrang</i>												
1936-37 . . .	408,061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,244	432,305	506	2,814
1937-38 . . .	351,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375,844	375,844	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	76,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,874	85,430	...	385
1937-38 . . .	71,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,774	76,774	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	421,257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,102	439,359	100	2,542
1937-38 . . .	391,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,102	399,802	100	2,542
<i>Kamrup</i>												
1936-37 . . .	859,877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,172	934,749	401	3,787
1937-38 . . .	777,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,172	852,172	401	3,787
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	44,000	...	1,100
1937-38 . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	44,000	...	1,100
<i>Lakhimpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	336,359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,512	344,871	1,505	190
1937-38 . . .	303,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311,912	311,912	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	66,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	69,100	...	600
1937-38 . . .	66,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	69,100	...	600
<i>Naga Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	84,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,800	102,600	...	...
1937-38 . . .	84,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,800	102,600	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i>												
1936-37 . . .	877,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,656	421,402	1,512	4,789
1937-38 . . .	350,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,656	403,096	1,512	4,789
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>												
1936-37 . . .	8,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,135	9,544	...	...
1937-38 . . .	9,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,310	10,310	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	503,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,359	519,605	77	225
1937-38 . . .	433,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448,959	448,959	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,972,543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,023	1,982,566	1,517	473
1937-38 . . .	1,914,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,020	1,924,700	1,504	507
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	5,430,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,078	5,674,078	6,529	20,198
1937-38 . . .	5,056,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,752	5,301,075	7,060	20,291

NOTE.—The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records staff for the temporarily settled plains revised quinquennially by the district officers except in case of forecast crops for which estimates have to be made annually. In the crops except cotton and tea, the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population figures. Statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden managers and proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Cachar. In Sylhet information is obtained from the Collector of *dao-tax*, in the Garo Hills from hill *mauzadars*, in Nowgong from the *dalots* and *sirdars*, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs.

* Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses'.

† See footnote ¶ on page 108.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
30	30	...	10	...	...	30	...	30	Balipara, Frontier Tract 1936-37 1937-38
9,179 9,668	13,078 14,075	...	7,317 7,201	...	2,016 2,000	195 196	...	2,211 2,196	Caohar 1936-37 1937-38
{ 52,246 58,000 }	319	...	55,885 59,639	...	3,411 2,900	...	31 31	10,297 10,300	...	10,328 10,331	Darrang 1936-37 1937-38
{ 6,370 6,200 }	21	...	6,776 6,808	...	38 38	...	19,031 19,000	3,968 4,200	...	23,027 23,200	Garo Hills 1936-37 1937-38
82,350 81,900	100	...	85,092 84,643	...	1,702 1,702	...	100 100	44,000 59,310	...	44,100 59,410	Goalpara 1936-37 1937-38
127,215 122,800	1,187	...	132,590 127,975	...	5,846 5,827	...	88 88	93,856 47,789	...	33,929 47,872	Kamrup 1936-37 1937-38
...	1,100	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }	...	...	700 600	Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1936-37 1937-38
{ 18,847 16,400 }	659	...	21,501 19,054	...	5,174 4,800	...	48 48	894 1,100	...	942 1,148	Lakhimpur 1936-37 1937-38
...	600	...	100	...	{ 9,000 16,000 }	...	...	9,000 16,000	Lushai Hills 1936-37 1937-38
...	700	...	...	700	Naga Hills 1936-37 1937-38
62,747 61,800	506	...	69,554 68,107	...	4,883 4,900	...	3,638 3,700	50,494 58,606	...	54,132 62,306	Nowong 1936-37 1937-38
{ 833 1,000 }	833 1,000	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	Sadiya Frontier Tract 1936-37 1937-38
{ 21,103 31,800 }	154	...	31,559 32,056	...	8,786 8,816	...	728 600	434 439	...	1,192 1,039	Sibsagar 1936-37 1937-38
10,048 10,461	12,048 12,572	...	2,614 2,803	...	41 39	13,300 37,152	...	13,341 37,185	Sylhet 1936-37 1937-38
400,968 397,159	2,946	...	430,641 427,456	...	40,181 39,197	...	36,116 44,895	157,496 219,122	...	198,612 264,017	Total 1936-37 1937-38

districts and plains portion of Garo Hills, and those for the Hills and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Goalpara the areas of jute are reported by the village *chaudidari panchayats*. For other and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district and in Goalpara they are obtained from zamindars. Tea from *patwaris* for the plains subdivisions and for the North Caohar Hills an estimate is made by the subdivisional officer; in supervision *kaungo* of hill sub-circle, in Sibsagar and Goalpara from *mandals* or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

District	DYES AND TINNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Halipara Frontier Tract</i>										
1936-37 : : }	20	10	...	...	...	30
1937-38 : : }	10
<i>Cachar</i>										
1936-37 : : }	53,581	622	...	...	...	54,203
1937-38 : : }	53,500	603	...	...	...	54,103
<i>Darrang</i>										
1936-37 : : }	61,479	1,098	...	...	...	62,577
1937-38 : : }	61,552	1,093	...	...	...	62,645
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }	211	...	...	...	211
1937-38 : : }
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1936-37 : : }	3,597	3,508	...	...	...	7,105
1937-38 : : }	3,639	3,800	...	...	...	7,439
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1936-37 : : }	4,417	4,262	...	...	...	8,679
1937-38 : : }	4,421	3,800	...	...	...	8,221
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }	100	...	...	...	...	100
1937-38 : : }
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1936-37 : : }	109,418	471	...	...	...	109,889
1937-38 : : }	109,655	...	...	...	...	110,126
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }	200	...	...	...	200
1937-38 : : }
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }
1937-38 : : }
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1936-37 : : }	12,243	1,001	...	...	...	13,244
1937-38 : : }
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1936-37 : : }	564	38	...	...	...	602
1937-38 : : }	608	...	...	...	...	646
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1936-37 : : }	104,549	663	...	...	...	105,212
1937-38 : : }	104,828	663	...	...	...	105,491
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1936-37 : : }	88,957	348	...	...	...	89,305
1937-38 : : }	89,257	411	...	...	...	89,668
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 : : }	438,025	12,492	...	...	...	461,417
1937-38 : : }	439,601	12,361	...	...	...	452,162

See explanation given in the footnote (page 118).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown more than once during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food (a)	Non-food (b)				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>
...	...	...	500	{ 2,910 2,890	200 200	2,710 2,690	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Caohar</i>
...	28,754	...	7,200	414,686	51,623	363,063	1936-37
...	28,606	...	6,914	393,991	52,871	341,120	1937-38
							<i>Darrang</i>
	52,416	...	8,704	{ 625,626 571,979	55,453 55,458	570,168 516,521	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
	3,006	...	10,847	{ 124,335 119,582	11,007 11,007	113,328 108,675	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Goalpara</i>
	25,900	...	7,357	610,625	135,000	475,625	1936-37
	25,900	...	7,357	586,252	185,000	461,252	1937-38
							<i>Kamrup</i>
	87,133	...	21,825	{ 1,224,761 1,151,025	220,575 220,575	1,004,186 980,450	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
	12,000	...	22,000	{ 79,900 79,800	...	79,900 79,800	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
	55,786	...	19,989	{ 558,075 523,738	16,740 16,740	541,335 505,998	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
	200	...	...	{ 79,200 88,200	200 200	79,000 88,000	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
	...	...	11,900	115,200	...	115,200	{ 1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Xowgong</i>
	30,793	...	5,168	{ 599,286 587,674	96,331 96,331	502,955 491,343	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
	730	...	1,213	{ 13,231 14,208	1,671 1,671	11,660 12,637	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
	131,180	...	8,567	{ 806,071 736,106	35,196 35,196	769,875 700,910	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Sylhet</i>
	35,075	...	10,055	2,144,999	160,478	1,984,521	1936-37
	35,000	...	10,064	2,111,792	160,692	1,951,200	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
...	462,932	...	135,298	7,397,855	784,379	6,613,476	1936-37
...	462,609	...	135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38

Column 40.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites.

(a) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

(b) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamin (til or juij)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bakarganj</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,779,000	}	...	...	...	...	...	200	87,400	1,866,600	700	22,000
1937-38 . . .	1,794,000							600	95,400	1,890,000	900	30,000
<i>Bankura</i>												
1936-37 . . .	612,900	5,600	} 2,300	...	...	100	3,100	1,500	24,400	649,800	1,400	6,100
1937-38 . . .	589,300	5,400							48,000	629,700	1,200	7,000
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	685,300	} 4,000	200	100	100	...	600	7,000	5,100	702,400	1,000	1,000
1937-38 . . .	654,000								5,000	671,000	1,100	1,000
<i>Bogra</i>												
1936-37 . . .	542,000	1,500	600	}	...	...	800	7,000	37,900	589,800	1,400	2,000
1937-38 . . .	547,000	1,500	400							594,600	1,200	2,000
<i>Burdwan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	614,500	1,400	1,300	}	...	...	1,600	2,400	13,700	634,000	2,800	700
1937-38 . . .	545,400	1,400	1,200				1,600	2,000	13,300	565,700	3,300	600
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1936-37 . . .	634,400	}	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,600	638,200	700	400
1937-38 . . .	635,400									640,200	100	400
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1936-37 . . .	} 103,300	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	3,700	108,800	...	10,900
1937-38 . . .												
<i>Dacca</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,076,500	6,500	13,600	}	...	...	...	5,200	72,700	1,174,500	4,600	26,500
1937-38 . . .	1,087,000	6,500	13,200					4,200	71,200	1,162,100	4,600	35,300
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1936-37 . . .	} 61,900	3,400	800	...	...	3,400	49,200	...	3,100	121,800	...	...
1937-38 . . .												
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	901,300	2,400	200	}	500	100	1,000	800	9,600	915,900	1,000	900
1937-38 . . .	963,600	2,300	1,200				900	800	9,600	979,500	1,000	800
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,172,500	2,800	10,700	}	...	...	...	4,000	96,800	1,266,800	6,100	11,000
1937-38 . . .	1,226,300	2,400	10,400						97,000	1,340,600	5,600	13,200
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1936-37 . . .	300,500	200	100	}	...	...	100	3,100	11,600	315,000	...	100
1937-38 . . .	301,000	200	200					3,200	11,800	316,000	...	100
<i>Howrah</i>												
1936-37 . . .	107,200	}	...	...	...	...	100	100	4,000	111,400	} 100	...
1937-38 . . .	108,700								4,200	113,100		
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1936-37 . . .	553,000	} 700	700	...	...	...	2,700	...	569,300	...	...	100
1937-38 . . .	481,800								498,100	...		
<i>Jessore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	670,100	300	600	}	...	...	...	3,100	36,500	710,900	8,900	1,400
1937-38 . . .	633,500	300	600					3,300	37,200	674,900	8,900	1,600
<i>Khulna</i>												
1936-37 . . .	690,400	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	691,300	...	1,000
1937-38 . . .	682,300								10,900	693,200		

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,500 1,700	... 200	...	...	100	{ 24,300 32,900	6,000 7,000	45,000 38,000	300 300	...	39,000 41,500	300 330	39,300 41,800	Bakarganj 1936-37 1937-38
5,600 5,400	...	...	...	7,100	{ 20,100 20,700	800 700	3,000 3,000	400 ...	1,100 900	...	300 700	1,400 1,600	Bankura 1936-37 1937-38
2,300 2,400	...	...	...	200	{ 4,500 4,700	...	7,400 8,300	100	...	...	300	200	Birbhum 1936-37 1937-38
38,000 30,000	...	...	...	300	{ 35,700 33,500	2,500 3,000	9,000 4,000	...	...	80,000 79,000	...	80,000 79,000	Bogra 1936-37 1937-38
8,200 8,100	...	...	...	...	{ 11,700 12,000	200 200	8,100 8,600	700 600	...	1,500 1,100	1,700 1,700	3,200 2,800	Burdwan 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,800	7,000	6,000	400	...	300	2,000	2,300	Chittagong 1936-37 1937-38
{ 14,000 13,700	...	...	...	...	{ 30,900 30,600	1,000	1,100	...	51,900	...	1,800	53,700	Chittagong Hill Tracts 1936-37 1937-38
82,300 82,500	... 200	...	...	4,200 4,000	117,600 126,600	21,000 20,000	48,400 36,000	11,500 11,500	...	284,000 250,000	400 400	284,400 250,400	Dacca 1936-37 1937-38
1,600	...	...	...	300	1,900	500	200	...	...	2,000 1,500	...	2,000 1,800	Darjeeling 1936-37 1937-38
57,200 75,000	...	...	...	...	{ 59,100 74,800	700 800	52,700 45,000	...	...	63,000 63,000	...	63,000 63,000	Dinajpur 1936-37 1937-38
23,300 23,000	200 300	400 400	200 100	400 100	42,500 43,200	34,500 34,900	15,000 8,600	2,300 2,300	...	189,000 196,000	1,000 1,000	190,000 197,000	Faridpur 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,200	...	2,000 1,900	17,000 16,500	...	22,500	...	22,600	Hooghly 1936-37 1937-38
300	...	200	...	...	600	300	2,800 2,700	100 100	...	4,000 3,000	100 100	4,100 3,100	Howrah 1936-37 1937-38
38,600 35,800	...	...	...	100	{ 38,800 39,000	1,200 1,200	5,700 5,300	...	...	31,000 30,000	...	31,000 30,000	Jalpaiguri 1936-37 1937-38
18,000 17,900	1,600 1,600	400 1,800	...	1,600 1,700	31,900 32,900	...	4,100 3,700	17,300 17,500	...	85,000 78,600	...	85,000 78,600	Jessore 1936-37 1937-38
12,200 12,000	...	10,500	...	...	{ 23,700 23,600	8,000 7,000	1,600 1,100	3,500 3,500	...	25,000 18,100	...	25,000 18,100	Khulna 1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam, or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Malda</i>												
1936-37 . .	328,000	44,000	18,600	300	300	200	7,400	10,000	46,600	455,400	5,000	2,200
1937-38 . .	317,100	45,600	18,500	200	200	200	8,100	11,000	46,100	447,300	5,000	2,100
<i>Midnapore</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,621,600	600	100	4,000	600	600	2,700	2,900	18,600	1,651,700	7,400	1,400
1937-38 . .	1,654,700	600	200	3,800	600	600	2,800	3,100	19,400	1,686,800	6,400	2,200
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	700,300	43,800	20,800	600	800	200	1,000	105,500	111,900	984,900	31,500	4,200
1937-38 . .	693,100	43,700	20,700	600	800	200	1,200	104,500	111,500	976,900	29,500	3,800
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,455,000	500	8,000	}	...	...	...	{ 2,500	89,500	2,555,500	}	2,000
1937-38 . .	2,451,800	500	8,300					{ 2,200	93,100	2,556,900		
<i>Nadia</i>												
1936-37 . .	706,300	10,700	4,800	}	...	...	...	{ 60,400	39,800	822,100	23,000	1,100
1937-38 . .	880,500	20,300	5,500					{ 98,900	67,600	1,072,800	36,100	1,100
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1936-37 . .	863,700	}	...	...	...	...	...	100	61,100	{ 930,900	10,700	900
1937-38 . .	980,500									{ 1,021,700	10,800	1,000
<i>Pabna</i>												
1936-37 . .	779,200	6,500	8,000	}	100	...	{ 100	11,700	131,900	937,800	10,600	23,100
1937-38 . .	776,900	7,000	6,600					10,800	101,900	903,600	10,200	20,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1936-37 . .	839,900	{ 10,500	{ 3,200	{ 100	100	...	{ 900	12,600	92,500	1,009,800	9,800	10,100
1937-38 . .	878,100		{ 3,000					12,000	90,200	994,600	7,000	13,300
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,016,000	{ 3,900	700	500	...	...	100	{ 1,000	59,600	1,111,200	...	1,700
1937-38 . .	1,051,500							{ 900	59,000	1,110,600	...	1,800
<i>Tippera</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,096,200	{ ...	...	...	...	...	...	300	{ 60,800	1,157,300	1,900	3,600
1937-38 . .	1,102,600								{ 61,000	1,163,900	1,800	3,800
<i>24 Parganas</i>												
1936-37 . .	795,200	{ ...	...	...	...	...	100	{ 500	14,000	810,700	300	...
1937-38 . .	831,900							{ 800	21,200	857,000	300	...
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	31,932,500	146,500	95,300	6,100	2,100	4,500	73,000	241,900	1,169,900	33,724,800	130,600	163,800
1937-38 . .	32,200,500	160,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,600	73,900	279,600	1,195,900	34,018,000	137,000	209,700

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Malda</i>													
11,000 11,200	200	...	...	1,300 1,400	12,700 12,900	1,600 1,500	8,200 4,000	...	...	12,000 12,500	300 300	12,300 13,100	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Midnapore</i>													
9,400 9,300	300 300	...	100 ...	5,800 4,800	24,400 23,000	1,000 700	5,200 5,800	500 500	900 1,000	4,000 3,400	700 900	5,600 5,300	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Murshidabad</i>													
23,000 21,400	...	...	...	4,000 2,900	63,000 57,600	6,500 6,300	7,700 7,500	...	...	35,000 57,500	800 800	35,800 58,300	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Mymensingh</i>													
175,000	200	...	...	100	213,800 213,800	8,700 8,500	50,000 35,000	900 900	4,200 4,200	518,000 524,500	20,400 19,600	542,600 548,300	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Nadia</i>													
9,000 10,300	...	100 ...	...	1,800 1,600	35,000 49,100	4,500 5,000	13,000 11,000	5,400 6,000	...	61,000 63,000	...	61,000 63,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Noakhali</i>													
3,400 3,500	...	700	...	300	16,000 16,300	25,100 25,100	1,800 1,800	400 400	...	45,000 42,000	...	45,000 42,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Pabna</i>													
57,400 68,100	...	...	...	400 400	94,500 107,700	12,800 12,400	6,000 5,000	100 100	...	75,900 76,000	8,100 8,000	83,100 84,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rajshahi</i>													
43,500 40,500	...	...	100 ...	1,100 700	64,600 61,500	8,300 8,200	20,500 18,000	300 300	...	87,500 76,800	2,300 2,300	89,800 79,100	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rangpur</i>													
85,000 95,000	100	...	...	200	87,000 97,100	3,000 3,000	30,000 24,000	...	...	233,000 258,000	...	233,000 258,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Tippera</i>													
20,700 20,800	...	...	...	300 300	31,500 31,700	16,300 16,200	2,500 2,600	300 300	...	225,000 218,000	1,200 1,200	226,200 214,200	1936-37 1937-38
<i>24 Parganas</i>													
800 600	100 100	400 200	...	800	1,900 1,500	2,800 2,400	2,800 2,700	1,500 1,700	...	62,000 45,000	100 100	53,100 45,100	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
740,200 770,700	2,700 2,900	12,700 13,300	400 100	30,100 27,100	1,100,500 1,160,800	173,300 174,500	354,800 290,100	63,000 53,000	63,100 53,000	2,154,800 2,160,900	41,700 41,400	2,254,600 2,260,300	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bakarganj</i>										
1936-37	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
1937-38	4,000	...	...	...	4,000
<i>Dankura</i>										
1936-37	300	...	...	100	400
1937-38
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Bogra</i>										
1936-37	1,900	...	...	...	1,900
1937-38	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
<i>Burdwan</i>										
1936-37	300	...	...	...	300
1937-38
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1936-37	7,500	...	...	...	...	10,100
1937-38	6,100	2,600	...	...	...	8,700
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1936-37	200	8,800	...	...	...	4,000
1937-38
<i>Dacca</i>										
1936-37	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
1937-38	11,700	...	...	...	11,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1936-37	63,600	400	2,700	...	...	66,700
1937-38	63,400	400	2,800	...	...	66,600
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1936-37	13,000	...	...	...	13,000
1937-38	13,200	...	...	...	13,200
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1936-37	5,200	...	...	...	5,200
1937-38
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1936-37	500	...	...	...	500
1937-38	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Houmakh</i>										
1936-37	200	...	...	100	300
1937-38
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1936-37	131,800	21,200	...	...	300	153,300
1937-38	132,200	21,200	...	...	...	153,700
<i>Jessore</i>										
1936-37	2,900	...	...	...	2,900
1937-38	3,100	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Kalcuta</i>										
1936-37	2,100	...	...	...	2,100
1937-38

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	181,000	2,000	2,000	2,188,000	544,700	1,628,800	<i>Balarganj</i>
100	181,000	3,000	2,600	2,200,100	585,800	1,614,500	1936-37
							1937-38
700	14,900	3,600	3,000	698,100	47,400	670,700	<i>Banlura</i>
500	14,600	3,700	2,600	677,600	36,000	641,600	1936-37
							1937-38
400	11,400	700	1,100	728,200	23,900	704,300	<i>Birbhum</i>
	11,600	700	1,000	698,000	23,900	674,100	1936-37
							1937-38
100	15,500	16,500	500	752,800	189,800	563,000	<i>Bogra</i>
100	15,000	16,000	500	748,900	194,100	554,200	1936-37
							1937-38
300	9,800	1,800	1,800	672,000	63,800	608,200	<i>Burdwan</i>
	9,800	1,100	1,200	602,600	60,800	541,800	1936-37
							1937-38
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	689,800	36,300	653,000	<i>Chittagong</i>
				689,900	35,800	654,100	1936-37
							1937-38
...	4,800	6,700	...	210,500	3,000	207,500	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
				210,200	3,000	207,200	1936-37
							1937-38
2,400	117,400	42,000	2,200	1,807,400	365,200	1,442,200	<i>Dacca</i>
2,400	118,400	42,000	2,200	1,812,300	366,200	1,446,100	1936-37
							1937-38
...	2,200	6,000	3,100	204,400	16,900	187,500	<i>Darjeeling</i>
				204,100	16,900	187,200	1936-37
							1937-38
...	6,800	8,600	100	1,119,000	...	1,119,900	<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	26,800	8,600	400	1,211,900	...	1,211,900	1936-37
							1937-38
800	51,400	6,800	100	1,635,200	247,200	1,388,000	<i>Faridpur</i>
600	51,700	6,500	100	1,690,100	247,000	1,443,100	1936-37
							1937-38
100	10,300	7,500	700	378,400	62,300	316,100	<i>Hooghly</i>
200	9,800	8,000	600	378,300	94,200	284,100	1936-37
							1937-38
...	4,900	400	...	124,900	19,500	105,400	<i>Howrah</i>
	4,700	400	...	125,300	19,600	105,700	1936-37
							1937-38
...	19,800	...	...	818,900	73,800	745,600	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	19,300	...	...	746,600	1,000	745,600	1936-37
							1937-38
...	3,300	6,100	1,000	882,500	80,000	782,500	<i>Jessore</i>
...	3,500	5,100	900	817,000	87,100	729,900	1936-37
							1937-38
...	14,000	800	200	980,200	156,300	823,900	<i>Khulna</i>
	13,800	700	200	968,300	126,600	841,700	1936-37
							1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Maldia</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 5,600 6,000 }	...	...	...	{ 5,600 6,000 }
1937-38 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
1937-38 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1937-38 . . . }	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
<i>Mymensingh</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 15,500 18,300 }	...	...	...	{ 15,500 18,300 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 15,500 18,300 }	...	...	...	{ 15,500 18,300 }
<i>Nadia</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
1937-38 . . . }	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1936-37 . . . }
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Palna</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 3,100 2,900 }	...	...	100	3,200
1937-38 . . . }	{ 3,100 2,900 }	...	...	100	3,200
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	3,800	...	200	...	4,000
1937-38 . . . }	3,800	...	200	...	4,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 200,500 200,600 }	...	...	...	{ 200,500 200,600 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 200,500 200,600 }	...	...	...	{ 200,500 200,600 }
<i>Tippur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 3,800 3,500 }	...	...	...	3,800
1937-38 . . . }	{ 3,800 3,500 }	...	...	...	3,500
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 700 600 }	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 700 600 }	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 203,100 201,900 }	307,300 313,300	2,700 2,600	200 200	700 700	514,000 516,900
1937-38 . . . }	{ 203,100 201,900 }	307,300 313,300	2,700 2,600	200 200	700 700	514,000 516,900

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-Food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Malda</i>
800	1,800	9,000	12,100	528,400	62,000	464,400	1936-37
800	2,100	9,800	12,500	517,000	65,000	452,000	1937-38
							<i>Midnapore</i>
900	11,000	7,400	2,600	1,713,200	2,600	1,710,600	1936-37
900	11,200	7,500	2,400	1,745,500	2,900	1,741,600	1937-38
							<i>Murshidabad</i>
13,300	29,000	1,100	9,100	1,151,700	300,800	850,900	1936-37
13,100	28,300	1,100	9,200	1,159,500	302,500	857,000	1937-38
							<i>Mymensingh</i>
65,400	69,800	78,600	600	3,601,400	1,212,900	2,388,500	1936-37
63,300	71,900	69,900	1,300	3,591,900	1,212,900	2,379,000	1937-38
							<i>Nadia</i>
13,200	8,800	2,800	4,300	973,000	208,600	764,200	1936-37
9,700	14,400	2,100	3,300	1,239,800	194,600	1,045,200	1937-38
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	85,600	10,000	109	1,114,900	374,700	740,200	1936-37
...	86,100	10,000	109	1,203,600	469,000	740,500	1937-38
							<i>Pabna</i>
600	16,300	4,400	...	1,159,800	179,800	979,000	1936-37
400	14,700	4,300	...	1,136,100	200,800	934,300	1937-38
							<i>Rajshahi</i>
1,500	24,700	4,400	500	1,233,400	218,800	1,019,600	1936-37
				1,207,000	218,800	988,200	1937-38
							<i>Rangpur</i>
...	31,100	500	22,000	1,718,300	...	1,718,300	1936-37
				1,752,900	...	1,752,900	1937-38
							<i>Tippera</i>
3,200	8,460	9,900	3,300	1,461,700	332,600	1,129,100	1936-37
3,200	8,500	9,900	3,300	1,457,300	319,500	1,137,800	1937-38
							<i>24-Parganas</i>
100	17,000	3,100	1,200	894,900	114,500	780,400	1936-37
200	18,700	3,300	1,200	934,300	113,000	821,300	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,403,400	4,937,100	24,466,300	1936-37
103,500	816,600	236,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinjaali)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Rhagulpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	912,800	68,800	48,600	1,600	300	92,300	111,700	77,000	267,000	1,580,100	42,500	3,700
1937-38 . . .	872,400	67,300	49,000	3,200	100	90,300	102,700	74,800	283,200	1,542,000	82,100	3,100
<i>Champaran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	775,300	83,000	233,000	1,500	400	10,500	144,800	47,500	374,800	1,670,400	85,600	3,800
1937-38 . . .											85,600	4,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1936-37 . . .	832,400	69,500	82,400	2,000	...	101,200	106,200	32,300	161,800	1,388,200	34,500	500
1937-38 . . .	729,100	69,400	81,800	2,000	...	87,000	105,700	39,200	148,400	1,257,800	29,800	600
<i>Gaya</i>												
1936-37 . . .	787,900	127,500	79,000	7,500	200	50,000	40,000	255,000	425,000	1,772,100	68,700	2,100
1937-38 . . .	804,500	125,100	79,000	3,800	100	85,000	53,200	227,900	191,900	1,609,600	62,000	2,000
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	491,000	5,500	11,000	...	7,000	71,000	50,000	11,000	240,200	916,700	17,000	6,500
1937-38 . . .	471,000	5,000	11,000						240,200	916,200	17,000	7,000
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	366,900	200	300	3,200	3,300	10,600	32,400	800	40,900	462,600	200	9,000
1937-38 . . .	367,000	200	300	3,000	7,400	10,100	31,300	800	42,600	462,700	200	7,900
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1936-37 . . .	491,100	189,300	81,000	10,000	200	48,000	228,000	210,500	498,100	1,760,100	23,300	800
1937-38 . . .											33,200	
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	812,800	115,800	276,800	...	...	53,500	196,700	32,600	199,000	1,687,100	31,400	500
1937-38 . . .	771,200	111,100	305,900	...	...	53,500	133,500	48,000	161,800	1,585,000	30,500	500

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates framed by the

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Bhagalpur														
66,000	7,400	8,400	128,000	...	14,000	...	...	3,700	...	3,700	1936-37	
66,200	7,100	8,400	168,900	...	10,000	...	...	3,400	...	3,400	1937-38	
Champaran														
44,200	2,100	2,600	148,200	...	91,900	...	100	2,300	1,200	3,600	1936-37	
					148,400	...	78,000	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,800	1937-38	
Darbhanga														
69,000	1,400	4,800	110,200	42,500	57,100	...	1,200	400	...	1,600	1936-37	
71,200	2,200	5,100	108,900	42,500	46,100	...	1,000	400	...	1,400	1937-38	
Gaya														
28,300	2,500	2,900	97,500	...	52,000	}	...	...	{	200	1936-37	
25,100	2,400	2,900	94,400	...	39,200			600	600	1937-38
Hazaribagh														
50,000	1,500	40,000	116,000	2,500	10,000	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	1936-37	
			1,800	40,000	116,600	2,500							1937-38	
Manbhum														
6,000	}	...	100	10,700	26,000	600	3,500	...	{	2,400	}	...	2,400	1936-37
7,500			200	10,200	26,000	600				2,300			2,800	1937-38
Monghyr														
31,800	3,400	19,200	88,500	8,800	17,200	}	700	...	...	700	1936-37	
					88,400	8,800	15,000						1937-38	
Muzaffarpur														
26,300	1,800	11,600	71,600	...	50,000	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1936-37	
25,500	2,000	11,400	69,900	...	36,300	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1937-38	

district officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Other	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Palamau</i>												
1936-37	175,900	5,300	21,300	...	...	18,100	66,800	46,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	53,700
1937-38	175,900	5,300	21,300	...	...	18,100	66,800	46,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	53,700
<i>Patna</i>												
1936-37	356,600	50,000	73,700	15,600	200	18,500	44,300	239,200	353,600	1,160,700	23,300	...
1937-38	356,700	50,100	74,300	16,100	200	18,200	45,000	239,100	355,500	1,133,200	24,300	...
<i>Purnea</i>												
1936-37	714,300	45,400	9,200	...	...	4,800	141,000	29,900	41,700	836,300	6,900	...
1937-38	603,600	30,400	9,400	...	...	4,400	120,800	28,800	43,700	841,000	6,900	...
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1936-37	1,143,900	2,900	5,900	...	...	92,000	16,800	20,000	358,000	1,645,900	700	1,600
1937-38	1,163,900	2,700	5,900	...	...	92,000	16,800	20,000	358,000	1,655,700	800	1,600
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1936-37	903,000	9,700	21,700	4,000	45,400	10,100	183,800	34,800	177,500	1,390,000	31,400	20,100
1937-38	805,300	9,700	21,700	3,800	43,600	9,600	175,600	34,800	402,900	1,086,700	31,400	20,100
<i>Saran</i>												
1936-37	315,700	63,900	224,100	14,100	1,600	27,700	200,300	52,000	304,800	1,234,300	68,800	9,000
1937-38	309,000	68,100	224,100	4,100	1,600	28,600	200,300	52,100	294,000	1,201,900	68,600	9,200
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1936-37	546,600	242,200	103,200	14,400	2,000	6,600	36,400	276,800	404,100	1,632,300	88,600	1,100
1937-38	376,900	241,800	102,400	14,300	1,900	5,600	34,400	277,000	369,400	1,442,700	92,300	1,100
<i>Singbhum</i>												
1936-37	322,300	1,600	...	...	...	800	13,100	1,500	40,000	388,300	8,000	2,700
1937-38	371,800	1,500	...	...	...	700	14,200	1,600	47,100	436,900	8,000	2,200
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	9,948,500	1,129,000	1,271,900	72,900	65,600	615,700	1,111,100	1,111,100	1,111,100	660,300	116,100	113,800
1937-38	9,512,700	1,038,600	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,111,100	1,111,100	1,111,100	686,700	113,800	113,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5,800	5,000	5,500	73,800	8,300	5,400	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	<i>Palamau</i> 1936-37 1937-38
14,100 14,200	2,100 2,900	7,900 7,900	47,400 48,600	4,400 4,400	18,000 18,900	...	1,000 900	...	1,900 1,900	2,900 2,800	<i>Paima</i> 1936-37 1937-38
86,900 69,000	400 800	7,200 2,900	101,400 79,800	1,800 1,800	23,000 10,000	...	...	200,000 434,100	1,700 1,000	201,700 435,100	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37 1937-38
20,500 19,600	132,100 130,200	154,900 152,200	2,300 2,300	400 400	...	8,200 15,700	...	...	8,200 15,700	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37 1937-38
37,500	900	23,700	138,600	1,400	3,400	...	3,100	500	100	3,700	<i>Santal Par- ganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
11,900 11,800	3,200	6,900 6,800	99,800 99,600	3,600 4,700	67,700 68,700	...	9,100 12,700	...	5,800 5,900	14,900 19,600	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
11,400 11,300	900 800	1,800 2,000	103,500 107,500	7,200 16,000	46,500 22,100	...	...	...	600	600	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
6,500 7,100	24,300 20,200	41,100 38,100	500 500	400 500	...	300	...	...	300	<i>Singhbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
522,200 517,800	32,700 34,000	309,500 296,900	1,540,800 1,551,200	78,400 89,400	460,500 360,500	...	81,500 43,200	211,000 446,000	11,500 11,800	254,000 499,500	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Champaran</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	600	...	...	...	...	14,400	...	...	...	14,400
1937-38 . . . }	700	...	...	...	...	14,200	...	...	...	14,200
<i>Gaya</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Madhubani</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	6,300	...	...	...	6,300
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	11,400	...	...	...	11,400
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	800	...	...	...	...	41,200	...	...	...	41,200
1937-38 . . . }	700	...	...	...	...	34,600	...	...	...	34,600

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
	7,500	56,900	16,600	1,808,400	259,400	1,549,000	1936-37
	23,600	61,000	16,300	1,825,800	260,900	1,565,900	1937-38
							<i>Champaran</i>
	43,100	28,600	8,700	1,996,400	600,700	1,395,700	1936-37
			9,700	1,977,800	600,700	1,377,200	1937-38
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
18,100	33,000	157,400	61,500	1,884,600	140,900	1,743,700	1936-37
18,200	33,000	145,400	53,100	1,721,100	141,600	1,579,500	1937-38
							<i>Gaya</i>
	18,300	43,800	8,400	1,992,400	502,100	1,490,300	1936-37
	15,300	15,100	7,600	1,741,900	502,100	1,239,800	1937-38
							<i>Hasaribagh</i>
	1,000	5,000	2,500	1,054,200	114,400	939,800	1936-37
		5,000	...	1,051,800	114,400	937,400	1937-38
							<i>Munabhum</i>
5,000	900	35,500	4,800	541,500	44,000	497,500	1936-37
5,000	1,000	34,600	4,000	541,400	43,900	497,500	1937-38
							<i>Monghyr</i>
400	10,700	75,600	54,300	2,028,600	394,300	1,634,300	1936-37
		75,500	45,600	2,022,600	375,500	1,647,100	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
	80,000	134,100	45,600	2,117,500	930,300	1,187,200	1936-37
	80,000	164,800	90,800	2,069,200	930,300	1,138,900	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Palamau</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Purnea</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	56,800	...	...	...	58,800
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	56,800	...	...	...	58,800
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...	2,300
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...	2,300
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Siakhsed</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Total</i>										
1934-37 . . . }	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,800	...	...	...	130,800
1937-38 . . . }	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	125,100	...	...	...	129,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Palamau</i>
	{ 2,000	5,100	3,200	612,700	} 126,300	{ 466,400	1936-37
	4,600	2,500	3,200	612,700			1937-38
							<i>Patna</i>
	{ 30,500	12,500	4,900	1,282,300	326,100	956,200	1936-37
	31,200	11,800	400	1,250,300	299,500	950,800	1937-38
							<i>Purnea</i>
	16,400	17,100	10,800	1,416,800	} 141,100	1,275,700	1936-37
	14,900	15,700	600	1,467,100		1,816,000	1937-38
							<i>Rashti</i>
	47,400	35,100	400	1,896,900	43,700	1,853,200	1936-37
		34,800	400	1,910,900	43,800	1,867,300	1937-38
							<i>Santal Parganas</i>
	5,700	348,800	47,200	1,933,200	} 217,600	1,715,600	1936-37
		25,300	45,800	1,907,000		1,659,400	1937-38
							<i>Baran</i>
	{ 80,400	63,600	19,000	1,584,300	356,000	1,228,300	1936-37
	80,600	64,700	14,100	1,554,900	309,300	1,245,600	1937-38
							<i>Shahabad</i>
	38,100	38,800	17,600	1,885,300	} 348,200	1,537,100	1936-37
		37,400	700	1,663,300		1,316,100	1937-38
							<i>Singbhum</i>
	{ 2,900	4,900	13,600	452,200	} 25,600	426,600	1936-37
	4,200	5,000	13,500	499,100		473,500	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
23,600	417,900	1,060,600	319,600	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ahmedabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	4,099	156,575	4,389	419,433	149,490	920	5,298	13,427	39,030	792,661	13	40,182
1937-38 . .	68,431	273,032	2,385	406,094	121,024	2,073	5,768	52,193	53,454	986,261	93	31,324
<i>Ahmednagar</i>												
1936-37 . .	10,606	156,879	92	1,848,022	200,494	27,118	2,421	79,565	60,918	2,401,195	33,644	4,723
1937-38 . .	21,394	184,016	160	980,342	851,108	25,710	1,418	100,254	293,825	2,468,217	25,019	19,015
<i>Belgaum</i>												
1936-37 . .	118,598	121,617	2,692	655,618	138,781	31,927	13,184	35,019	261,041	1,378,507	2,320	1,437
1937-38 . .	120,236	140,364	1,976	618,076	148,200	34,049	12,966	39,213	225,882	1,341,042	3,721	2,194
<i>Bijapur</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,302	291,757	5,438	1,740,426	104,007	81	2,164	42,180	84,242	2,272,556	39,347	3,016
1937-38 . .	5,292	226,371	3,564	1,479,274	814,584	136	1,843	32,571	124,895	2,189,900	30,829	9,138
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>												
1936-37 . .	12,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,602	...	...
1937-38 . .	12,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,608	...	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>												
1936-37 . .	75,357	46,727	1,502	147,002	31,448	12,769	123,830	49,628	138,860	627,014	105	15,272
1937-38 . .	101,073	73,746	2,060	121,230	32,346	17,112	108,329	59,932	148,965	656,793	82	27,768
<i>Dharnagar</i>												
1936-37 . .	130,556	251,700	...	572,312	6,918	35,884	101	36,577	300,929	1,344,066	10,519	9,398
1937-38 . .	137,861	253,854	...	546,360	5,940	34,492	146	38,977	258,376	1,336,014	10,491	7,279
<i>East Khandesh</i>												
1936-37 . .	715	69,369	...	335,534	239,311	...	611	19,240	352,469	1,008,341	1,115	7,596
1937-38 . .	491	50,803	...	329,688	241,509	...	610	8,852	269,975	806,939	937	8,554
<i>Kaira</i>												
1936-37 . .	36,087	12,447	371	67,911	146,870	16,215	1,959	4,669	139,752	435,311	17	11,190
1937-38 . .	110,770	10,048	167	42,893	135,650	47,368	1,639	9,032	141,289	507,336	98	8,660
<i>Kanara</i>												
1936-37 . .	153,053	...	...	493	...	1,976	8	275	6,323	164,180	6	102
1937-38 . .	156,843	1	...	465	...	1,728	5	307	6,743	169,094	7	72
<i>Kolaba</i>												
1936-37 . .	176,571	...	...	...	...	31,264	1	671	45,990	336,337	...	2,552
1937-38 . .	277,140	...	...	...	...	35,359	...	665	46,849	359,649	...	2,667

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
14,490 17,033	50,445 71,278	...	7,614 5,618	315 300	118,039 125,731	1,196 2,228	428 990	81 168	564,502 337,686	...	2,641 1,812	567,143 389,499	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Ahmed- nagar</i>
71 58	5,901 25,077	...	117 183	237,493 146,976	281,949 216,276	5,097 3,761	18,430 15,767	...	70,673 201,860	...	4,070 8,773	74,743 210,633	1936-37 1937-38
112 109	75,510 96,193	9 6	733 733	33,601 41,200	113,928 144,160	25,688 23,940	14,133 13,006	77 109	163,345 176,205	...	9,627 3,632	172,972 187,037	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Belgaum</i>
...	53,147 89,377	3 9	333 1,680	104,177 93,799	200,028 230,832	4,069 4,625	789 544	...	293,162 473,699	...	3,435 4,804	296,587 477,503	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Bijapur</i>
...	...	766 774	...	...	766 774	8 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Bombay Suburb in</i>
238 241	81,510 90,437	...	3,986 4,835	1,288 2,108	102,899 125,479	2,129 2,741	1,803 441	161 166	367,075 860,165	...	4,614 4,368	361,689 354,558	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Bombay Suburb in Mahala</i>
414 366	54,728 81,435	417 446	3,945 3,689	49,215 56,030	128,540 169,686	65,908 66,022	1,982 1,775	19 ...	580,876 673,604	...	6,173 5,639	586,849 579,243	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Dharwar</i>
63 39	247,294 325,513	...	773 267	3,919 2,180	260,560 337,490	15,906 14,142	844 706	...	706,589 703,396	...	7,889 4,788	714,428 708,184	1936-37 1937-38 <i>East Khandesh</i>
277 146	46,722 55,973	...	12,976 5,464	15 7	73,197 70,248	2,625 4,775	816 177	...	124,788 96,375	...	3,450 3,871	128,186 99,746	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Katra</i>
...	141 193	11,801 11,646	18 23	264 299	12,332 12,242	4,201 4,208	3,255 2,860	...	...	...	137 167	137 167	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Kanara</i>
...	...	1,180 1,154	7 7	897 933	4,036 4,681	634 573	56 57	10 6	...	...	167 168	167 168	1936-37 1937-38 <i>Kolaba</i>

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nasik												
1936-37 . .	63,478	284,279	...	247,874	721,163	106,119	4,022	103,362	207,163	1,737,400	22,680	5,256
1937-38 . .	67,383	280,674	...	174,850	596,168	107,864	2,781	71,668	204,739	1,806,017	21,857	8,178
Poona												
1936-37 . .	89,433	64,573	403	1,190,019	297,786	33,749	2,085	71,785	74,476	1,824,389	696	1,247
1937-38 . .	95,270	70,289	1,155	1,012,681	481,645	31,371	1,629	77,468	120,821	1,892,436	661	6,048
Ratnagiri												
1936-37 . .	290,120	}	...	...	...	192,712	...	164	158,020	650,016	...	13,916
1937-38 . .	300,658					193,117	...	168	157,103	651,126	...	13,597
Satara												
1936-37 . .	59,727	55,054	3,846	660,504	270,280	42,764	10,409	82,194	212,617	1,411,400	2,490	245
1937-38 . .	60,446	57,302	2,816	562,047	354,181	38,171	9,572	70,197	216,980	1,400,220	2,220	305
Solapur												
1936-37 . .	2,522	21,627	624	1,054,436	8,634	0	9,090	48,568	28,064	1,774,821	8,260	1,578
1937-38 . .	4,168	26,502	1,009	1,438,451	146,838	1	6,943	57,541	99,302	1,760,835	7,434	5,474
Surat												
1936-37 . .	96,076	3,764	...	85,127	3,635	6,741	71	2,541	81,665	280,510	...	1,216
1937-38 . .	110,161	13,861	...	76,414	3,661	6,394	181	3,190	90,402	303,255	...	1,098
Thana												
1936-37 . .	332,095	102	...	781	...	43,301	34	1,520	41,482	420,218	...	1,160
1937-38 . .	336,562	106	1	762	...	44,470	26	1,510	43,067	420,503	1	1,087
West Khandesh												
1936-37 . .	46,453	126,575	...	306,256	263,922	14,334	9,345	49,329	246,262	1,061,466	1,587	12,572
1937-38 . .	50,236	125,891	...	265,181	295,679	25,690	9,914	49,613	180,216	1,091,843	2,438	13,326
Total												
1936-37 . .	1,579,641	1,654,153	15,716	9,040,745	2,558,785	601,573	184,663	610,566	2,455,195	19,845,040	122,804	132,463
1937-38 . .	2,002,981	1,531,531	14,772	8,072,757	1,629,812	645,925	163,765	673,923	2,712,101	20,161,357	111,894	165,634

See explanation given in the footnote (page 13-4).

FEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Suga- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Nasik</i>													
1,880 11,253	90,547 41,855	...	593 676	80,326 67,674	141,282 141,598	6,730 8,879	7,767 8,373	...	89,761 88,343	...	4,591 4,965	94,342 93,308	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Poona</i>													
40 '31	21,498 27,713	...	22 15	121,880 103,077	145,367 137,645	9,133 10,127	13,022 10,952	117 102	13,313 17,912	...	1,667 1,055	15,010 19,867	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	203 165	13,329 13,242	...	3,642 3,611	30,990 30,615	1,838 1,910	803 802	...	...	...	5,481 5,457	5,481 5,457	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Satara</i>													
2 ...	188,242 218,998	5 18	240 206	41,622 35,935	232,846 257,678	33,643 31,180	12,372 8,720	9 8	11,561 11,739	...	5,599 5,280	17,180 17,019	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sholapur</i>													
...	36,768 106,649	...	943 852	119,067 109,174	169,625 231,683	8,632 8,213	3,254 2,846	...	17,556 46,694	...	2,532 7,003	20,088 53,697	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Surat</i>													
126 102	4,187 6,760	13 8	6,058 7,647	41 24	11,841 16,634	1,606 1,626	2,657 2,374	700 667	212,654 107,975	...	2,616 3,048	215,269 201,023	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Thana</i>													
...	25 13	388 313	274 268	4,730 4,621	6,683 6,303	1,793 1,762	165 140	...	...	...	1,664 1,614	1,664 1,614	1936-37 1937-38
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
869 ' 860	85,178 104,341	...	8,345 10,065	7,790 10,058	116,041 140,809	6,383 8,798	953 642	319 269	508,049 535,698	...	10,640 6,426	518,689 542,122	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
18,282 20,036	957,046 1,343,980	27,911 27,606	46,982 42,126	810,482 677,994	2,145,969 2,389,220	197,039 201,286	83,664 70,571	1,443 1,465	3,713,602 3,892,349	...	77,022 78,485	3,790,624 3,940,834	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ahmedabad</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	3,313	...	...	...	3,313
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	5,304	...	...	...	5,304
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,171	...	...	313	1,484
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	2,249	...	...	314	2,563
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	5	50,376	...	...	889	51,270
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	6	57,705	...	...	863	58,574
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,107	...	...	176	1,283
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,128	...	...	164	1,277
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Breach and Panch Mahale</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	1	2,018	...	...	1	2,020
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	5	3,613	...	...	10	3,623
<i>Dharrwar</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	767	...	...	1,793	2,560
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	622	...	...	1,635	2,307
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1936-37 . . }	0	947	...	...	...	677	...	...	315	992
1937-38 . . }	...	80	...	...	...	833	...	...	242	1,075
<i>Kaira</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	63,024	...	...	...	63,024
1937-38 . . }	...	1	...	...	...	80,117	...	...	...	80,117
<i>Katwa</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,045	17,045
1937-38 . . }	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,959	16,961
<i>Kole's</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	470
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	456

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
161,262	8,685	18	163	1,637,053	33,107	1,604,846	1936-37
130,232	8,894	8	194	1,648,911	19,201	1,629,710	1937-38
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
53,369	13,362	130	98	2,849,857	52,542	2,797,315	1936-37
69,040	13,766	122	91	2,992,236	80,155	2,912,081	1937-38
							<i>Belgaum</i>
129,028	10,543	26	26	1,996,095	38,143	1,957,952	1936-37
132,125	10,428	45	22	1,910,483	29,738	1,880,744	1937-38
							<i>Bijapur</i>
8,642	8,180	145	7	2,792,266	12,449	2,779,817	1936-37
8,896	6,725	2	7	2,920,311	13,263	2,907,048	1937-38
							<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
13,237	2,852	...	31	28,996	134	28,862	1936-37
13,215	2,413	...	35	29,071	130	28,941	1937-38
							<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
137,494	4,470	91	98	1,289,063	69,353	1,170,610	1936-37
124,034	4,080	423	103	1,271,331	74,265	1,197,066	1937-38
							<i>Dharwar</i>
119,532	10,382	...	7	2,260,095	19,154	2,240,941	1936-37
114,243	11,012	...	28	2,270,330	21,245	2,249,085	1937-38
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
4,287	17,731	66	245	2,024,553	73,960	1,950,593	1936-37
2,476	13,647	63	1,387	1,936,204	26,227	1,909,977	1937-38
							<i>Kaira</i>
150,092	3,751	273	166	852,441	20,280	832,161	1936-37
106,900	4,565	100	61	874,015	29,032	844,983	1937-38
							<i>Kanara</i>
28,137	7,601	...	4,498	241,543	16,857	224,685	1936-37
23,700	7,955	...	4,423	243,658	16,947	226,706	1937-38
							<i>Kolaba</i>
56,432	2,349	...	8	423,178	16,731	406,447	1936-37
54,454	2,463	...	13	421,795	16,572	405,223	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nasik</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	354	...	...	304	748
1937-38 . . .						428	...	...	399	820
<i>Poona</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	611	...	...	749	1,360
1937-38 . . .						928	...	...	1,013	1,941
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2,484	2,484
1937-38 . . .									2,429	2,434
<i>Satara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	{	14,358	...	...	1,317	15,679
1937-38 . . .						14,825	...	...	1,286	16,116
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	772	...	...	309	1,081
1937-38 . . .						1,420	...	...	367	1,796
<i>Surat</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	{	565	...	...	0	573
1937-38 . . .						589	...	...	6	646
<i>Thane</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	566	568
1937-38 . . .						...	...	...	609	609
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	1,053	1,146
1937-38 . . .						90	...	...	170	260
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . .	C	549	...	4	12	144,508	...	...	27,680	172,704
1937-38 . . .	...	52	...	4	17	168,710	...	...	26,980	196,711

See explanation given in the footnote (page 129).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nasik</i>
268,407	20,649	874	48	2,272,857	108,365	2,164,492	1936-37
282,966	23,817	252	55	2,345,685	59,071	2,286,614	1937-38
							<i>Poona</i>
153,083	34,439	8	293	2,196,201	142,075	2,054,126	1936-37
158,888	35,669	29	319	2,267,375	181,938	2,085,939	1937-38
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
101,706	10,375	...	...	803,693	35,075	768,618	1936-37
99,372	12,167	11	...	808,894	35,969	767,925	1937-38
							<i>Satara</i>
530,945	15,805	998	2	2,370,679	138,175	2,132,504	1936-37
625,539	14,638	870	3	2,271,923	130,524	2,141,399	1937-38
							<i>Sholapur</i>
224,847	7,579	38	50	2,210,015	32,264	2,177,751	1936-37
157,356	7,429	140	73	2,243,968	41,766	2,202,212	1937-38
							<i>Surat</i>
297,970	9,291	...	189	820,506	51,253	769,253	1936-37
301,998	10,142	1	137	837,392	68,599	768,793	1937-38
							<i>Thana</i>
196,549	6,769	...	215	634,524	7,361	626,663	1936-37
198,508	6,678	...	189	642,297	7,991	634,306	1937-38
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
1,786	8,417	13	221	1,715,444	154,101	1,561,343	1936-37
1,255	6,153	11	9	1,702,251	115,790	1,586,461	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
2,621,870	203,039	2,182	5,359	29,170,878	1,016,559	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maire	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Akola												
1936-37 . .	13,771	100,747	21	651,670	21,063	...	170	23,043	157,500	970,994	7,637	8,770
1937-38 . .	15,712	127,928	1	553,339	18,594	17	125	30,001	143,825	889,642	13,974	8,257
Anraoti												
1936-37 . .	5,489	67,021	84	554,938	25,267	...	21	14,899	141,092	809,711	6,354	8,201
1937-38 . .	5,164	79,835	139	490,632	11,269	...	10	16,358	120,194	723,601	9,176	8,653
Baleghat												
1936-37 . .	437,150	35,565	344	6,660	6	1,311	6,323	24,323	176,378	688,081	78,334	1,025
1937-38 . .	442,400	35,313	255	5,661	1	1,235	6,147	19,842	175,401	686,354	78,095	902
Betul												
1936-37 . .	32,222	159,090	25	180,106	36	1,580	10,496	61,205	242,847	689,706	7,481	17,180
1937-38 . .	32,065	171,728	8	170,955	41	1,689	19,649	72,240	245,621	713,796	8,172	17,202
Bhandara												
1936-37 . .	625,260	86,577	189	86,318	3	311	2,370	28,003	258,899	987,966	81,065	3,329
1937-38 . .	628,605	85,429	205	83,603	4	316	2,375	23,368	245,921	972,729	80,401	3,362
Bilaspur												
1936-37 . .	1,250,388	62,102	2,896	1,030	2	129	26,202	37,318	671,230	2,084,287	162,280	8,069
1937-38 . .	1,306,021	66,739	2,925	1,363	17	111	19,343	31,944	580,180	2,014,663	146,190	9,228
Buldana												
1936-37 . .	3,684	102,098	...	500,707	37,434	1	494	27,619	147,106	670,351	8,068	6,768
1937-38 . .	3,720	133,606	...	470,736	35,927	27	283	32,696	131,233	808,050	11,854	6,803
Chanda												
1936-37 . .	326,684	66,993	236	250,270	7	267	4,014	16,650	122,422	767,573	74,240	42,684
1937-38 . .	331,370	67,754	236	257,119	9	297	4,021	14,216	128,353	803,414	77,090	45,470
Chhindwara												
1936-37 . .	150,253	260,310	200	327,329	134	1,702	36,684	121,999	480,017	1,488,061	34,675	25,924
1937-38 . .	149,915	237,464	269	307,741	166	1,563	37,355	147,121	454,737	1,490,594	38,605	30,716
	776,115	92,659	374	167	3	1,935	1,839	34,422	594,625	1,712,551	193,135	6,274
	763,591	92,618	421	168	1	1,852	1,762	33,476	777,062	1,702,621	181,567	6,182

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Alola</i>
313 422	24,918 47,116	...	534 520	3,303 5,946	45,375 73,335	6,819 5,743	381 295	...	767,711 800,475	...	10,921 9,468	768,633 809,933	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Amraoti</i>
16 49	16,498 26,811	...	312 288	1,919 2,299	33,330 47,274	7,665 6,459	159 168	...	715,538 785,480	...	12,556 9,314	728,094 794,794	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Balughat</i>
4,039 3,874	95 82	...	1,858 1,831	283 231	85,634 86,915	1,718 1,533	2,830 3,105	...	1 ...	...	645 477	646 477	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Betul</i>
32 11	7,993 8,962	...	1,442 1,663	51,632 45,516	85,700 81,625	3,353 3,027	4,038 4,068	...	19,646 19,717	...	4,096 2,211	23,742 21,925	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Bhandara</i>
105 108	300 417	...	971 868	55 22	85,825 95,178	9,682 7,289	3,683 3,610	...	3,036 3,081	...	2,359 1,487	5,395 4,568	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Bilaspur</i>
12,387 12,840	4,172 4,340	...	12,040 13,452	10,128 7,387	199,656 193,427	7,562 3,994	4,316 5,024	...	674 800	...	3,002 2,180	3,676 2,780	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Buldana</i>
466 570	47,859 76,293	...	445 384	40,175 48,564	102,379 143,958	7,490 6,268	636 519	...	573,960 601,080	...	8,499 7,102	582,459 608,182	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Chanda</i>
28 23	49 189	...	2,536 2,466	...	119,537 125,274	12,656 12,156	3,889 3,889	...	97,713 91,517	...	1,134 701	98,847 92,218	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Chhind- wara</i>
5,117 5,482	3,027 5,030	...	1,213 1,243	174,496 153,895	244,302 231,930	5,408 5,462	3,889 3,860	...	81,547 79,378	...	42,316 17,565	123,863 96,843	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Drug</i>
1,163 1,139	438 519	...	4,200 4,168	148 172	910,347 196,547	13,462 17,731	556 501	...	231 374	...	1,579 1,181	1,610 1,555	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jijili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hoshangabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	57,517	450,769	409	97,104	4,075	77	3,603	244,774	270,289	1,128,616	54,804	148,164
1937-38 . .	51,092	512,331	401	78,148	4,746	48	3,418	259,184	219,687	1,129,045	87,791	188,293
<i>Jubbulpore</i>												
1936-37 . .	203,858	299,684	5,045	28,937	493	4	13,820	202,357	224,553	978,741	30,267	41,034
1937-38 . .	211,369	300,637	5,535	27,682	529	8	13,028	214,349	179,113	953,412	46,506	41,830
<i>Mandla</i>												
1936-37 . .	174,173	125,119	661	362	...	67	27,223	69,043	839,047	736,495	9,210	13,416
1937-38 . .	179,076	126,340	726	322	...	73	27,479	61,607	820,398	700,010	9,221	10,801
<i>Nagpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	32,033	164,747	29	549,763	352	11	477	15,583	132,048	895,043	78,771	21,627
1937-38 . .	33,270	179,853	66	478,099	502	9	416	21,767	119,977	833,064	111,895	26,666
<i>Nimar</i>												
1936-37 . .	29,727	61,079	21	260,193	15,618	5	2,019	16,206	113,408	498,364	1,701	22,344
1937-38 . .	30,946	62,029	22	246,674	12,883	6	1,942	25,429	100,607	480,738	1,676	26,631
<i>Raipur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,602,210	15,074	424	272	9	2,913	1,338	40,388	707,903	2,271,151	253,736	20,507
1937-38 . .	1,626,058	15,006	316	263	2	2,995	1,755	36,572	608,226	2,262,414	280,021	21,846
<i>Sagar</i>												
1936-37 . .	101,610	732,101	3,692	97,520	265	6	12,689	133,329	134,116	1,224,764	53,823	45,548
1937-38 . .	106,017	727,822	2,976	96,169	493	12	12,436	123,763	122,476	1,191,134	74,698	44,051
<i>Wardha</i>												
1936-37 . .	4,922	102,672	9	373,346	180	...	27	7,943	76,604	667,513	24,861	9,611
1937-38 . .	5,821	119,904	13	332,492	194	1	16	14,028	75,083	647,261	46,442	16,377
<i>Yeshwantpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	11,280	59,128	...	628,247	17,814	...	272	20,614	185,790	918,154	10,168	16,443
1937-38 . .	16,289	61,182	...	647,210	15,605	...	170	21,198	183,039	934,762	21,269	16,982
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	5,689,570	4,109,829	14,785	4,659,068	122,723	9,442	154,102	1,163,635	4,309,687	20,377,125	1,182,057	466,413
1937-38 . .	5,764,123	3,357,538	14,764	4,247,757	107,933	9,654	162,237	1,191,034	5,027,941	19,861,397	1,256,763	492,440

CROPS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													Hoshang- abad
14	4,143	...	337	4,763	212,225	3,256	1,662	...	103,307	...	2,993	106,305	1936-37
18	4,689	...	5	4,242	234,933	2,677	1,563	...	66,392	...	2,381	68,773	1937-38
													Jabalpur
11,548	101	...	...	9,141	101,111	4,053	1,784	...	2,680	...	4,920	7,550	1936-37
11,659	85	...	...	20,018	120,128	3,771	1,784	...	1,810	...	2,012	3,822	1937-38
													Mandla
27,471	17	...	1	66,881	117,005	872	631	...	4	...	11,887	11,871	1936-37
27,538	17	...	1	60,797	114,676	784	674	...	8	...	6,117	6,125	1937-38
													Nagpur
4	1,324	...	2,227	113	104,166	13,812	208	...	241,955	...	6,365	248,320	1936-37
5	2,068	...	2,350	219	143,093	11,628	189	...	231,626	...	3,191	234,817	1937-38
													Nimar
16,907	...	...	28	96	41,166	3,129	140	...	341,222	...	2,190	343,412	1936-37
16,634	...	...	9	98	43,848	2,773	113	...	357,332	...	1,431	358,793	1937-38
													Raipur
1,431	3,569	...	1,401	2,160	282,604	5,225	2,026	...	2,687	...	5,100	7,787	1936-37
1,334	4,642	...	2,897	760	261,899	6,207	2,304	...	2,739	...	3,407	6,146	1937-38
													Saugor
7,400	7,411	...	7	42,757	156,946	2,076	874	...	5,769	...	2,480	8,249	1936-37
6,718	10,959	...	3	30,391	166,690	1,914	942	...	4,899	...	1,887	6,886	1937-38
													Wardha
10	1,403	...	875	3	36,793	3,765	139	...	338,587	...	4,302	342,889	1936-37
11	2,925	...	1,169	23	64,947	3,641	157	...	322,244	...	2,159	324,403	1937-38
													Yestmal
494	8,350	...	781	1,061	45,292	6,893	407	...	665,427	...	14,155	679,582	1936-37
467	11,935	...	768	887	51,336	7,011	405	...	678,572	...	13,294	691,866	1937-38
													Total
72,008	148,614	...	31,217	409,114	2,309,393	118,936	32,229	...	3,951,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1936-37
72,688	223,618	...	34,111	379,468	2,479,318	115,068	33,610	...	4,047,224	...	86,685	4,133,909	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
29	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Akole</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	}	...	...	...	674	}	...	...	674
1937-38 . . .	...					721				721
<i>Amraoti</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	997	}	...	...	997
1937-38 . . .						1,120				1,120
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	9	}	...	...	781	}	...	...	781
1937-38 . . .	...	5				813				813
<i>Betul</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	266	}	...	21	287
1937-38 . . .						276				298
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	3	...	}	...	...	61	}	...	...	61
1937-38 . . .	9	...				86				86
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2	}	...	...	...	1,316	}	...	...	1,316
1937-38 . . .	1					1,255				1,255
<i>Buldana</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	1,155	}	...	10	1,165
1937-38 . . .						1,024				1,019
<i>Chanda</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2	14	}	...	...	385	}	...	...	385
1937-38 . . .	...	59				409				469
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	15	}	...	...	1,062	}	...	...	1,062
1937-38 . . .	...					1,035				1,035
<i>Durg</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	17	}	...	...	942	}	...	69	1,005
1937-38 . . .	...					850				916

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Akola</i>
107	3,878	34	89	1,798,985	6,901	1,789,994	1936-37
89	3,684	21	86	1,783,209	9,854	1,772,445	1937-38
							<i>Amraoti</i>
256	6,603	178	420	1,587,315	6,148	1,581,167	1936-37
100	6,316	455	247	1,580,434	6,295	1,574,139	1937-38
							<i>Balaghat</i>
4,207	2,943	44	13	786,906	219,994	566,912	1936-37
4,062	2,806	59	7	786,136	216,965	569,171	1937-38
							<i>Betul</i>
23,104	1,431	7	...	841,869	57,417	783,952	1936-37
23,185	1,742	4	...	849,574	59,220	790,348	1937-38
							<i>Bhandara</i>
11,765	3,741	202	12	1,103,335	268,067	840,268	1936-37
12,418	3,953	171	10	1,100,021	261,520	838,501	1937-38
							<i>Bilaspur</i>
2,120	19,313	53	3	2,322,334	595,425	1,736,909	1936-37
2,704	19,728	433	38	2,249,047	508,967	1,742,080	1937-38
							<i>Buldana</i>
80	4,481	57	28	1,578,101	16,171	1,561,930	1936-37
22	4,784	4	17	1,572,803	22,233	1,550,570	1937-38
							<i>Chanda</i>
7,284	2,120	556	...	1,032,813	73,554	959,249	1936-37
7,314	2,050	591	2	1,047,376	72,501	974,875	1937-38
							<i>Chhindwara</i>
14,126	5,054	169	3	1,885,950	92,463	1,793,487	1936-37
13,547	5,546	171	7	1,888,613	89,221	1,799,392	1937-38
							<i>Devg</i>
13,833	15,991	15	...	1,969,600	508,181	1,461,419	1936-37
14,845	16,420	21	...	1,949,076	455,333	1,493,744	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
23	22	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	39
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 979	...	...	{ ...	979
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 928	...	...	{ 40	977
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 376	...	...	{ ...	376
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 398	...	...	{ ...	398
<i>Mandla</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 412	...	...	{ ...	412
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 398	...	...	{ ...	398
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 264	...	...	{ ...	264
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 241	...	...	{ ...	241
<i>Nimar</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 37	...	74	...	111
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 31	...	68	...	90
<i>Raipur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 435	...	...	{ ...	435
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 432	...	...	{ ...	432
<i>Saugor</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	3	...	...	...	{ 992	...	...	1,660	2,652
1937-38 . . . }	...	4	...	...	...	{ 1,113	...	...	976	2,088
<i>Wardha</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 230	...	...	{ ...	230
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 222	...	...	{ ...	222
<i>Yestmal</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 975	...	...	{ ...	975
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 928	...	...	{ ...	928
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	14	26	...	...	...	{ 12,361	...	74	1,764	14,203
1937-38 . . . }	19	163	...	...	...	{ 12,337	...	68	1,107	13,612

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Hoshangabad</i>
105,978	9,016	202	56	1,568,315	36,079	1,532,236	1936-37
117,121	8,663	202	58	1,563,967	31,528	1,532,469	1937-38
							<i>Jubbulpore</i>
19,573	11,299	467	204	1,125,108	141,217	983,791	1936-37
18,176	11,349	426	322	1,113,536	136,466	978,070	1937-38
							<i>Mandla</i>
1,548	1,934	...	...	570,768	134,144	736,624	1936-37
1,176	1,727	...	...	824,469	99,896	724,573	1937-38
							<i>Nagpur</i>
28,935	16,614	15	133	1,307,510	11,671	1,295,839	1936-37
24,507	17,763	16	129	1,266,347	11,674	1,264,673	1937-38
							<i>Nimar</i>
67,982	1,925	50	3	956,282	26,017	930,265	1936-37
60,492	2,102	72	1	949,031	26,184	922,897	1937-38
							<i>Raipur</i>
4,871	20,720	146	...	2,594,784	661,235	1,933,549	1936-37
4,644	20,153	51	60	2,589,809	634,531	1,949,178	1937-38
							<i>Saugor</i>
142,285	5,554	66	...	1,543,569	98,635	1,444,934	1936-37
138,844	5,495	76	6	1,614,079	62,033	1,452,046	1937-38
							<i>Wardha</i>
65,159	3,285	136	60	1,019,978	5,971	1,014,007	1936-37
59,788	2,339	164	49	1,008,211	6,478	996,733	1937-38
							<i>Yezma</i>
13	3,853	168	61	1,655,418	8,035	1,647,383	1936-37
14	3,596	270	18	1,690,236	9,336	1,680,900	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
512,076	189,638	2,535	1,080	27,551,440	2,967,525	24,583,915	1936-37
600,948	198,958	3,207	1,057	27,286,094	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chulam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maine	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Anantapur</i>												
1926-27	93,724	1,576	...	374,183	164,457	98,658	221	8,384	647,240	1,295,638	46	30,062
1937-38	90,411	1,830	...	295,016	187,527	90,276	82	6,784	692,688	1,314,663	...	30,154
<i>Bellary</i>												
1926-27	33,092	4,961	...	762,149	114,500	26,748	144	20,630	567,972	1,540,205	309	18,432
1937-38	27,120	6,256	...	709,761	110,186	24,926	166	12,314	646,674	1,437,622	1,104	8,062
<i>Chingleput</i>												
1926-27	614,663	...	...	8,621	15,306	93,132	88	197	43,115	775,122	...	36,349
1937-38	737,004	...	...	7,297	17,199	82,064	61	18	48,387	862,015	...	32,623
<i>Chittoor</i>												
1926-27	295,003	161	...	37,086	163,649	166,131	19	6	104,380	676,885	57	7,113
1937-38	232,371	240	...	41,265	141,237	167,481	113	10	83,962	656,728	89	6,798
<i>Coimbatore</i>												
1926-27	93,418	294	...	655,499	385,109	142,947	263	4,466	412,052	1,544,137	167	29,714
1937-38	94,016	215	...	624,695	329,210	154,651	222	3,650	338,680	1,474,678	...	66,746
<i>Cuddapah</i>												
1926-27	57,052	373	...	246,529	114,675	60,429	26	1,967	171,416	802,149	10	6,389
1937-38	106,694	240	...	301,666	100,691	63,991	8	949	188,119	762,331	109	6,784
<i>East Godavari</i>												
1926-27	698,731	79	934	102,970	49,073	19,880	4,500	4,730	214,466	1,096,073	...	93,324
1937-38	686,424	58	...	90,109	47,753	20,799	4,305	3,620	199,433	1,061,784	...	64,701
<i>Guntur</i>												
1926-27	325,093	461	10	423,827	203,000	16,765	44,432	11,880	441,142	1,511,610	26	1,682
1937-38	397,915	327	...	344,678	189,189	16,764	21,462	4,008	405,160	1,319,393	29	1,676
<i>Kistna</i>												
1926-27	568,433	5	...	213,901	19,407	5,889	13,777	4,788	73,461	899,076	4	7,339
1937-38	562,388	6	...	184,543	13,789	4,478	12,391	3,611	65,236	816,441	2	5,409
<i>Kurnool</i>												
1926-27	70,293	1,358	...	675,199	63,033	24,416	92	13,296	608,001	1,265,715	622	1,785
1937-38	73,663	819	...	484,656	61,639	20,939	92	7,252	691,164	1,237,106	313	2,303
<i>Madura</i>												
1926-27	321,016	1,101	13	237,220	60,173	61,813	523	217	312,663	967,071	...	22,716
1937-38	323,764	1,643	17	200,791	35,494	63,501	13,747	220	293,635	935,016	...	30,097
<i>Malabar</i>												
1926-27	812,721	...	...	409	1	11,030	...	2,997	38,223	943,881	...	9,567
1937-38	810,455	...	...	403	6	11,125	...	1,684	40,073	919,028	...	9,243
<i>Mysore</i>												
1926-27	253,471	...	...	477,624	105,125	97,424	164	490	293,239	1,343,435	122	7,351
1937-38	40,774	...	...	467,264	101,266	77,723	67	637	274,191	1,208,496	120	6,671

*Excludes to English grain.

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
...	316,639	495	67,178	15,744	435,104	21,103	2,794	8,614	143,316	...	1,880	145,196	Anantapur
...	446,448	446	59,234	12,978	549,260	23,714	2,619	7,563	155,069	...	1,833	156,902	1936-37
													1937-38
													Bellary
80	229,899	1,684	22,676	26,611	299,691	16,614	9,544	3,733	591,914	...	291	692,205	1936-37
...	376,724	1,703	13,659	22,175	423,427	18,248	7,737	3,498	602,081	...	3,178	605,259	1937-38
													Chingleput
...	65,501	6,719	7	644	109,520	5,433	451	1,852	34	...	1,556	1,590	1936-37
...	80,888	6,648	14	916	120,989	5,328	249	1,843	36	...	1,160	1,196	1937-38
													Chittoor
9	141,535	2,910	4,575	7,925	164,124	12,818	11,508	1,852	75	...	238	308	1936-37
8	201,888	3,046	3,685	7,816	223,280	13,936	7,931	2,105	146	...	164	310	1937-38
													Coimbatore
149	141,988	11,244	7,256	546	185,084	17,621	6,270	1,236	383,047	...	695	384,642	1936-37
142	200,573	11,167	7,967	967	277,651	19,020	5,800	1,319	421,160	...	1,554	422,704	1937-38
													Cuddapah
...	202,029	137	7,793	5,204	222,471	13,166	619	1,160	61,421	...	719	62,140	1936-37
...	287,336	148	7,832	5,094	306,393	13,626	332	1,370	62,337	...	1,071	63,408	1937-38
													East Godavari
49	1,138	52,662	7,661	17	154,911	25,380	10,307	816	13,076	...	28,915	42,891	1936-37
176	4,176	54,346	8,848	39	132,389	32,750	8,217	1,063	10,485	...	22,447	32,932	1937-38
													Guntur
305	305,638	173	22,607	491	338,022	70,065	1,252	3,956	87,589	...	61,493	149,082	1936-37
32	417,667	183	28,306	700	448,397	74,280	698	4,422	78,088	...	110,969	189,057	1937-38
													Kistna
27	160,237	808	3,894	296	172,605	18,010	2,267	1,250	15,013	...	21,274	36,287	1936-37
171	208,331	400	3,787	163	216,684	17,267	2,410	1,337	7,480	...	47,668	55,148	1937-38
													Kurnool
17	468,195	66	28,526	3,379	502,592	20,831	781	974	233,192	...	1,699	234,891	1936-37
8	691,918	16	29,004	1,488	626,069	19,044	536	971	207,657	...	1,815	209,372	1937-38
													Madura
18	87,749	7,066	3,243	100	121,792	18,601	1,528	1,495	208,292	...	240	208,532	1936-37
14	161,091	7,889	2,894	243	201,638	18,763	1,308	1,646	211,851	...	985	212,346	1937-38
													Malabar
40	3,393	353,826	449	69	367,544	129,968	21	11,823	492	...	122	614	1936-37
40	4,749	353,122	812	217	363,393	131,316	62	11,799	321	...	76	397	1937-38
													Nellore
176	18,141	309	38,830	43	64,972	14,189	78	1,427	30,687	...	2,044	32,631	1936-37
4	25,648	324	39,856	48	72,669	14,132	42	1,553	33,375	...	2,103	35,478	1937-38

(MADRAS)

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Ses- sum (til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	5,613	2,370	2,696	111	7	2,427	...	5	5,831	18,060	...	15
	5,532	2,413	2,623	56	31	2,771	10	10	6,441	20,217	...	22
	438,020	52	...	78,027	84,490	113,510	585	66	195,147	921,630	...	23,748
	540,393	7	...	82,190	92,394	105,600	659	467	178,656	1,003,585	...	34,069
	582,619	...	...	81,010	161,611	101,484	4,720	913	223,379	963,768	124	28,507
	405,219	...	...	71,461	142,443	98,985	1	886	219,247	933,460	...	31,109
	139,730	1,397	...	251,783	330,168	233,664	581	1,039	629,516	1,478,065	...	40,263
	129,670	1,044	...	236,340	316,436	231,224	657	1,448	612,860	1,433,873	...	70,160
	537,714	...	...	81,848	102,838	90,324	112	234	160,203	976,271	6	63,764
	572,777	...	...	91,338	100,417	74,903	135	40	176,106	1,015,721	...	47,051
	681,707	...	...	...	...	6,824	...	...	47,006	636,227	...	2,341
	697,971	...	...	...	...	6,160	...	...	40,658	640,789	...	2,497
	1,171,146	...	...	7,662	7,010	16,044	3,353	71	123,053	1,329,271	5	26,973
	1,197,033	...	...	8,409	6,004	14,559	906	29	104,676	1,331,620	1	17,768
	367,237	...	...	84,620	164,627	28,307	318	733	232,404	678,336	...	63,106
	323,984	...	...	75,176	160,674	25,433	46	763	222,748	610,023	...	61,431
	392,165	1	...	268,069	271,630	55,101	3,264	238	246,009	1,139,334	...	68,643
	324,816	...	...	259,911	269,269	63,121	1,812	226	262,273	1,181,327	...	61,745
	612,025	...	...	69,769	217,635	281,018	1,352	2,114	434,141	1,521,057	9	169,617
	722,759	...	...	72,389	157,409	231,107	13,626	2,013	429,022	1,601,216	1	168,699
	100,277	2	4	73,662	9,578	4,703	1,413	3,445	61,979	847,469	3	68,012
	61,552	...	...	52,042	6,041	3,723	1,357	1,563	61,934	806,174	...	49,333
	28,752	14,149	3,537	3,124,537	2,767,832	1,758,539	80,641	82,554	4,174,095	14,023,378	1,539	502,143
	1,111,511	12,277	2,634	4,59,914	2,671,200	1,111,118	72,026	62,249	6,927,269	25,40,754	1,578	704,776

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 154).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				D. DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Nilgiris</i>
48	...	...	5	...	63	681	4	...	15	...	6	21	1936-37
71	...	...	6	...	99	789	2	...	6	...	6	12	1937-38
													<i>North Arcot</i>
77	348,660	11,951	5,170	627	390,333	10,890	11,710	2,305	1,324	...	508	1,832	1936-37
6	439,028	12,193	5,310	1,486	498,772	10,805	6,269	2,135	1,781	...	506	2,287	1937-38
													<i>Ramanad</i>
...	40,895	4,550	1,289	48	75,413	21,287	223	1,913	240,373	...	5	240,678	1936-37
...	64,619	3,944	773	43	100,188	23,972	228	2,004	248,791	...	10	249,804	1937-38
													<i>Salem</i>
1,060	137,820	9,387	19,898	696	209,131	18,170	4,926	901	97,827	...	982	98,809	1936-37
712	194,793	9,343	20,634	508	294,238	17,452	4,092	689	108,760	...	609	109,369	1937-38
													<i>South Arcot</i>
14	429,814	3,134	737	2,006	439,475	8,326	10,222	1,247	10,636	...	1,044	11,680	1936-37
18	471,274	3,797	669	2,073	525,475	7,560	7,579	1,333	10,892	...	739	11,181	1937-38
													<i>South Kanara</i>
...	13	47,186	227	69	49,785	17,677	4,042	366	190	...	490	684	1936-37
...	23	48,141	211	69	50,940	17,695	4,158	363	190	...	551	741	1937-38
													<i>Tanjore</i>
...	62,817	37,359	372	5,004	132,530	7,620	719	2,461	220	...	480	700	1936-37
...	69,892	36,641	337	5,774	129,313	8,484	645	2,851	73	...	144	217	1937-38
													<i>Tinnevely</i>
25	10,707	5,162	1,259	230	75,588	37,894	230	38,146	294,639	...	256	294,895	1936-37
27	32,118	5,494	1,212	172	90,454	45,108	209	38,762	314,629	...	512	315,140	1937-38
													<i>Tyichinopoly</i>
31	116,877	6,421	8,521	1,307	192,600	33,409	5,481	366	60,925	...	452	61,377	1936-37
26	133,634	6,324	7,909	1,349	210,967	29,671	4,176	408	61,662	...	637	62,199	1937-38
													<i>Vinayapalem</i>
491	183,584	11,161	1,251	10	363,323	16,595	32,349	1,966	10,126	...	29,219	39,345	1936-37
290	206,122	11,287	921	77	376,535	24,441	30,881	2,613	8,842	...	29,705	38,547	1937-38
													<i>West Godavari</i>
2	21,454	9,434	3,446	3	102,354	12,183	2,378	1,194	629	...	4,574	5,203	1936-37
6	51,969	9,766	3,098	1	114,873	14,731	1,965	884	834	...	5,977	6,811	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
2,134	3,495,023	584,613	763,870	72,271	5,221,883	572,204	119,650	91,252	2,487,052	...	159,177	2,646,229	1936-37
1,780	4,057,596	586,130	246,718	64,126	5,353,383	601,571	97,965	92,622	2,546,438	...	234,323	3,780,767	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	113	}	...	...	...	2,530	...	...	1,532	4,068
1937-38 . . .	430					1,855	...	...	1,587	3,442
<i>Bellary</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	201	...	...	...	2,260	...	...	703	2,963
1937-38 . . .	...	90	...	1	...	1,908	...	...	669	2,576
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1,636	7	}	...	...	13	...	...	1,798	1,811
1937-38 . . .	1,363	8				14	...	...	1,236	1,250
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2,877	}	...	...	...	444	...	...	1,552	1,996
1937-38 . . .	2,407					387	...	...	1,686	2,053
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	...	2,790	24,862	23,237	170	...	3,801	54,880
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	2,829	24,812	25,158	168	...	3,791	57,758
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1936-37 . . .	6,952	}	...	...	...	973	...	...	1,042	2,015
1937-38 . . .	4,987					1,828	...	...	922	2,760
<i>East Godavari</i>										
1936-37 . . .	245	8	}	...	...	19,587	...	...	274	19,861
1937-38 . . .	179	19				19,309	...	...	264	19,573
<i>Guntur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	801	3	}	...	...	123,267	...	337	211	123,865
1937-38 . . .	327	21				145,529	...	277	175	146,281
<i>Kistna</i>										
1936-37 . . .	624	19	}	...	...	8,560	...	...	25	8,805
1937-38 . . .	343	...				13,639	...	...	38	13,677
<i>Kurnool</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1,261	}	...	...	...	4,605	...	81	3,146	7,732
1937-38 . . .	1,086					6,598	...	...	2,288	8,886
<i>Machilipatnam</i>										
1936-37 . . .	25	11	...	12,618	795	5,382	...	...	3,815	22,610
1937-38 . . .	22	107	...	12,820	795	5,584	...	...	3,821	26,320
<i>Malabar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	7,963	12,603	67	1	...	89,616	110,270
1937-38 . . .				7,942	12,548	71	1	...	90,768	111,330
<i>Nellore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	3,611	}	...	...	...	2,706	...	...	682	3,388
1937-38 . . .	5,401					2,715	...	...	666	4,381

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Anantapur</i>
1,116 1,208	10,376 11,171	2,090 320	3,193 5,119	2,029,699 2,076,301	73,493 66,746	1,956,106 2,009,556	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Bellary</i>
489 1,844	6,666 6,840	22 1,089	6,010 1,774	2,478,293 2,509,404	128,930 121,213	2,349,363 2,388,191	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Chingleput</i>
140 109	14,555 11,686	2,040 2,021	25,693 15,312	940,850 1,061,369	172,531 277,165	768,319 774,214	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Chittoor</i>
154 96	32,508 32,702	70 841	4,002 2,867	909,302 945,270	121,410 130,112	787,892 815,157	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
2,123 3,961	14,991 12,389	... ...	6,387 9,247	2,320,362 2,284,627	310,538 325,110	1,909,824 1,959,517	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
629 749	26,906 26,808	1,363 711	2,251 2,088	1,141,700 1,185,178	87,496 92,871	1,054,204 1,092,302	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>East Godavari</i>
24,086 27,717	51,508 53,256	1,565 1,422	1,067 1,557	1,427,648 1,372,838	342,800 325,000	1,084,848 1,040,838	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Guntur</i>
220,304 129,725	12,015 12,622	899 829	1,275 1,815	2,465,179 2,390,737	362,468 271,436	2,100,711 2,119,301	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Kistna</i>
85,688 49,725	17,614 16,578	446 242	313 420	1,243,402 1,220,961	136,597 107,716	1,106,805 1,113,245	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Kurnool</i>
665 1,047	7,845 7,209	832 968	125 133	2,133,945 2,111,417	79,602 50,986	2,054,343 2,060,449	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Madura</i>
3,938 4,476	36,036 32,173	236 462	4,631 3,782	1,417,410 1,439,119	201,183 190,249	1,216,227 1,248,870	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Malabar</i>
108 ...	194,741 198,287	9,626 16,578	33,653 38,226	1,802,159 1,798,398	287,417 286,401	1,514,742 1,506,992	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Nellore</i>
23,313 23,289	9,985 9,424	156 1,189	586 392	1,497,971 1,481,345	162,407 169,816	1,335,564 1,321,530	1936-37 1937-38

Column 39 (fodder crops) states the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	21,709	37,084	25	1,443	...	...	80,261
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	20,775	38,541	27	1,688	...	3	80,034
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1936-37 . . .	3,583	114	...	5	...	2,160	...	...	1,703	3,858
1937-38 . . .	2,480	141	...	...	...	2,112	...	...	1,678	3,890
<i>Ramanud</i>										
1936-37 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	1,177	...	...	3,284	4,441
1937-38 . . .	22	69	...	...	...	2,281	...	...	3,229	5,510
<i>Salem</i>										
1936-37 . . .	876	167	...	11,481	...	4,945	...	...	3,361	19,767
1937-38 . . .	540	122	...	11,903	...	5,894	...	...	3,344	21,351
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1936-37 . . .	6,655	10	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	1,011	2,723
1937-38 . . .	3,368	9	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,014	2,755
<i>South Kanara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,760	...	...	20,255	22,025
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,815	...	...	19,717	21,552
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	27	102	...	...	...	1,358	...	...	2,906	3,664
1937-38 . . .	41	102	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	2,459	3,935
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1936-37 . . .	156	66	...	138	5	541	...	...	10,880	11,074
1937-38 . . .	142	329	...	213	22	1,211	...	...	6,968	8,404
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1936-37 . . .	772	37	...	...	...	3,185	...	...	1,523	4,723
1937-38 . . .	329	33	...	...	...	4,078	...	...	1,448	5,521
<i>Vicagapatam</i>										
1936-37 . . .	23	120	...	243	...	33,473	...	55	473	34,244
1937-38 . . .	27	120	...	289	...	31,549	...	...	670	32,457
<i>West Godavari</i>										
1936-37 . . .	145	36	...	...	...	9,323	...	...	47	9,370
1937-38 . . .	24	27	...	...	...	8,760	...	...	53	8,843
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . .	30,095	902	...	55,987	75,349	253,160	1,614	523	152,535	540,168
1937-38 . . .	23,167	1,305	...	58,771	76,718	284,232	1,737	277	149,384	548,139

Fodder crops #	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
30	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nalgiris</i>
...	13,361	57	869	96,282	6,426	89,856	1936-37
...	16,664	59	2,696	101,642	7,275	94,367	1937-38
							<i>North Arcot</i>
107	25,420	246	19,195	1,391,279	249,099	1,142,180	1936-37
111	24,395	123	17,923	1,570,136	338,708	1,231,428	1937-38
							<i>Ramnad</i>
52,357	10,385	1,603	8,648	1,388,729	66,069	1,322,660	1936-37
47,643	10,323	1,444	8,692	1,389,461	67,252	1,322,209	1937-38
							<i>Salem</i>
3,168	16,260	420	1,217	1,862,839	249,631	1,613,208	1936-37
4,028	14,970	3,140	1,076	1,904,820	273,684	1,631,136	1937-38
							<i>South Arcot</i>
46	23,372	1,196	15,059	1,548,232	242,773	1,305,459	1936-37
...	23,077	1,173	11,849	1,611,030	270,772	1,340,258	1937-38
							<i>South Kanara</i>
1,060	20,192	...	287	761,641	197,536	564,105	1936-37
1,100	27,377	...	276	764,997	201,649	563,348	1937-38
							<i>Tanjore</i>
20	26,084	2,928	3,203	1,509,321	203,127	1,306,194	1936-37
23	24,865	3,188	7,640	1,612,991	185,188	1,327,803	1937-38
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
104,701	21,055	1,436	8,448	1,471,979	230,336	1,241,643	1936-37
99,010	19,840	966	12,161	1,440,678	192,886	1,247,792	1937-38
							<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>
27	25,918	32	1,694	1,465,194	187,416	1,277,779	1936-37
9	26,265	219	2,962	1,583,300	162,969	1,320,331	1937-38
							<i>Visagapatam</i>
5	84,578	2,960	727	2,398,382	608,687	1,789,695	1936-37
84	45,910	2,901	666	2,246,278	569,831	1,676,447	1937-38
							<i>West Godavari</i>
5,343	25,671	258	250	1,014,654	213,765	800,889	1936-37
12,224	25,895	237	86	991,584	192,261	799,323	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
532,789	789,361	20,831	149,653	36,607,412	4,891,906	31,705,506	1936-37
41,167	691,508	39,601	145,934	36,919,071	4,880,237	32,038,834	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Food-Grains										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bannu</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,171	222,953	11,663	6,312	9,907	...	36,823	136,286	369	426,484	...	26
1937-38 . .	2,234	180,844	10,591	1,478	1,938	...	37,207	80,181	187	294,625	...	...
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,595	150,623	6,833	38,232	53,524	...	404	56,952	17,123	325,538	...	2,760
1937-38 . .	1,242	130,267	6,989	39,079	39,722	...	571	31,037	8,824	251,731	...	4,133
<i>Hazara</i>												
1936-37 . .	18,371	142,073	44,065	9,331	5,461	...	207,069	2,703	42,581	467,754	8	126
1937-38 . .	18,511	150,895	42,339	7,426	4,655	...	214,041	1,565	37,431	471,869	1	121
<i>Kohat</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,873	149,565	8,112	2,439	59,167	...	22,301	25,243	12,380	281,030	...	1,054
1937-38 . .	1,394	156,333	10,446	6,845	47,968	...	25,084	26,442	8,746	283,053	...	426
<i>Kurram</i>												
1936-37 . .	10,854	17,087	1,190	...	...	...	6,943	...	7,417	43,491	...	1
1937-38 . .	10,715	17,094	1,234	...	...	...	7,176	...	7,448	43,667	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>												
1936-37 . .	505	194,543	57,619	15,183	171	...	84,945	4,294	18,242	375,502	1	106
1937-38 . .	478	202,062	62,741	12,570	95	...	86,710	1,462	14,313	360,451	...	94
<i>North Waziristan</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,024	9,975	1,393	...	...	...	4,687	...	267	17,346	...	...
1937-38 . .	1,352	10,370	1,354	...	...	...	4,803	...	227	18,106	...	...
<i>Peshawar</i>												
1936-37 . .	7,191	177,684	43,428	6,933	20	...	98,537	3,574	13,409	345,376	8	9
1937-38 . .	8,369	200,069	48,322	7,850	51	...	95,720	1,342	12,710	369,433	4	25
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	38,784	1,065,705	174,303	78,430	128,250	...	456,809	228,052	111,788	2,283,121	17	4,032
1937-38 . .	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,439	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112,929	5	4,799

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bannu</i>										
1936-37	42	}	...	...	304	}	...	...	}
1937-38	46									347	304
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1936-37	5	}	...	...	62	}	...	...	}
1937-38	42									47	62
<i>Hazara</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	321	}	...	...	}
1937-38 . .											427	321
<i>Kohat</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	26	}	...	...	}
1937-38 . .											40	26
<i>Kurram</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	1	}	...	...	}
1937-38 . .											4	1
<i>Mardan</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	11,158	}	...	...	}
1937-38 . .											11,962	11,158
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	3	}	...	...	}
1937-38 . .											3	3
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	726	...	...	191	}
1937-38 . .											1,013	8	817
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	47	}	...	...	12,601	...	...	191	}
1937-38	83									13,843	12,792

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,839 1,263	}	1,855 1,253	391 618	5,447 5,403	...	596 528	...	27 13	623 542	Bannu 1936-37 1937-38
40,138 26,726	}	42,896 30,859	588 616	85 121	...	7,584 7,395	...	...	7,584 7,395	Dera Ismail Khan 1936-37 1937-38
22,810 15,263	}	19 17	22,063 15,422	427 442	1,000 924	...	867 850	...	490 455	1,367 1,344	Hazara 1936-37 1937-38
5,263 12,955	}	6,317 12,381	382 370	116 130	...	161 137	...	...	161 137	Kohat 1936-37 1937-38
...	10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kurram 1936-37 1937-38
23,476 25,134	}	23,583 25,228	39 94	23,123 23,367	...	2,047 2,550	...	51 14	2,098 2,564	Mardan 1936-37 1937-38
...	43 38	...	28 52	...	...	28 52	North Waziristan 1936-37 1937-38
3,769 5,347	}	36 220	3,822 5,596	309 1,335	41,715 40,101	...	9,899 10,643	...	999 800	10,898 11,443	Peshawar 1936-37 1937-38
102,295 86,698	}	55 237	106,449 91,739	2,137 3,982	71,536 70,084	...	21,183 22,195	...	1,567 1,282	22,749 23,477	Total 1936-37 1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
16,547 19,569	8,447 12,227	11,149 48	...	496,299 384,676	30,961 35,549	435,335 399,127	Bannu 1936-37 1937-38
10,238 11,365	445 442	20,831 16,166	1,346 (a)	409,658 318,783	6,667 14,412	403,001 304,371	Dera Ismail Khan 1936-37 1937-38
6,453 6,826	6,466 6,827	51 59	3 (a)	506,785 504,134	112,334 107,163	394,451 396,971	Hazara 1936-37 1937-38
12,434 8,462	859 1,468	4,551 4,870	287 (a)	306,219 311,411	3 13	306,210 311,398	Kohat 1936-37 1937-38
5,435 5,169	693 748	17 12	...	49,651 49,607	13,116 15,428	36,535 34,179	Kurram 1936-37 1937-38
28,513 29,012	5,537 6,223	56 4	35 (a)	474,635 478,905	94,537 93,183	380,149 385,722	Mardan 1936-37 1937-38
1,324 1,647	349 338	31 34	16 (a)	19,145 20,216	5,631 6,290	13,484 13,966	North Waziristan 1936-37 1937-38
55,391 57,163	8,161 8,463	4,539 6,570	2,253 79	473,881 501,694	125,242 138,389	248,639 363,305	Peshawar 1936-37 1937-38
138,384 139,211	25,997 30,741	41,215 27,329	3,940 (a)	2,706,317 2,619,426	863,424 410,397	2,317,893 2,109,029	Total 1936-37 1937-38

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous—food crops"

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balasore</i>												
1936-37	889,400	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	4,500	894,100	...	300
1937-38	895,070	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	4,800	899,170	...	225
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1936-37	1,166,407	1,077	280	...	130	17,310	6,209	1,000	203,595	1,386,008	600	19,175
1937-38	1,164,970	1,112	250	...	100	16,800	6,200	1,000	186,325	1,376,557	570	17,505
<i>Ganjam</i>												
1936-37	784,328	8	1	14,249	3,902	72,507	6,644	655	168,039	1,050,333	2	22,712
1937-38	800,808	4	...	7,432	2,218	67,970	6,282	378	144,851	1,029,943	3	25,550
<i>Koraput</i>												
1936-37	763,780	2,050	...	85,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	113,216	1,124,217	...	15,760
1937-38	757,430	2,050	...	85,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,328	...	15,760
<i>Puri</i>												
1936-37	586,365	...	...	20	...	7,030	238	81	67,375	682,059	1,780	1,028
1937-38	556,644	34	...	20	...	8,230	238	81	69,430	633,627	1,878	1,160
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1936-37	970,482	331	...	990	...	4,841	4,187	3,400	76,172	1,060,403	6,422	62,958
1937-38	976,912	322	...	895	...	5,150	4,778	3,500	77,072	1,068,629	5,668	62,800
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	5,150,712	3,466	281	50,409	8,402	294,723	30,730	5,500	632,897	6,177,120	8,804	121,933
1937-38	5,148,734	3,522	250	43,497	6,098	290,085	31,050	5,328	603,005	6,182,154	8,119	123,000

NOTE.—For the greater part of the province the figures are estimates framed by the district officers on information obtained through the agency of the police and from the revenue staff of the local landlords. Where available, the figures collected during the cadastral survey serve as a check on the estimates framed.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Balasore</i>													
1,600	...	400	200	200	2,700	800	1,500	...	...	900	500	1,400	1936-37
1,450	...	400	200	...	2,275	790	1,350	...	...	1,100	900	2,000	1937-38
<i>Cuttack</i>													
7,880	...	2,500	7,800	1,750	39,705	1,550	6,803	...	5,108	12,600	550	18,258	1936-37
7,530	...	2,500	4,710	1,750	34,555	1,500	6,553	...	5,005	14,200	550	19,753	1937-38
<i>Ganjam</i>													
6,195	8,916	851	4,211	866	43,769	6,828	3,751	371	163	...	583	751	1936-37
5,125	10,846	807	2,289	588	45,508	4,662	4,433	13	161	...	491	652	1937-38
<i>Koraput</i>													
8,075	1,913	925	11,503	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,215	270	2,140	...	2,737	4,377	1936-37
8,075	1,913	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,905	280	2,275	...	2,602	4,377	1937-38
<i>Puri</i>													
1,220	...	25,500	733	1,420	31,681	...	4,131	...	80	...	740	820	1936-37
1,276	...	25,500	733	1,440	32,187	...	3,881	...	80	810	242	632	1937-38
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1,728	1,114	...	852	13	73,085	2,170	5,185	...	826	...	2,735	3,561	1936-37
1,704	1,114	...	852	13	72,151	2,170	7,710	...	780	...	4,445	5,175	1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
26,696	11,943	30,186	25,301	84,729	303,592	25,636	31,385	1,241	8,322	13,600	7,815	29,667	1936-37
26,460	13,873	30,132	20,289	81,471	305,334	23,410	34,834	243	8,251	15,610	9,280	33,131	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Balasore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	60	...	...	...	60
1937-38 . . . }	60	...	...	...	60
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	300	...	...	...	5,212	...	...	...	5,212
1937-38 . . . }	5,682	...	...	...	5,682
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	729	...	...	463	1,192
1937-38 . . . }	933	...	...	481	1,414
<i>Koraput</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	775	...	61	...	22,820	...	255	988	24,074
1937-38 . . . }	180	...	...	...	...	...	23,205
<i>Puri</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	110	...	...	...	110
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	745	...	...	...	745
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	1,075	...	61	...	29,676	...	255	1,401	31,393
1937-38 . . . }	180	...	30,250	...	255	481	31,216

See explanation given in the footnote (page 164).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	8,540	7,800	500	917,400	2,000	915,400	1936-37
...	8,940	8,000	500	922,085	2,000	920,085	1937-38
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	38,004	21,272	7,420	1,524,332	177,820	1,346,512	1936-37
...	38,004	19,725	2,345	1,505,008	158,496	1,346,512	1937-38
							<i>Ganjam</i>
110	20,472	6,469	107,805	1,241,346	122,208	1,119,138	1936-37
1,026	19,650	8,229	95,663	1,211,093	124,771	1,086,322	1937-38
							<i>Koraput</i>
11,288	17,438	2,620	82,827	1,412,147	2,691	1,409,453	1936-37
10,688	17,438	8,980	83,951	1,418,923	2,697	1,416,226	1937-38
							<i>Puri</i>
...	50,130	{ 5,750	3,317	757,998	218,336	539,672	1936-37
		5,748	3,315	729,680	218,326	511,354	1937-38
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
8,416	16,060	12,000	3,000	{ 1,184,625	28,500	1,156,125	1936-37
				1,199,056	28,950	1,170,103	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
19,814	150,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,848	551,548	6,486,300	1936-37
20,130	150,222	62,382	188,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58 —AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Anbala</i>												
1936-37 . .	65,652	195,321	7,625	6,068	13,086	397	74,942	188,428	61,694	608,388	1,800	2,498
1937-38 . .	58,026	239,047	8,488	3,592	14,922	188	78,646	156,181	55,111	611,151	2,084	1,081
<i>Amritsar</i>												
1936-37 . .	36,668	277,778	11,771	18	28,941	685	55,734	121,936	11,170	544,901	899	8,140
1937-38 . .	42,332	301,931	12,955	156	16,299	513	47,982	78,125	10,629	610,924	410	5,486
<i>Attok</i>												
1936-37 . .	12	590,011	15,604	25,401	164,602	...	25,031	98,928	35,701	956,190	19	749
1937-38 . .	15	650,510	22,630	28,825	162,447	...	27,368	67,006	38,091	991,682	12	999
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>												
1936-37 . .	64,621	196,069	7,459	188,115	69,111	...	81	53,279	53,552	632,037	...	3,470
1937-38 . .	76,431	200,291	6,828	186,297	36,706	...	37	42,901	53,237	652,728	...	3,487
<i>Ferozepore</i>												
1936-37 . .	23,941	589,653	78,166	13,055	109,025	...	41,080	669,969	77,129	1,500,998	44	605
1937-38 . .	25,775	693,647	75,685	12,099	94,433	...	37,532	533,413	80,613	1,463,547	45	368
<i>Gujranwala</i>												
1936-37 . .	158,409	359,696	19,693	3,608	35,459	118	7,936	101,940	5,923	693,762	781	300
1937-38 . .	178,161	387,729	23,344	3,102	34,517	83	7,895	86,952	5,380	697,213	595	246
<i>Gujrat</i>												
1936-37 . .	17,481	398,589	15,578	24,950	150,783	56	14,177	118,677	42,373	772,614	603	1,201
1937-38 . .	20,472	428,925	17,936	23,470	140,308	...	13,923	65,320	44,488	753,841	624	897
<i>Gurdaspur</i>												
1936-37 . .	71,521	348,804	30,559	4,965	13,681	...	64,077	82,081	98,885	715,523	4,113	22,812
1937-38 . .	71,177	380,347	37,204	3,291	12,770	851	71,197	86,391	108,552	721,870	3,713	19,760
<i>Gurgaon</i>												
1936-37 . .	186	95,026	131,303	92,603	304,860	...	3,029	265,924	34,926	927,697	1	1,190
1937-38 . .	63	94,442	150,323	92,259	204,009	...	3,168	106,669	20,240	776,153	...	1,179
<i>Hissar</i>												
1936-37 . .	7,709	124,679	145,546	125,327	827,849	...	1,202	639,785	93,755	1,965,562	8	4,041
1937-38 . .	9,299	129,144	112,117	128,162	767,525	...	997	679,794	116,682	1,972,661	5	2,330
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	32,781	330,153	6,656	8,133	16,943	25	143,449	150,689	42,512	730,646	3,036	2,172
1937-38 . .	32,096	367,094	6,713	...	10,966	29	153,075	110,455	43,742	723,770	3,233	1,927
<i>Jhang</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,806	345,358	11,142	21,960	38,713	1,837	18,129	40,691	54,029	531,721	7	365
1937-38 . .	2,253	343,119	11,181	16,860	27,269	1,778	15,387	16,813	46,619	484,209	8	190
<i>Jhelum</i>												
1936-37 . .	943	348,316	3,926	...	157,196	...	4,513	49,282	63,865	634,064	288	313
1937-38 . .	802	339,766	3,307	15,832	151,537	...	5,380	20,415	48,125	598,184	107	189
<i>Julundur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,879	274,782	3,768	1,616	1,637	...	80,105	106,495	24,768	504,420	627	663
1937-38 . .	1,857	295,538	4,016	1,510	1,213	...	83,590	100,369	31,172	510,425	491	401

CROPS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Ambala</i>													
17,915	1	18	22,032	1,184	29,822	...	50,012	...	2,495	52,507	1936-37
16,654	3,556	...	5	2	23,392	1,236	28,866	...	51,529	...	1,486	53,015	1937-38
<i>Amritsar</i>													
40,896	35	49,470	1,485	29,989	...	94,550	...	1,760	96,310	1936-37
36,798	22	42,714	1,567	28,725	...	97,755	...	1,717	99,472	1937-38
<i>Attock</i>													
29,564	2	30,334	632	990	...	12,291	...	519	12,810	1936-37
41,758	42,789	433	642	...	12,430	...	536	13,966	1937-38
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
62,553	44	66,367	669	419	...	24,677	...	...	24,677	1936-37
27,124	21	30,642	350	768	...	27,297	...	...	27,297	1937-38
<i>Ferozepore</i>													
75,215	14	89	75,967	3,571	15,812	...	205,989	...	3,398	209,387	1936-37
72,055	4	...	...	8	72,471	3,428	14,911	...	203,587	...	2,492	206,379	1937-38
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
38,295	1	607	40,022	537	29,868	...	65,566	...	745	66,311	1936-37
30,229	57	31,119	683	25,342	...	65,923	...	668	66,591	1937-38
<i>Gujrat</i>													
25,814	27,818	559	12,500	...	85,993	...	1,729	87,722	1936-37
25,563	4	27,088	584	13,472	...	89,613	...	1,388	90,901	1937-38
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
14,321	45	41,321	1,400	63,934	...	58,974	...	4,238	43,212	1936-37
15,034	38,507	1,279	55,508	...	36,300	...	3,491	39,791	1937-38
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
63,652	7	2	64,852	2,777	12,021	...	23,362	...	1,897	25,259	1936-37
73,737	21	...	74,937	2,812	13,807	...	24,444	...	1,110	25,554	1937-38
<i>Hissar</i>													
117,636	121,685	759	2,678	...	99,082	...	1,743	100,825	1936-37
45,863	48,198	951	2,788	...	125,070	...	1,825	126,895	1937-38
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
10,280	2	16,490	676	30,523	...	24,255	...	3,979	28,235	1936-37
9,669	3	14,832	618	29,661	...	24,737	...	3,873	28,610	1937-38
<i>Jhang</i>													
8,869	7,241	105	3,292	...	110,083	...	88	110,161	1936-37
9,115	3,313	250	3,169	...	116,572	...	77	116,649	1937-38
<i>Jhelum</i>													
14,275	42	14,918	406	207	...	15,178	...	753	15,931	1936-37
8,444	21	8,761	314	187	...	17,300	...	818	18,127	1937-38
<i>Jullundur</i>													
1,744	178	3,112	2,184	39,252	...	31,355	...	2,540	33,896	1936-37
1,883	76	...	...	126	2,545	2,345	35,646	...	29,730	...	2,405	32,135	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or phajil)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Kangra</i>												
1936-37 . .	116,161	261,118	23,351	—	19	8,418	166,582	35,931	76,446	703,326	15,738	12,131
1937-38 . .	117,539	278,712	26,763	—	4	8,969	163,618	16,951	69,286	690,142	16,187	14,554
<i>Karnal</i>												
1936-37 . .	80,325	224,294	16,007	111,593	88,365	676	49,775	324,453	51,342	944,630	280	2,086
1937-38 . .	72,235	258,166	14,308	100,575	74,300	388	49,665	374,332	43,365	987,623	423	1,304
<i>Lahore</i>												
1936-37 . .	34,534	319,389	14,399	993	49,894	126	31,685	130,055	65,169	646,233	9	3,515
1937-38 . .	34,754	346,971	24,693	376	26,722	148	30,482	98,552	20,039	582,787	19	900
<i>Ludhiana</i>												
1936-37 . .	997	242,498	12,544	7,559	4,870	2	62,119	155,871	64,492	450,752	216	1,329
1937-38 . .	1,087	254,824	20,839	6,945	3,486	2	66,210	129,580	59,868	542,841	231	1,215
<i>Lyallpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,725	604,986	10,012	1,746	19,883	74	47,080	149,724	10,508	845,836	860	664
1937-38 . .	1,972	589,074	12,217	1,973	15,316	25	46,157	104,119	9,497	780,850	821	206
<i>Mianwali</i>												
1936-37 . .	—	305,463	12,817	20,302	69,563	—	19	366,679	50,639	825,372	246	4,723
1937-38 . .	—	386,315	17,203	14,998	43,228	—	26	228,487	30,987	720,842	274	10,459
<i>Montgomery</i>												
1936-37 . .	23,605	480,140	11,160	1,647	31,304	29	23,998	130,717	44,141	746,741	157	1,751
1937-38 . .	23,675	510,090	10,014	2,341	22,147	138	23,078	87,348	40,948	719,779	177	906
<i>Multan</i>												
1936-37 . .	26,153	595,043	12,331	68,556	39,881	1,867	10,069	112,479	101,428	967,806	36	11,739
1937-38 . .	30,726	586,667	11,102	54,917	37,775	2,488	10,709	81,053	90,365	905,822	37	9,903
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>												
1936-37 . .	41,797	305,978	28,629	12,025	21,434	2,222	201	73,532	29,446	515,284	2	9,369
1937-38 . .	45,141	329,722	28,938	11,814	19,040	2,188	245	51,612	22,178	510,878	6	13,467
<i>Rawalpindi</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,183	260,016	6,586	22,589	81,951	—	55,394	20,448	105,603	563,770	11	142
1937-38 . .	1,086	259,441	6,470	26,007	93,717	—	57,920	5,131	98,190	545,971	10	124
<i>Rohatak</i>												
1936-37 . .	887	167,666	29,955	124,154	309,515	47	8,841	324,907	17,000	938,572	1	721
1937-38 . .	916	184,749	28,307	131,100	300,984	10	9,146	292,959	12,174	960,345	6	883
<i>Shahpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,681	460,673	9,573	21,972	112,968	112	22,815	249,776	20,070	902,580	242	527
1937-38 . .	4,317	442,774	10,054	15,928	91,218	181	22,213	141,401	15,697	744,733	262	193
<i>Sheikhpura</i>												
1936-37 . .	150,237	328,210	14,344	475	34,711	189	24,025	96,369	6,350	654,910	231	1,131
1937-38 . .	164,617	342,533	15,881	500	27,651	93	23,793	67,541	5,612	649,221	211	155
<i>Sialkot</i>												
1936-37 . .	73,035	372,713	32,257	2,030	40,184	1,012	39,937	55,105	73,597	698,420	1,819	882
1937-38 . .	68,184	414,052	39,410	1,397	45,724	783	41,759	12,530	67,909	681,787	1,424	864
<i>Simla</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,129	5,162	1,847	—	—	712	2,436	28	3,017	14,331	—	—
1937-38 . .	1,155	5,164	1,738	—	—	873	2,413	31	2,727	14,099	—	1
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,039,409	9,299,553	739,558	928,429	2,851,269	18,694	1,077,591	4,908,018	1,421,316	22,333,875	31,424	99,989
1937-38 . .	1,056,240	9,844,873	776,700	837,667	2,615,381	19,078	1,103,091	3,764,695	1,273,203	21,411,088	31,403	93,237

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Kangra</i>													
6,957 6,513	50 36	34,876 37,290	688 643	5,284 5,491	...	5,827 4,910	...	3,135 2,464	8,962 7,374	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Karnal</i>													
25,354 37,747	2	49 42	28,313 39,516	2,423 4,412	37,629 39,362	...	70,592 78,623	...	3,420 2,416	74,012 81,239	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Lahore</i>													
68,089 50,292	50 879	71,663 52,180	1,761 2,191	25,220 21,343	...	219,145 239,104	...	1,855 1,939	221,001 240,743	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
13,787 8,428	30,517	...	1	23,182 14	38,462 40,403	848 789	21,020 16,587	...	51,335 58,780	...	1,664 1,410	52,999 55,200	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
91,823 34,492	9 1	10 585	93,366 36,055	1,207 898	41,281 31,764	...	343,611 382,012	...	2,800 2,486	346,211 384,478	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Mianwali</i>													
15,220 88,700	20,189 49,438	887 848	130 78	...	1,745 1,945	...	73 242	1,818 2,187	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Montgomery</i>													
38,770 16,828	20 ...	30,698 17,911	2,186 1,029	14,498 11,783	...	409,883 454,644	...	1,474 1,571	411,357 466,215	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Multan</i>													
54,174 32,100	181 123	66,180 42,163	1,808 766	14,982 11,315	...	416,487 470,366	...	617 561	417,114 470,926	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Musafargarh</i>													
20,642 10,280	142 70	30,185 28,682	1,160 1,169	9,123 8,143	...	37,608 33,504	...	5 1	37,513 33,505	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
15,877 10,099	16,130 10,285	586 662	97 170	...	916 874	...	1,397 1,346	2,312 2,220	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rohatke</i>													
20,878 15,117	0	...	21,609 15,466	2,678 3,819	39,187 39,988	...	66,679 86,104	...	3,788 3,056	70,465 88,160	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Shahpur</i>													
35,089 30,315	81 617	35,939 31,877	481 811	7,168 7,338	...	241,767 222,647	...	618 400	212,385 243,047	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sheikhpura</i>													
49,767 25,774	480 473	51,609 26,613	607 672	20,493 19,568	...	126,166 126,686	...	722 777	126,879 127,492	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sialkot</i>													
16,111 14,628	4 1	18,916 16,815	1,038 1,320	43,019 40,104	...	36,142 37,628	...	3,600 3,319	39,742 40,847	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Simla</i>													
1 1	1 8	15 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
981,940 739,640	34,168	...	44 27	25,313 3,075	1,188,715 901,551	34,888 36,290	554,349 510,014	...	2,908,162 3,185,531	...	50,351 43,454	2,960,008 3,178,935	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ambala</i>										
1936-37 . . .	11	78	}	...	...	856	...	...	6	882
1937-38 . . .	81	98				848				858
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	2,166	}	...	}	2,166
1937-38 . . .						2,821				2,821
<i>Attock</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	3,698	}	...	}	3,698
1937-38 . . .						3,698				3,698
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1936-37 . . .	609	18	}	...	}	918	...	10	...	928
1937-38 . . .	1,089	17				1,904		16		1,919
<i>Ferozepore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	}	...	}	2,589	}	...	}	2,589
1937-38 . . .						3,176				3,176
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	104	}	...	}	3,635	}	...	}	3,635
1937-38 . . .		103				4,307				4,307
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	4,779	}	...	}	4,182	}	...	}	4,183
1937-38 . . .	3	3,197				4,740				4,740
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	3	}	...	1	}	1,709	}	...	1	1,702
1937-38 . . .	11					1,574				1,576
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	4,818	}	-	}	1,070	}	-	}	1,070
1937-38 . . .		4,735				1,660				1,660
<i>Hissar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	892	}	...	}	892
1937-38 . . .						809				809
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	}	1	1,145	}	3,295	}	...	3	4,443
1937-38 . . .	3					2,850				4,609
<i>Jhang</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	13	}	...	}	3,762	}	2	}	3,764
1937-38 . . .		...				3,619		1		3,620
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	21	}	}	579	}	-	1	580
1937-38 . . .						621				621
<i>Jullundur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	18	1	}	1,155	}	4,534	}	...	}	5,689
1937-38 . . .	21	1				5,169				5,906

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ambala</i>
163,727	18,682	2,692	317	900,462	164,916	735,546	1934-37
162,760	18,191	302	306	890,223	167,472	732,751	1937-38
							<i>Amritsar</i>
224,416	19,090	---	---	967,827	249,292	718,535	1936-37
230,575	19,776	---	---	936,673	236,393	701,180	1937-38
							<i>Attock</i>
41,797	892	9,111	50	1,056,504	61,000	995,504	1936-37
40,279	928	7,710	56	1,102,223	66,670	1,035,553	1937-38
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
25,326	1,634	1,977	6	754,661	56,486	698,175	1936-37
25,397	1,657	1,080	---	642,324	52,452	589,872	1937-38
							<i>Ferozapore</i>
361,697	19,524	3,947	14	2,293,506	242,537	2,050,969	1936-37
380,929	17,511	2,577	71	2,165,802	220,469	1,945,333	1937-38
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
144,370	15,984	1,394	---	996,447	173,111	823,336	1936-37
168,678	11,728	2,186	---	997,850	180,161	817,689	1937-38
							<i>Gujrat</i>
140,536	10,713	12	12	1,061,440	108,942	952,498	1936-37
143,991	9,101	---	---	1,046,918	100,319	946,599	1937-38
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
163,061	11,806	2,553	307	1,034,612	200,178	834,434	1936-37
140,878	11,366	2,623	296	1,016,604	182,938	833,671	1937-38
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
129,646	2,101	620	233	1,172,494	203,116	969,378	1936-37
125,662	2,116	620	53	1,027,999	105,697	922,402	1937-38
							<i>Hissar</i>
332,888	6,904	527	316	2,533,236	165,412	2,367,824	1936-37
364,455	5,986	802	190	2,624,693	145,731	2,378,962	1937-38
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
133,376	19,461	2,160	---	965,000	242,836	722,164	1936-37
126,767	20,949	40	---	949,858	228,474	721,384	1937-38
							<i>Jhang</i>
186,832	2,065	7,270	2,901	855,345	90,086	765,259	1936-37
190,899	2,065	4,972	2,961	816,126	87,141	730,985	1937-38
							<i>Jhelum</i>
46,899	1,683	13,307	131	729,047	66,700	662,347	1936-37
39,353	1,809	4,927	135	662,077	36,861	625,216	1937-38
							<i>Jullundur</i>
253,657	14,017	592	251	867,409	194,347	662,662	1936-37
242,600	12,946	159	1	863,730	195,119	668,611	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Kangra</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	...	...	...	9,580	461	...	...	870	10,911
1937-38 : : : }	...	...	...	...	9,443	450	...	...	778	10,669
<i>Karnal</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	1	8	...	...	...	1,761	...	...	...	1,761
1937-38 : : : }	...	5	...	...	...	2,409	...	...	...	2,409
<i>Lahore</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	88	...	...	...	2,743	...	...	...	2,743
1937-38 : : : }	...	113	...	...	...	8,637	...	...	...	8,637
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	1,924	...	...	...	1,924
1937-38 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	2,137	...	...	...	2,137
<i>Lyalpur</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	3	93	...	...	...	3,533	...	...	...	3,533
1937-38 : : : }	...	23	...	...	...	4,161	...	...	...	4,161
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	347
1937-38 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	341	...	...	...	341
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	4	2	...	...	...	3,253	...	...	...	3,253
1937-38 : : : }	5	1	...	...	...	3,673	...	...	...	3,673
<i>Multan</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	2,176	251	...	...	...	2,652	...	...	106	2,765
1937-38 : : : }	2,766	292	...	...	...	2,695	...	...	196	2,991
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	6,319	...	...	...	...	1,106	...	...	...	1,106
1937-38 : : : }	7,423	...	...	...	...	1,167	...	...	...	1,167
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16
1937-38 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	5	8	...	...	...	778	...	...	1	779
1937-38 : : : }	...	10	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	986
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	2	2,283	...	...	...	2,641	...	...	...	2,641
1937-38 : : : }	...	2,329	...	...	...	3,045	...	...	...	3,045
<i>Sheikhpura</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	35	...	...	...	2,415	...	...	...	2,415
1937-38 : : : }	...	20	...	...	...	3,028	...	...	...	3,028
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	4,306	...	...	...	4,306
1937-38 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	5,001	...	...	...	5,001
<i>Simla</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	7
1937-38 : : : }	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 : : : }	6,147	12,110	2,300	...	9,680	61,029	...	12	800	74,581
1937-38 : : : }	11,332	10,956	1,395	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	990	83,034

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Kangra</i>
1,367	4,016	479	16	769,925	278,346	491,577	1936-37
950	4,413	181	30	763,193	276,559	486,638	1937-38
							<i>Karnal</i>
140,652	9,602	496	159	1,239,886	213,081	1,026,804	1936-37
142,281	8,602	457	342	1,306,243	254,597	1,051,691	1937-38
							<i>Lahore</i>
299,695	15,063	9,485	801	1,206,953	261,757	1,035,196	1936-37
311,109	15,062	12,049	953	1,242,237	238,274	1,003,963	1937-38
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
162,252	3,516	6,411	14	858,228	133,702	724,526	1936-37
189,891	3,632	5,917	11	848,409	139,088	709,341	1937-38
							<i>Lyalpur</i>
339,587	9,403	10,820	865	1,691,795	280,180	1,411,615	1936-37
327,103	8,708	17,015	1,000	1,591,540	201,385	1,390,155	1937-38
							<i>Mianwali</i>
15,573	875	73,477	1,109	938,977	7,369	931,618	1936-37
22,863	750	84,321	1,144	832,309	16,321	815,988	1937-38
							<i>Montgomery</i>
420,785	7,189	6,971	3,438	1,647,072	206,172	1,440,900	1936-37
437,465	7,381	8,841	71	1,664,334	205,084	1,459,250	1937-38
							<i>Multan</i>
305,627	13,931	29,676	4,024	1,626,482	230,623	1,595,859	1936-37
332,099	13,518	14,805	3,814	1,801,167	187,175	1,613,992	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
187,128	8,353	128	11	746,258	96,343	649,915	1936-37
136,012	4,591	432	11	727,492	95,023	632,469	1937-38
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
43,980	1,717	5,813	...	634,491	78,772	555,649	1936-37
41,565	1,941	4,464	...	607,237	54,075	553,162	1937-38
							<i>Rohatki</i>
237,397	6,512	1,184	...	1,362,676	264,128	1,098,548	1936-37
197,822	6,327	1,172	5	1,314,099	247,527	1,066,572	1937-38
							<i>Shekpur</i>
256,958	7,255	38,838	85	1,406,605	122,630	1,283,775	1936-37
256,588	8,228	15,601	36	1,313,128	20,701	1,292,427	1937-38
							<i>Sheikhpura</i>
159,546	8,096	3,705	...	1,019,385	181,173	838,212	1936-37
155,363	7,875	2,918	...	992,440	178,011	814,429	1937-38
							<i>Sialkot</i>
119,686	14,107	1	...	939,235	172,624	766,601	1936-37
120,453	13,066	30	...	919,283	161,839	757,444	1937-38
							<i>Simla</i>
1	173	263	...	14,791	5,429	9,362	1936-37
12	154	289	...	14,591	5,313	9,278	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
4,989,449	254,014	234,893	15,160	32,660,968	4,754,890	27,905,978	1936-37
5,081,669	240,321	145,880	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Bagi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajil)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dadu</i>												
1936-37 . . .	130,968	77,842	1,970	80,213	4,118	...	2	16,474	54,872	385,459	...	10,853
1937-38 . . .	135,254	100,294	2,707	105,245	4,653	1	...	21,165	38,097	407,416	19	15,083
<i>Hyderabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	228,024	130,884	946	7,373	80,636	...	347	1,084	7,014	459,308	...	591
1937-38 . . .	240,392	132,114	777	9,083	83,389	...	214	971	6,059	514,000	...	424
<i>Karachi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	161,621	4,785	7,208	17,226	14,574	207	1,338	687	15,788	223,433	2	3,371
1937-38 . . .	175,806	5,162	9,082	25,504	15,277	148	1,052	831	16,836	247,595	1	7,053
<i>Larkana</i>												
1936-37 . . .	306,194	78,872	399	36,901	50	...	...	50,435	110,308	532,254	4	1,401
1937-38 . . .	316,015	111,317	508	35,963	69	...	...	61,768	78,182	603,762	36	122
<i>Narabehah</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,116	255,818	1,748	67,318	41,487	...	250	9,210	10,949	387,946	...	69
1937-38 . . .	442	298,468	3,077	78,010	46,412	78	279	12,019	12,786	451,580	3	120
<i>Sukkur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	125,327	75,944	835	92,248	12,350	14	4	125,495	38,753	470,970	3	1,413
1937-38 . . .	134,749	100,114	1,080	96,045	15,178	9	3	129,570	37,913	515,200	...	1,363
<i>Thar Parkar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	89,400	255,305	762	17,396	615,394	...	737	1,298	3,062	983,382	3	3,898
1937-38 . . .	81,020	296,754	819	19,503	633,891	...	893	681	11,805	1,045,175	4	5,806
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>												
1936-37 . . .	139,208	51,636	158	84,152	33,769	...	27	143,361	44,254	499,785	...	1,933
1937-38 . . .	141,660	81,170	254	71,183	37,664	...	41	135,342	43,017	511,330	1	2,468
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,161,948	631,688	14,020	402,127	802,588	221	2,803	347,043	285,001	3,000,536	12	30,034
1937-38 . . .	1,231,346	1,155,388	18,304	439,146	841,623	226	2,462	363,301	244,505	4,200,211	64	32,845

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Dadu</i>													
26,438	1	...	3,258	64	46,614	231	52	...	34,000	...	36	34,036	1936-37
19,318	3	...	...	2,535	37,858	537	34	...	38,054	...	36	38,090	1937-38
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
975	...	...	...	24,376	26,442	294	872	...	240,079	...	197	240,276	1936-37
702	...	...	...	21,110	22,236	167	931	...	243,286	...	40	243,326	1937-38
<i>Karachi</i>													
13,064	3	13	70	146	17,109	641	1,359	238	196	...	47	243	1936-37
16,035	5	17	121	29	23,271	1,168	1,458	225	448	...	28	474	1937-38
<i>Larkana</i>													
37,251	...	...	...	...	39,656	823	138	...	7,687	...	22	7,689	1936-37
48,983	...	...	...	2	49,148	1,075	197	121	9,355	...	34	9,389	1937-38
<i>Navabshah</i>													
15,317	3	...	8	...	15,897	66	2,463	...	231,767	...	68	231,835	1936-37
9,148	...	...	...	...	9,277	76	2,672	56	233,606	...	87	233,693	1937-38
<i>Sukkur</i>													
14,342	1	...	...	36	15,795	409	334	...	10,442	...	9	10,451	1936-37
14,337	...	...	4	532	16,776	654	371	...	19,905	...	8	19,913	1937-38
<i>Thar Parkar</i>													
498	...	...	1,080	3,756	8,737	204	1,230	...	360,605	...	69	360,674	1936-37
...	...	...	6,503	3,491	16,803	212	1,337	...	392,720	...	80	392,800	1937-38
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
31,744	2	...	8	...	33,687	912	6	...	9,220	...	3	9,223	1936-37
36,683	1	...	89	17	39,144	1,064	10	8	32,800	...	2	32,802	1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
139,071	10	18	4,424	28,878	202,442	3,530	6,454	238	893,976	...	451	894,427	1936-37
146,084	9	17	6,717	27,760	213,512	4,943	7,010	410	970,174	...	313	970,487	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Dadu</i>										
1936-37	400	}	...	...	{	442	...	50	544
1937-38	300		...	...		421	...	80	481
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1936-37	8	}	...	...	{	1,802	...	...	1,802
1937-38	9		...	...		1,472	...	...	1,472
<i>Karachi</i>										
1936-37	}	{	2	...	...	2
1937-38	1		...	...		2	...	...	2
<i>Larkana</i>										
1936-37	2	}	...	...	{	416	...	...	416
1937-38	5		...	...		311	...	...	311
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1936-37	}	{	1,593	...	...	1,593
1937-38	1		...	...		1,633	...	...	1,633
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1936-37	208	}	...	...	{	1,272	...	6	1,278
1937-38	291		...	...		1,141	...	54	1,195
<i>Thar Parkar</i>										
1936-37	}	{	10	...	...	10
1937-38	5		...	...		14	...	...	15
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1936-37	}	{	9	...	...	9
1937-38		2	...	...	2
<i>Total</i>										
1932-37	}	{	5,846	...	50	5,757
1937-38		4,996	...	60	5,111

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Dadu</i>
999	1,932	325	...	450,597	72,446	378,151	1936-37
174	1,114	329	...	496,933	65,988	430,947	1937-38
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
11,873	5,672	38	50	743,835	14,694	729,141	1936-37
12,464	7,368	20	182	802,174	14,862	787,312	1937-38
							<i>Karachi</i>
5,701	9,966	...	23	259,717	21,011	238,706	1936-37
9,105	10,185	...	23	296,620	23,004	271,616	1937-38
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,378	8,404	707	112	638,669	164,794	473,875	1936-37
1,672	6,730	831	69	673,313	167,096	506,217	1937-38
							<i>Naushah</i>
23,499	3,095	...	...	865,994	21,682	844,312	1936-37
35,061	4,037	...	...	791,066	27,732	713,334	1937-38
							<i>Sukkur</i>
2,072	12,410	1,776	103	515,805	113,834	401,971	1936-37
2,498	11,649	1,449	40	569,996	126,387	443,609	1937-38
							<i>Thar Parlar</i>
75,612	2,740	120	647	1,433,359	12,738	1,420,618	1936-37
95,991	3,977	...	978	1,555,188	16,768	1,538,420	1937-38
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
3,664	2,894	24	67	547,074	128,095	423,979	1936-37
4,569	1,769	23	69	590,797	131,163	459,634	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
125,806	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,294	4,710,753	1936-37
164,464	45,726	2,656	1,346	5,712,487	572,003	5,140,479	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesamum (til or jajji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Agra</i>												
1936-37 . .	39	97,626	91,336	72,715	201,198	7	4,179	202,792	88,663	768,356	40	2,536
1937-38 . .	38	116,554	86,736	70,695	197,879	12	4,209	169,688	78,764	712,945	59	3,060
<i>Aligarh</i>												
1936-37 . .	3,256	179,011	146,849	88,208	127,758	2	80,903	161,715	116,592	904,289	1	88
1937-38 . .	3,098	197,901	141,407	84,414	132,327	1	86,666	148,248	108,228	902,190	15	101
<i>Allahabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	209,636	96,863	176,619	97,166	106,653	6,993	963	237,669	183,559	1,118,810	23,062	1,636
1937-38 . .	231,213	98,628	176,945	91,922	118,625	8,060	769	240,017	186,196	1,149,169	20,783	1,697
<i>Almora (a)</i>												
1936-37 . .	80,000	66,000	26,000	---	---	70,000	3,700	---	46,000	288,700	---	---
1937-38 . .												
<i>Amangarh</i>												
1936-37 . .	340,347	77,704	260,080	3,234	1,417	3,811	35,327	54,390	308,490	1,074,700	2,472	66
1937-38 . .	377,600	76,278	219,993	3,669	981	3,768	33,257	63,867	826,045	1,103,318	2,696	41
<i>Bahraich</i>												
1936-37 . .	372,809	249,573	70,088	4,599	1,653	286	228,837	168,442	174,181	1,270,638	21,080	1,283
1937-38 . .	388,914	269,943	76,632	3,080	1,487	167	219,214	169,763	170,073	1,289,663	20,280	1,138
<i>Ballia</i>												
1936-37 . .	116,933	55,480	121,607	6,297	7,937	2,932	36,977	117,281	220,340	687,774	1,221	11
1937-38 . .	126,406	69,289	109,736	4,698	7,276	2,202	37,332	122,016	223,366	691,207	1,422	4
<i>Banda</i>												
1936-37 . .	79,229	166,417	27,036	199,840	38,077	1	61	376,317	88,997	806,096	20,365	36,764
1937-38 . .	66,628	143,230	28,392	168,409	41,706	1	76	342,631	98,038	809,247	21,614	46,778
<i>Bara Banki</i>												
1936-37 . .	186,681	163,044	31,256	8,806	6,124	209	34,762	187,140	222,839	869,780	1,025	68
1937-38 . .	227,783	180,900	28,192	11,762	7,161	241	26,784	172,204	224,607	879,689	682	64
<i>Bareilly</i>												
1936-37 . .	173,846	196,899	24,385	18,679	69,284	9	29,933	161,223	75,278	729,336	1,486	26
1937-38 . .	173,891	212,067	19,696	28,843	66,697	14	29,398	109,076	71,606	710,999	501	44
<i>Basti</i>												
1936-37 . .	635,666	370,223	140,860	78	160	917	62,296	88,900	416,988	1,033,401	19,014	1,021
1937-38 . .	673,685	291,722	128,003	56	36	824	46,693	110,861	428,432	1,077,911	20,622	674

NOTE.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountants. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 6, 9 and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains, wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds, is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 3,902,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces in 1937-38.

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for them and included in the table.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2,548 3,277	77 99	...	52 127	12,830 15,828	18,079 22,790	4,457 6,130	11,172 11,108	...	25,719 23,431	...	1,012 756	26,731 24,187	1936-37 1937-38
8,448 7,042	1,558 1,623	...	27 23	1,770 880	12,892 9,584	5,872 7,228	27,712 28,338	...	98,728 85,654	...	1,343 1,059	100,071 89,713	1936-37 1937-38
2,190 1,742	69 52	...	1,178 1,417	54 41	31,087 34,635	1,769 1,724	20,232 20,138	...	3,734 2,706	...	17,914 15,093	21,648 17,789	1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	...	2,000	700	...	...	...	...	600	600	1936-37 1937-38
304 286	173 119	...	2 1	6 ...	3,023 3,042	1,399 1,514	84,528 78,554	...	6 4	...	14,637 11,710	14,643 11,714	1936-37 1937-38
34,393 31,038	1,748 2,058	...	...	168 287	55,622 60,749	3,507 3,025	13,319 15,136	...	9 5	...	411 378	420 383	1936-37 1937-38
2,762 1,813	113 65	...	9 4	49 21	4,165 3,329	1,287 1,583	43,208 41,365	...	86 59	...	501 262	587 311	1936-37 1937-38
680 213	56 18	...	2,721 3,370	310 503	60,862 71,526	432 455	1,644 1,321	...	4,569 2,493	...	12,060 10,058	16,629 12,551	1936-37 1937-38
3,120 1,665	1,375 1,673	...	3 1	363 7	5,954 3,972	2,565 2,174	59,409 44,102	...	2 1	...	606 675	698 676	1936-37 1937-38
684 303	4,357 4,732	...	1 ...	50 6	6,558 5,587	1,734 1,636	123,004 100,342	...	4,690 4,147	...	15,000 14,444	19,930 18,591	1936-37 1937-38
9,691 9,324	217 155	...	...	...	29,943 30,775	2,060 2,680	93,602 68,932	...	3 ...	...	1,167 651	1,167 654	1936-37 1937-38

Columns 12, 13 and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "para" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram and other crops. If the areas occupied by the latter plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1937-38 for the whole of the United Provinces to 632,000 acres of linseed, 955,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,375,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Or-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Benares</i>												
1936-37 . .	143,126	41,881	113,240	18,181	19,405	219	15,124	78,856	139,262	569,484	3,905	175
1937-38 . .	154,315	52,901	102,208	15,980	19,539	179	15,300	82,867	137,960	580,248	5,236	96
<i>Bijnor</i>												
1936-37 . .	162,952	156,708	61,317	66	35,187	45	5,439	89,497	59,689	570,900	156	349
1937-38 . .	168,919	162,844	58,567	45	33,879	20	4,943	85,335	70,716	586,268	161	540
<i>Budaun</i>												
1936-37 . .	46,411	346,486	97,658	45,117	186,588	9	46,555	124,285	89,083	1,002,192	84	70
1937-38 . .	41,688	341,630	78,820	59,357	204,567	28	49,137	77,083	102,868	959,988	17	68
<i>Bulandshahr</i>												
1936-37 . .	3,626	188,194	122,601	99,795	68,247	2	109,688	152,315	126,475	871,443	3	94
1937-38 . .	3,372	224,279	124,092	92,060	63,308	2	130,595	138,943	116,646	893,297	11	100
<i>Cannanore</i>												
1936-37 . .	44,443	144,701	127,361	137,481	48,374	4	50,160	206,672	110,760	869,845	413	2,711
1937-38 . .	52,466	150,019	102,448	163,573	50,099	7	55,347	195,549	110,230	878,828	443	4,636
<i>Dehra Dun</i>												
1936-37 . .	23,270	35,369	8,807	---	15	5,223	8,409	6,346	17,922	105,361	27	1,639
1937-38 . .	23,270	35,369	8,807	---	15	5,223	8,409	6,346	17,922	105,361	27	1,639
<i>Etah</i>												
1936-37 . .	16,211	206,061	90,754	53,779	125,143	46	85,845	101,363	85,276	744,478	4	39
1937-38 . .	18,013	217,233	82,896	52,043	123,215	28	72,187	76,674	80,620	716,809	---	26
<i>Etawah</i>												
1936-37 . .	30,718	92,307	64,074	45,587	93,498	123	46,431	125,101	72,779	570,767	2	67
1937-38 . .	25,794	90,857	62,335	52,830	103,217	92	56,816	122,543	68,930	669,417	12	98
<i>Farrukhabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	31,041	162,386	71,451	69,440	50,993	27	62,520	122,909	55,033	632,800	48	239
1937-38 . .	20,305	161,491	64,814	85,862	60,178	38	63,640	93,398	56,366	607,292	57	266
<i>Fatehpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	88,290	65,885	108,518	83,966	24,538	2,363	677	161,643	57,334	582,684	2,130	4,528
1937-38 . .	91,226	65,051	97,919	96,192	27,535	2,581	483	149,704	60,193	591,484	2,020	6,464
<i>Fyzabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	247,669	159,299	59,041	10,855	4,940	4,914	23,523	120,093	216,184	845,538	2,116	6
1937-38 . .	230,719	158,038	55,036	11,913	4,970	4,784	22,986	121,915	215,468	845,889	2,171	4
<i>Gorakhpur (a)</i>												
1936-37 . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	---	---	78,500	3,300	---	123,000	354,300	---	---
1937-38 . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	---	---	78,500	3,300	---	123,000	354,300	---	---
<i>Ghaziipur</i>												
1936-37 . .	147,693	42,877	129,347	16,646	28,289	490	5,231	93,267	102,872	656,912	3,764	57
1937-38 . .	162,946	47,451	119,064	16,850	25,432	391	4,950	94,549	183,968	654,400	4,667	22

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.

CEREALS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													Benares
128 87	5 11	...	2 18	1 ...	4,214 6,391	751 952	31,452 34,862	...	...	...	28,350 25,078	28,350 25,078	1936-37 1937-38
													Bijnor
3,829 3,969	321 317	...	...	...	4,655 4,988	581 533	85,863 88,645	...	21,591 22,023	...	2,938 3,961	24,629 25,984	1936-37 1937-38
													Budgan
1,691 652	7,656 7,960	...	2 2	371 ...	9,824 8,689	852 1,036	52,664 40,833	...	25,057 20,432	...	2,903 2,801	28,960 23,238	1936-37 1937-38
													Bulandshahr
5,409 6,468	49 114	...	3 6	1,954 676	7,512 7,584	17,486 22,378	76,612 76,404	...	87,160 77,533	...	1,777 1,383	88,931 78,916	1936-37 1937-38
													Cawnpore
23,451 4,115	3,258 3,423	...	1,067 1,953	477 225	30,377 14,680	1,089 1,244	21,164 15,813	...	46,466 33,527	...	6,918 5,408	53,404 38,935	1936-37 1937-38
													Dehra Dun
2,552 2,552	2 2	...	...	...	4,220 4,220	851 851	7,598 7,598	...	336 336	...	490 490	826 826	1936-37 1937-38
													Etah
2,311 1,164	3,207 3,683	...	5 8	654 266	6,220 5,087	2,201 2,523	31,137 23,194	...	43,179 34,040	...	1,471 1,116	44,650 35,156	1936-37 1937-38
													Etawah
10,674 12,179	261 218	...	73 140	3,454 3,923	34,521 16,576	571 695	18,263 15,082	...	20,339 10,691	...	4,387 3,286	24,726 20,177	1936-37 1937-38
													Farrukhabad
3,291 6,944	16,796 16,202	...	24 32	29 14	30,427 22,915	1,073 1,519	27,178 24,326	...	19,928 14,267	...	2,591 2,466	22,519 16,732	1936-37 1937-38
													Fatehpur
470 97	7 13	...	658 1,407	135 68	8,228 10,665	941 1,135	17,291 11,082	...	17,166 12,125	...	10,748 9,185	27,914 21,310	1936-37 1937-38
													Kyzabad
92 89	176 146	...	...	1 4	2,421 2,424	1,032 1,095	48,648 45,892	...	2 1	...	3,667 3,439	3,669 3,440	1936-37 1937-38
													Garhwal (a)
2,700	...	...	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1936-37 1937-38
													Ghazipur
411 396	29 22	...	2	4 18	4,255 5,007	1,066 1,223	39,148 35,984	...	...	2	4,559 3,091	4,559 3,093	1936-37 1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS *										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jirjill)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Gonda</i>												
1937-38	499,112	283,563	60,258	3,653	1,038	331	203,447	170,156	296,055	1,617,615	29,149	985
1937-38	636,664	299,253	57,542	2,951	929	330	197,656	174,326	297,963	1,606,510	36,089	736
<i>Gorakhpur</i>												
1936-37	904,678	362,264	321,618	338	2,021	16,952	78,492	98,201	662,589	2,447,163	31,810	5,382
1937-38	950,569	365,127	321,233	431	2,023	20,266	69,970	115,339	697,610	2,649,578	36,515	4,456
<i>Hamirpur</i>												
1936-37	1,800	170,097	15,108	151,992	20,165	...	23	305,159	74,803	749,354	43,454	55,564
1937-38	2,674	168,893	12,049	152,636	24,140	1	16	284,510	78,537	723,356	34,525	43,745
<i>Hardoi</i>												
1936-37	71,971	232,801	122,749	66,764	104,391	38	50,096	125,718	167,169	941,907	128	243
1937-38	69,983	255,381	110,780	54,877	91,880	14	38,828	123,651	168,541	909,435	114	182
<i>Jalaun</i>												
1936-37	115	144,897	23,531	73,893	42,477	...	62	230,840	41,894	557,209	50,610	6,863
1937-38	193	150,455	19,399	77,644	45,701	...	67	231,839	43,463	568,761	44,889	11,251
<i>Jaunpur</i>												
1936-37	150,365	58,437	192,789	28,711	15,571	3,952	96,057	62,803	140,668	739,383	460	36
1937-38	165,233	58,267	181,223	29,951	17,889	4,718	96,642	42,457	153,949	750,379	494	40
<i>Jhansi</i>												
1936-37	20,719	139,697	30,673	215,797	3,493	133	16,960	181,550	108,650	749,395	7,111	110,652
1937-38	21,200	149,318	27,805	205,316	3,400	125	20,098	152,437	109,614	699,335	9,150	120,284
<i>Kheri</i>												
1936-37	206,960	205,776	74,120	4,601	16,010	47	83,843	160,738	187,047	881,042	1,967	1,073
1937-38	226,355	191,246	64,356	5,997	17,387	46	75,818	134,559	145,989	806,463	1,374	899
<i>Lucknow</i>												
1936-37	51,451	90,750	27,243	14,834	23,639	38	13,647	63,363	100,710	394,670	404	183
1937-38	64,622	89,445	23,611	20,840	26,646	38	10,193	49,646	92,926	377,866	128	120
<i>Mainpuri</i>												
1936-37	31,389	154,706	64,547	63,539	73,055	151	59,004	115,299	64,144	626,834	3	135
1937-38	21,955	165,280	61,123	70,393	71,325	188	66,620	100,807	69,820	618,251	5	161
<i>Meerut</i>												
1936-37	22,215	339,681	41,207	108,383	48,457	34	90,954	191,893	124,368	973,082	2	8
1937-38	20,357	367,492	39,644	91,120	36,509	21	107,008	195,104	112,939	971,867	7	12
<i>Mirzapur</i>												
1936-37	195,267	71,701	107,953	16,294	26,322	354	23,661	110,139	226,670	781,421	29,840	10,215
1937-38	216,916	76,638	109,789	13,159	23,876	355	21,380	116,450	224,673	800,644	33,025	17,666

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

SEEDS†						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Gonda</i>													
19,309	89	...	5	7	49,034	2,109	74,973	...	8	...	660	688	1936-37
17,488	140	...	1	19	53,417	2,680	54,419	...	1	...	442	443	1937-38
<i>Goulapur</i>													
9,711	1,223	...	389	28	49,543	8,462	276,868	...	5	...	5,222	5,227	1936-37
9,486	1,542	...	646	99	51,733	12,062	203,747	...	19	...	3,798	3,817	1937-38
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
322	13	...	1,649	1,043	131,990	1,788	5,404	...	16,367	...	6,029	23,206	1936-37
65	26	...	2,280	2,222	174,863	1,728	3,393	...	12,087	...	6,543	19,215	1937-38
<i>Haridwar</i>													
2,982	13,619	...	12	76	17,080	1,038	59,864	...	8,230	...	3,391	11,621	1936-37
1,832	27,026	...	18	7	29,254	812	44,055	...	6,074	...	3,432	9,406	1937-38
<i>Jalaun</i>													
2,291	46	...	1,052	1,339	61,906	5,937	3,787	...	2,825	...	7,127	9,452	1936-37
239	87	...	1,467	1,908	59,891	4,817	3,232	...	890	...	5,285	6,176	1937-38
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
25	13	...	...	...	534	1,269	50,642	...	1	...	24,535	24,556	1936-37
21	16	...	1	1	872	1,600	51,908	...	...	...	21,644	21,644	1937-38
<i>Jhansi</i>													
3,572	...	...	23	2	121,734	1,417	2,289	...	4,651	...	1,766	6,417	1936-37
3,110	...	...	75	4	135,631	1,612	1,472	...	2,274	...	1,711	3,985	1937-38
<i>Kheri</i>													
20,693	7,027	...	5	26	30,791	9,365	114,801	...	26	2,305	1,703	4,034	1936-37
16,890	6,660	...	22	6	24,651	8,492	109,066	...	10	4,796	1,601	6,407	1937-38
<i>Lucnow</i>													
1,612	3,294	...	9	174	5,676	2,309	10,895	...	2,341	...	567	2,839	1936-37
759	4,477	...	95	34	5,202	1,772	8,698	...	1,230	...	528	1,818	1937-38
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
7,869	7,432	...	19	790	16,248	2,114	16,876	...	25,870	...	1,943	27,622	1936-37
3,098	6,563	...	64	886	11,547	2,540	15,493	...	18,009	...	1,608	19,707	1937-38
<i>Meerut</i>													
2,954	16	...	4	236	3,220	1,678	174,445	...	51,971	...	5,850	57,821	1936-37
2,611	17	...	20	142	2,709	1,313	190,849	...	45,000	...	5,438	53,518	1937-38
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
8,333	11	...	35	10	57,453	3,022	17,337	...	405	...	5,728	6,133	1936-37
7,410	19	...	115	10	58,176	3,280	15,601	...	355	...	4,340	4,695	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinihil)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Moradabad</i>												
1936-37	116,035	358,826	96,660	23,446	105,629	27	28,207	132,283	133,947	805,060	308	108
1937-38	117,744	388,096	87,606	30,850	106,767	18	27,548	80,444	135,750	874,823	83	119
<i>Muttra</i>												
1936-37	27	83,224	85,041	112,935	53,677	1	9,162	199,083	51,721	594,861	1	584
1937-38	12	111,808	90,880	112,491	51,602	...	9,061	125,077	45,839	546,950	...	603
<i>Muzaffar- nagar</i>												
1936-37	51,585	232,545	18,382	16,110	26,590	501	40,486	144,502	62,301	594,002	...	61
1937-38	42,414	258,267	17,085	10,574	16,922	214	42,442	132,604	63,457	583,979	7	33
<i>Naini Tal</i>												
1936-37	94,325	62,392	14,538	179	11	18,533	10,737	19,809	21,227	241,761	1,600	0
1937-38	92,303	62,639	14,633	377	55	18,912	9,511	19,581	20,740	235,556	924	11
<i>Paritalgarh</i>												
1936-37	114,011	63,467	136,020	32,928	35,042	12,394	4,977	53,104	156,372	609,314	756	252
1937-38	127,161	63,302	133,657	33,703	42,318	13,230	4,006	60,827	163,777	631,701	1,178	272
<i>Pilibhit</i>												
1936-37	134,213	107,472	10,061	2,332	9,316	2	477	86,442	38,006	384,123	326	78
1937-38	138,348	106,100	8,478	5,188	11,053	...	374	80,471	40,512	370,580	71	201
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>												
1936-37	167,440	110,634	96,460	55,931	22,988	13,238	474	108,556	185,760	765,490	519	1,122
1937-38	187,350	112,046	82,348	62,381	25,866	12,220	340	96,027	180,763	757,836	382	983
<i>Raigarh</i>												
1936-37	131,373	266,519	21,663	3,036	52,008	264	88,572	175,100	44,504	763,189	100	776
1937-38	126,006	301,743	22,266	2,002	48,549	147	60,746	166,626	46,592	781,170	75	732
<i>Shahjahan- pur</i>												
1936-37	117,562	227,433	44,360	16,621	55,383	16	3,617	170,803	73,318	709,108	255	530
1937-38	103,357	248,007	33,777	37,036	74,791	6	2,552	104,395	78,609	684,540	116	1,562
<i>Sitapur</i>												
1936-37	151,554	216,432	102,324	3,971	30,600	84	66,902	201,166	256,095	1,059,818	2,875	568
1937-38	190,241	226,264	89,435	5,908	35,444	52	65,063	148,710	278,391	1,039,512	1,687	413
<i>Sultanpur</i>												
1936-37	229,613	110,339	92,609	37,624	3,900	3,429	11,138	101,432	173,786	750,770	554	11
1937-38	238,075	109,933	91,099	39,283	3,085	3,100	10,044	101,610	173,693	763,032	647	0
<i>Unao</i>												
1936-37	84,627	154,064	133,304	45,336	37,172	304	42,462	100,945	97,887	696,191	79	2,988
1937-38	77,256	141,445	103,545	55,732	44,058	166	37,343	69,623	98,771	627,945	24	2,819
<i>Tal</i>												
1936-37	6,762,976	7,633,315	4,147,237	2,122,016	2,045,570	218,040	1,974,292	6,444,035	6,743,720	39,122,069	308,028	290,882
1937-38	7,163,654	7,938,807	3,642,620	2,231,601	2,064,008	251,339	1,957,116	6,757,602	6,816,727	38,064,875	318,203	307,637

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

† See footnote (a) on page 180.

SEEDS†						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Moradabad</i>
1,625	412	...	...	70	2,613	1,005	112,053	...	27,426	...	5,358	32,784	1936-37
1,328	831	...	3	86	2,415	1,081	91,493	...	25,436	...	8,155	28,621	1937-38
													<i>Muttra</i>
18,538	10	...	2	27	19,112	937	27,047	...	54,443	...	1,507	55,950	1936-37
23,242	10	...	7	25	23,944	1,197	21,613	...	55,015	...	1,059	56,074	1937-38
													<i>Muzaffar- nagar</i>
1,163	4	...	1	2	1,234	1,173	130,125	...	26,056	...	3,319	30,275	1936-37
1,408	4	...	...	7	1,460	1,904	141,803	...	21,064	...	2,257	24,321	1937-38
													<i>Naini Tal†</i>
17,165	7	...	...	57	18,935	2,295	16,921	...	1,846	...	347	2,193	1936-37
17,261	12	...	...	32	18,240	2,351	13,787	...	1,692	...	187	1,859	1937-38
													<i>Parbhargarh</i>
224	11	...	2	5	1,250	871	13,111	...	2	...	20,473	20,475	1936-37
187	25	...	6	1	1,670	921	14,433	...	2	...	17,988	17,990	1937-38
													<i>Pilibhit</i>
910	9	...	1	1	1,325	701	68,178	...	45	...	8,158	8,203	1936-37
777	28	...	12	...	1,089	488	58,538	...	64	...	7,758	7,822	1937-38
													<i>Ras Bareilly</i>
2,869	1,600	...	2	123	6,065	1,132	6,447	...	59	...	3,871	3,930	1936-37
849	1,991	...	4	23	4,242	2,324	6,322	...	25	...	3,598	3,623	1937-38
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
1,491	3,041	...	...	18	5,426	2,386	109,763	...	34,594	...	1,203	35,797	1936-37
1,811	2,286	...	...	29	4,943	1,746	107,758	...	26,819	...	898	27,717	1937-38
													<i>Shahjahan- pur</i>
292	51	...	1	5	1,134	465	89,488	...	715	...	5,540	6,255	1936-37
106	61	...	5	5	1,845	506	78,199	...	466	...	6,589	7,055	1937-38
													<i>Sitapur</i>
6,148	8,187	...	10	86	17,874	1,221	102,694	...	361	832	827	2,020	1936-37
4,418	12,985	...	29	262	20,084	778	82,310	...	168	1,903	945	3,006	1937-38
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
65	25	...	...	6	661	1,042	21,547	...	...	...	5,688	5,688	1936-37
78	20	...	...	2	753	898	20,261	...	...	...	5,039	5,039	1937-38
													<i>Unao</i>
998	19,231	...	8	244	23,548	1,252	14,226	...	13,367	...	8,399	21,766	1936-37
233	25,226	...	35	36	28,373	1,206	13,297	...	8,314	...	6,575	14,889	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
234,875	106,945	...	9,054	25,966	1,026,750	112,054	2,464,527	...	691,810	3,137	267,015	961,962	1936-37
218,975	132,931	...	13,412	28,069	1,073,727	123,887	2,181,074	...	691,514	6,699	231,322	919,535	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Agra</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	}	...	...	1,943	...	...	249	2,192
1937-38 . . .	...	...				3,315	...	...	81	3,396
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	180	426	}	...	...	3,446	...	...	1	3,847
1937-38 . . .	238	422				4,793	...	...	1	4,794
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	1,503	...	...	124	1,627
1937-38 . . .	...	1				1,532	...	...	138	1,670
<i>Almora (a)</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	901(b)	500	...	...	...	1,401
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	1,270	...	...	1,044	...	...	85	2,408
1937-38 . . .	...	...	1,361	...	...	960	...	...	83	2,404
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	2	}	...	...	1,402	...	...	13	1,415
1937-38 . . .	3	4				1,317	...	...	3	1,320
<i>Ballia</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	662	...	...	43	645
1937-38 . . .	...	8				692	...	...	48	730
<i>Banda</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	503	...	...	34	537
1937-38 . . .						466	...	...	15	481
<i>Bara Banis</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	7	}	...	...	1,295	...	...	114	1,409
1937-38 . . .	4	2				1,693	...	...	116	1,808
<i>Barilly</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	1,638	...	...	2,777	...	...	1	4,436
1937-38 . . .	1	...	1,613	...	...	2,072	...	...	1	4,286
<i>Basti</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	68	}	...	...	88
1937-38 . . .	...	...				72				

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.
(b) Actual area.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Agra</i>
47,304	10,130	559	211	879,191	93,705	785,486	1936-37
46,145	10,962	613	281	838,467	84,836	753,631	1937-38
							<i>Aligarh</i>
59,355	17,916	92	1,131	1,133,793	219,330	914,463	1936-37
61,973	17,835	64	1,202	1,123,680	210,083	913,597	1937-38
							<i>Allahabad</i>
21,370	24,821	10,829	1,717	1,264,122	206,721	1,047,401	1936-37
21,523	25,536	2,909	1,619	1,277,027	222,994	1,054,033	1937-38
							<i>Almora (a)</i>
...	1,200	544	...	295,145	...	295,145	1936-37
							1937-38
							<i>Asamgarh</i>
14,199	13,203	1,568	2,938	1,212,607	268,096	944,511	1936-37
12,746	15,013	2,502	3,940	1,234,771	275,967	958,804	1937-38
							<i>Bahrach</i>
15,631	7,154	283	3,832	1,374,724	369,976	984,748	1936-37
12,782	6,613	192	3,807	1,398,477	412,427	986,050	1937-38
							<i>Balla</i>
3,755	8,006	2,895	1,063	753,375	192,551	560,824	1936-37
3,137	9,780	2,773	1,163	755,386	194,131	561,255	1937-38
							<i>Banda</i>
1,380	2,003	...	4	989,456	89,962	899,494	1936-37
1,360	2,010	4,621	18	1,003,690	100,058	903,632	1937-38
							<i>Bara Banki</i>
89,925	9,640	1,455	195	972,038	270,295	701,743	1936-37
83,761	10,971	1,794	110	978,953	270,656	708,297	1937-38
							<i>Bareilly</i>
44,079	11,832	186	249	941,100	175,062	766,038	1936-37
42,522	12,011	533	2,900	899,108	126,864	772,244	1937-38
							<i>Basti</i>
27,210	19,165	8,876	19,966	1,840,470	517,284	1,323,186	1936-37
26,160	22,244	8,417	19,023	1,866,768	628,619	1,238,149	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Benares</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	10	137
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	11	163
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	901	...	...	...	901
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
<i>Budaula</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	2	...	...	...	4,081	...	...	...	4,081
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	4,985	...	...	...	4,985
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	1,229	102	...	...	...	2,631	...	...	...	2,631
1937-38 . . . }	1,438	121	...	...	...	3,598	...	...	...	3,598
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	58	6	...	...	...	2,288	...	...	131	2,410
1937-38 . . . }	52	5	...	...	...	2,209	...	...	116	2,325
<i>Dehra Dun</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	2	...	...	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	5,418
1937-38 . . . }	2	...	...	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	5,418
<i>Etah</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	25	...	...	...	...	5,762	...	...	...	5,762
1937-38 . . . }	21	3	...	...	...	6,780	...	...	1	6,781
<i>Etawah</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	246	...	...	...	...	1,888	...	...	107	2,085
1937-38 . . . }	306	...	...	...	...	2,127	...	...	69	2,196
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	61	4	...	...	...	13,449	...	...	1	13,450
1937-38 . . . }	12	1	...	...	...	14,804	...	...	...	14,805
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	...	7	566
1937-38 . . . }	...	28	...	...	...	482	...	...	4	486
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	111	...	...	...	...	862	...	...	6	868
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	881	...	...	6	886
<i>Garhwal (a)</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	(b) 494	500	...	...	...	934
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Glasgow</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	4	1,523	...	...	503	...	...	14	2,010
1937-38 . . . }	...	3	1,509	...	...	505	...	...	...	2,118

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.
(b) Actual area.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Benares</i>
14,529	13,884	18,876	2,033	683,220	162,027	531,193	1936-37
13,353	15,847	23,048	2,623	701,557	167,499	534,258	1937-38
							<i>Bijnor</i>
40,051	6,302	120	5	744,007	89,428	654,579	1936-37
39,455	6,660	102	7	763,676	103,842	659,834	1937-38
							<i>Budaun</i>
23,041	13,081	1,607	81	1,137,376	164,743	972,633	1936-37
20,423	15,944	2,179	170	1,077,460	105,656	971,824	1937-38
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
69,906	11,253	69	248	1,137,422	262,332	874,590	1936-37
69,051	11,518	24	341	1,159,460	282,554	876,906	1937-38
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
11,246	18,582	3,288	740	1,012,819	161,170	851,149	1936-37
13,604	18,546	3,845	856	969,961	146,804	843,157	1937-38
							<i>Dehra Dun</i>
11,327	1,984	8,163	505	146,255	40,921	105,334	1936-37
11,327	1,984	8,168	505	146,255	40,921	105,334	1937-38
							<i>Etah</i>
26,698	18,837	91	634	880,733	167,317	713,416	1936-37
29,846	21,178	138	672	845,405	141,157	704,248	1937-38
							<i>Etawah</i>
20,270	9,724	2,573	593	664,829	114,747	550,582	1936-37
24,559	8,914	2,731	849	681,502	114,468	567,034	1937-38
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
11,356	26,459	193	1,695	767,215	143,025	624,190	1936-37
11,328	30,227	428	1,934	731,519	117,222	614,297	1937-38
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
11,635	9,570	3,756	349	672,934	99,085	573,849	1936-37
11,724	10,761	3,317	436	682,368	88,501	578,867	1937-38
							<i>Etanabad</i>
34,350	13,084	1,473	1,992	954,196	247,908	706,288	1936-37
33,999	13,501	1,457	1,631	950,355	245,063	705,302	1937-38
							<i>Garhwal (a)</i>
...	450	250	...	360,224	100,224	260,000	1936-37
							1937-38
							<i>Ghaziipur</i>
17,864	7,132	10,948	2,690	746,618	151,839	594,789	1936-37
16,305	7,855	13,845	2,380	742,214	144,575	597,639	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Gonda										
1936-37 . . .	2	1	1,546	...	...	449	...	...	4	1,999
1937-38 . . .	1	1	1,541	...	...	337	...	...	3	1,931
Gorakhpur										
1936-37 . . .	...	22	306	...	...	524	...	...	34	864
1937-38 . . .	...	98	303	...	...	482	...	...	35	820
Hamirpur										
1936-37 . . .	2	}	...	...	...	572	...	...	101	677
1937-38 . . .	...					517			63	660
Hardoi										
1936-37 . . .	...	}	1	...	...	1,781	...	...	180	1,961
1937-38 . . .	0					1,780			165	1,946
Jalaun										
1936-37 . . .	7	}	...	...	...	140	...	...	2	142
1937-38 . . .	9					124			...	124
Jaunpur										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,495	...	...	88	1,583
1937-38 . . .						1,329			86	1,415
Jhansi										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	61	1,127
1937-38 . . .						1,117			63	1,180
Kheri										
1936-37 . . .	...	}	...	...	...	1,681	...	...	26	1,707
1937-38 . . .	...					1,345			24	1,369
Lucknow										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	}	...	...	619	...	...	183	1,802
1937-38 . . .	...	3				721			185	1,905
Mainpuri										
1936-37 . . .	22	}	...	...	...	4,261	...	...	13	4,274
1937-38 . . .	17					2			5,526	6	5,532
Meerut										
1936-37 . . .	202	...	}	...	...	3,060	}	...	}	3,069
1937-38 . . .	195	...				3,490				3,490
Mirzapur										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	250	}	...	27	277
1937-38				215	276

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Gonda</i>
19,549	16,328	3,027	19,594	1,705,517	518,703	1,186,814	1936-37
17,639	16,421	2,744	20,888	1,736,900	547,007	1,189,893	1937-38
							<i>Gonakhyur</i>
25,804	35,121	59,214	7,409	2,914,487	741,187	2,173,300	1936-37
26,882	40,796	68,228	9,414	2,966,169	789,788	2,176,381	1937-38
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
266	2,502	1,659	10	915,948	37,897	878,051	1936-37
339	2,732	1,769	1	925,964	42,011	883,953	1937-38
							<i>Hardoi</i>
18,994	21,948	1,678	62	1,075,792	117,725	958,067	1936-37
15,088	16,218	2,008	508	1,027,617	96,527	931,090	1937-38
							<i>Jalaun</i>
3,278	1,997	1,441	36	645,162	19,115	626,047	1936-37
3,452	2,002	1,464	18	650,035	16,570	633,465	1937-38
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
10,154	15,295	596	3,148	847,150	156,151	690,999	1936-37
10,099	16,295	256	3,956	858,174	158,019	670,155	1937-38
							<i>Jhansi</i>
783	3,705	47,718	27	901,893	110,979	790,914	1936-37
809	3,951	47,014	72	886,049	59,712	796,337	1937-38
							<i>Kheri</i>
19,366	7,815	200	12	1,069,133	242,857	826,276	1936-37
18,132	7,820	125	2	1,083,506	197,280	836,226	1937-38
							<i>Lucknow</i>
10,446	16,383	1,678	337	445,920	100,450	345,470	1936-37
9,795	16,521	1,866	294	424,701	80,631	344,170	1937-38
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
17,197	13,809	55	634	725,885	131,683	594,202	1936-37
16,270	13,824	69	578	705,840	120,118	585,722	1937-38
							<i>Meerut</i>
182,996	15,047	8	315	1,411,824	391,089	1,090,795	1936-37
202,719	15,639	71	212	1,441,543	349,368	1,092,175	1937-38
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
5,513	5,244	16,188	723	893,311	182,056	710,555	1936-37
4,898	5,018	15,642	696	909,811	185,740	724,071	1937-38

Table IV—concluded

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	10	1	}	...	...	2,174	}	...	...	2,174
1937-38 . . .	3	...				2,787				2,787
<i>Mulla</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	22	}	...	...	970	}	...	9	988
1937-38 . . .	3	54				1,649			2	1,652
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	26	...	}	...	...	901	}	...	1	902
1937-38 . . .	80	12				1,184			...	1,184
<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	867	}	...	}	867
1937-38 . . .						622				822
<i>Parbatgarh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	}	...	...	}	923	}	...	150	1,073
1937-38 . . .	1					921			142	1,063
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	229	}	...	}	229
1937-38 . . .						162				162
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	1,182	}	...	149	1,331
1937-38 . . .						1,122			161	1,283
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	}	...	}	1,006	}	...	15	1,006
1937-38 . . .	...	...				1,217				1,332
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	}	1,482	}	...	2	3,120
1937-38 . . .	...	1,642				1,313				2,887
<i>Silapuri</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	}	...	}	3,140	}	...	54	3,200
1937-38 . . .	...	...				2,769			51	2,810
<i>Sultānpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	}	...	}	1,006	}	...	133	1,139
1937-38 . . .	51	4				946			120	1,972
<i>Unao</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	3	}	...	}	1,011	}	...	377	1,388
1937-38 . . .	...	...				1,026			301	1,487
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2,107	610	7,950	...	6,608	80,062	...	...	2,636	97,257
1937-38 . . .	2,522	775	7,628	...	6,608	89,100	...	...	2,245	100,130

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Moradabad</i>
91,886	12,533	205	5	1,248,529	161,351	1,088,178	1936-37
90,638	12,592	225	11	1,204,904	118,081	1,088,913	1937-38
							<i>Muttra</i>
71,215	5,214	439	72	775,857	104,181	671,676	1936-37
70,323	5,808	235	49	727,952	107,634	620,318	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
144,397	7,534	18	72	909,782	175,897	733,885	1936-37
153,312	6,803	16	134	915,137	180,800	734,337	1937-38
							<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>
3,457	9,198	7	...	295,815	50,029	238,686	1936-37
3,401	9,159	4	...	285,559	50,265	235,291	1937-38
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
8,351	12,222	3,098	1,099	871,674	147,900	523,788	1936-37
8,799	12,009	4,916	1,496	894,999	164,386	530,613	1937-38
							<i>Pilibhit</i>
17,290	4,759	7	315	495,070	92,521	392,549	1936-37
16,408	5,010	21	437	460,625	64,898	395,727	1937-38
							<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
7,391	13,721	4,461	1,307	813,284	209,600	604,684	1936-37
7,714	12,589	4,649	1,452	802,014	192,832	609,182	1937-38
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
158,979	6,080	68	356	1,081,800	230,732	842,168	1936-37
152,874	7,429	156	1,673	1,056,806	242,556	814,250	1937-38
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
39,646	12,832	1,360	2,263	865,559	194,561	738,998	1936-37
36,313	13,185	1,196	2,412	823,170	70,857	752,313	1937-38
							<i>Sitapur</i>
21,908	8,898	1,839	387	1,219,359	249,779	869,580	1936-37
21,270	8,893	2,033	891	1,181,088	205,005	876,083	1937-38
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
30,284	16,363	2,781	125	839,400	198,500	640,900	1936-37
27,447	16,125	1,813	389	838,787	190,293	648,494	1937-38
							<i>Unao</i>
7,867	14,367	761	1,172	782,541	166,890	625,651	1936-37
7,896	13,987	684	1,394	711,148	92,741	618,407	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
1,461,889	554,772	223,104	82,251	45,114,441	8,947,487	36,166,954	1936-37
1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073	1937-38

Table V

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . .	24,035	98,904	139,170	80,407	8,516	53,943	41,327	339,097
1934-35 . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	57,282	295,305
<i>Assam</i>								
1929-30 . .	313,735	1,683,914	1,358,168	1,440,330	217,523	221,726	126,844	40,434
1931-35 . .	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	105,024	169,206	137,831	87,588
<i>Bengal</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,195,016	8,450,513	8,382,029	6,373,468	884,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
1929-30 . .	1,155,859	8,389,461	8,250,310	6,402,930	689,160	275,989	122,963	619,677
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1924-25 . .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,633,065	820,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
1929-30 . .	141,907	7,021,339	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,068,355	1,253,230
<i>Bombay</i>								
1920-30 . .	414,699	2,895,118	1,985,849	1,867,840	206,333	1,168,028	927,070	1,070,484
1934-35 . .	3,324,280		2,028,720	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,824	1,691,205
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>								
1933-34 . .	305,104	4,100,822	3,430,166	2,823,109	528,370	859,208	614,604	365,098
1934-35 . .	4,469,119		3,451,503	3,768,738	531,674	880,217	781,776	427,832
1935-36 (a) . .	181,728	3,985,065	3,066,787	3,097,548	492,436	795,812	663,813	303,523
1936-37 (a) . .	110,183	3,920,832	3,062,920	3,189,427	559,054	792,814	691,749	289,512
1937-38 (a) . .	100,560	4,028,459	3,176,181	3,280,669	614,011	801,895	704,819	274,430

Note. (i)—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(ii) Further details of the 1935 census may be had from the Report on the Cattle Census, 1935.

(a) See footnote 2 on page 8.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
231,004	1,679	1,897	577	3	7,300	1,828	47,904	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,959	1,894	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1934-35
									<i>Assam</i>
698,093	19,572	6,026	2,298	117	81	...	1,166,762	76,897	1929-30
757,268	11,569	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,984	62,608	1934-35
									<i>Bengal</i>
6,007,026	82,184	84,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,088,764	854,624	1924-25
5,135,262	69,055	84,183	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,216	859,870	1929-30
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
5,764,882	104,108	53,390	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,826,821	549,287	1924-25
7,545,332	112,648	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,483	625,394	1929-30
									<i>Bombay</i>
2,394,928	63,264	35,545	17,382	5,227	68,917	1,764	1,247,488	651,339	1929-30
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	60,251	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	1934-35
									<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
1,378,144	55,398	45,532	23,519	853	29,011	174	1,653,669*	1,088,487	1929-34
1,765,016	66,845	52,532	26,188	908	39,288	534	1,640,528†	1,147,296	1934-35
1,280,584	54,802	43,810	20,963	907	29,850	235	1,614,583†	1,082,193	1935-36(a)
1,208,574	53,208	41,718	19,676	1,035	28,946	360	1,629,932†	1,085,830	1936-37(a)
1,285,380	53,559	41,866	20,461	1,263	27,278	352	1,642,581†	1,081,688	1937-38(a)

* Excludes 27 tractors.

†	165	"
†	81	"
†	51	"
†	47	"

Table V—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Coorg*</i>								
1929-30 . .	2,412	48,618	39,040	80,988	11,514	6,838	4,171	143
1934-35 . .	42,081		85,195	85,555	12,313	6,622	5,423	265
<i>Delhi</i>								
1929-30 . .	339	38,266	21,078	27,602	788	23,381	21,023	10,169
1934-35 . .	36,183		25,637	83,169	899	31,099	25,575	7,681
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30 . .	1,400,635	6,001,071	5,622,356	3,423,254	1,851,894	2,765,694	1,572,826	12,564,343
1934-35† . .	7,000,267		5,984,793	4,803,971	1,891,879	2,888,678	2,590,587	11,033,724
<i>North-West Frontier Province‡</i>								
1929-30 . .	836	360,860	254,525	171,492	14,465	146,024	76,450	403,144
1934-35 . .	783	353,240	246,651	199,149	13,940	144,398	79,576	431,620
<i>Punjab</i>								
1929-30 . .	10,659	3,939,231	2,418,444	2,708,481	388,108	2,727,264	2,101,930	4,457,786
1934-35 . .	4,001,878		3,653,056	3,134,306	486,890	3,052,866	2,508,505	4,424,147
<i>Sind</i>								
1929-30 . .	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,214	582,586
1934-35 . .	686,332		891,715	563,697	10,942	380,906	182,038	730,420
<i>United Provinces</i>								
1929-30 . .	23,669	10,071,103	6,232,522	6,578,946	782,084	4,081,616	3,690,093	2,280,887
1934-35 . .	10,153,285		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,065,760
<i>Total</i>								
1933-34 . .	3,021,807	45,153,413	36,595,616	30,070,528	5,170,263	14,282,440	10,553,426	25,126,718
1934-35 . .	(A) 32,160,820		23,211,592	23,381,609	3,824,209	13,138,646	11,432,693	22,043,698
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897
1935-36 . .	(A) 31,889,933		22,597,161	22,764,350	3,795,382	13,060,202	11,519,729	21,930,039
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897
1936-37 . .	(A) 31,954,125		22,593,231	22,856,229	3,812,090	13,057,204	11,517,075	21,906,754
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897
1937-38 . .	(A) 31,591,129		23,008,495	22,917,471	3,816,957	13,055,785	11,369,745	21,930,611
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897

See explanation given in the footnote (page 195).

* In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1935, by the circle *shakhs* and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1920. Animals in municipal towns are included.

† See footnote on page 124.

‡ Excluded: North-West Frontier and Karam districts.

(A) Total for provinces where census was taken during the year.

(B) Total for the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken during the year and previous census (1929-30) figures were pooled.

§ See footnote * on page 8.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Coo, g*</i>
2,736	281	52	4	...	149	...	28,684	1,428	1929-30
2,317	221	71	10	...	149	...	27,685	1,349	1934-35
									<i>Delhi</i>
27,742	2,895	1,377	115	655	4,918	252	16,871	7,446	1929-30
28,814	3,544	1,713	989	780	7,817	600	18,163	7,942	1934-35
									<i>Madras</i>
7,406,019	24,761	11,954	3,044	765	131,104	13	4,475,850	1,295,009	1929-30
6,761,321	33,937	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,723	33	4,383,577	1,193,665	1934-35†
									<i>North-West Frontier Provinces†</i>
391,514	11,231	10,886	1,302	10,300	107,939	31,760	205,866	5,389	1929-30
474,271	9,455	10,743	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	1934-35
									<i>Punjab</i>
3,616,792	119,311	222,966	70,541	31,812	604,641	279,203	2,323,843	339,093	1929-30
4,164,496	122,163	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,360,375	366,627	1934-35
									<i>Sind</i>
1,464,440	32,432	37,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	335,854	82,624	1929-30
1,501,543	33,076	39,254	7,708	229	140,482	151,882	338,778	89,549	1934-35
									<i>United Provinces</i>
6,563,003	205,475	191,132	70,383	18,280	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	997,996	1929-30
7,982,997	231,400	200,493	74,138	18,708	260,888	32,096	5,195,773	1,093,364	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
35,160,018	711,452	663,166	226,074	70,127	1,359,078	522,076	21,890,862	5,982,510	1933-34
25,807,757	575,125	562,809	194,543	63,206	1,442,783	526,231	16,578,576	4,655,806	(A) } 1934-35
10,980,574	182,805	94,256	30,519	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,340,262	663,202	574,194	189,408	63,211	1,433,349	525,933	16,585,251	4,598,938	(A)§ } 1935-36
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,519	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,268,242	501,608	572,102	188,096	63,339	1,432,345	526,058	16,690,650	4,600,495	(A)§ } 1936-37
10,980,574	182,804	94,256	30,519	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
23,345,043	561,959	572,250	188,881	63,667	1,430,777	526,030	16,600,290	4,598,313	(A)§ } 1937-38
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,519	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }

Table V—continued

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1929-30 . .	9,400	30,053	61,743	22,363	2,964	19,081	11,695	110,602
1931-35 . .	41,953		55,366	41,952	2,451	23,545	20,440	116,957
<i>Kekri</i>								
1929-30 . .	10,753	29,340	49,771	34,197	2,964	19,279	15,618	152,038
1934-35 . .	41,028		48,650	34,580	3,026	10,199	22,041	117,537
<i>Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . .	3,883	23,601	28,656	23,848	2,588	14,983	14,014	70,467
1934-35 . .	36,387		30,787	25,418	1,915	16,605	18,901	60,871
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . .	24,035	98,994	139,170	80,407	9,516	53,043	41,327	339,007
1934-35 . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	67,282	295,305

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer</i>
71,806	886	607	174	3	4,152	897	17,586	7,420	1929-30
74,759	1,033	736	436	54	3,911	1,011	18,115	6,939	1934-35
									<i>Kerli</i>
40,678	453	656	277	...	1,673	597	13,521	5,830	1929-30
59,780	440	508	217	...	1,818	707	14,780	7,263	1934-35
									<i>Merwara</i>
98,610	325	635	126	...	1,484	334	16,798	3,493	1929-30
85,647	480	618	160	5	1,287	450	17,056	3,290	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
281,094	1,679	1,897	577	3	7,309	1,828	47,904	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,853	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30 . . .	45	599	444	410	128	282	171	8
1934-35 . . .	1,111		1,266	1,096	390	671	679	4
<i>Cachar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	7,634	48,645	82,145	81,841	17,769	24,506	12,734	2,964
1934-35 . . .	66,313		91,496	97,609	19,290	27,177	17,303	2,919
<i>Darrang</i>								
1929-30 . . .	19,261	146,482	166,581	148,061	69,659	30,858	21,706	647
1934-35 . . .	199,389		197,560	167,417	44,897	34,368	28,407	996
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>								
1929-30 . . .	5,568	17,018	13,590	9,205	3,629	2,370	627	42
1934-35 . . .	17,665		14,676	9,817	2,681	2,098	1,038	100
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	71,992	223,720	256,168	165,770	48,392	33,868	16,861	5,434
1934-35 . . .	306,896		273,369	195,482	36,504	26,396	16,760	3,627
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1929-30 . . .	73,201	316,883	287,612	205,902	14,805	27,346	10,989	1,923
1934-35 . . .	342,638		286,421	303,012	13,619	10,428	10,263	2,493
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	11,850	140,396	123,612	144,974	16,659	18,438	16,104	2,001
1934-35 . . .	173,187		132,829	136,102	17,226	16,604	12,832	2,230
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1929-30 . . .	14,724	143,977	112,902	116,051	16,922	16,227	10,286	600
1934-35 . . .	169,841		123,734	128,796	17,930	13,628	14,069	396
<i>Eastern Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30 . . .	800	6,467	9,980	10,289	650	2,616	1,873	74
1934-35 . . .	7,642		9,110	11,891	737	2,391	1,806	133
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	4,980	210,921	159,914	194,764	25,095	28,002	26,489	4,880
1934-35 . . .	214,927		171,013	172,256	27,808	28,691	24,463	2,361
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1929-30 . . .	103,490	423,110	446,310	383,363	13,935	32,668	10,895	23,016
1934-35 . . .	618,210		472,607	417,437	16,162	28,854	11,539	21,439
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	313,735	1,633,914	1,659,168	1,440,830	217,526	221,726	126,514	40,484
1934-35 . . .	2,025,705		1,773,961	1,640,004	195,921	199,206	137,831	37,588

Note.—(i) The statistics for 1929-30 are based on a cattle census held in 1930. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.

(ii) No information is available for the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills, and the hill portions of the Garo Hills district.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
518	10	1	1	...	...	...	367	74	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1929-30
417	11	3	2	...	...	...	710	70	1934-35
									<i>Cachar</i>
60,666	761	251	49	18	4	...	73,389	683	1929-30
68,890	659	207	39	5	11	...	78,409	602	1934-35
									<i>Darrang</i>
97,542	1,172	379	348	29	...	...	87,933	18,228	1929-30
93,892	1,135	391	338	1	...	...	95,319	15,163	1934-35
									<i>Garo Hills (Plain portion)</i>
5,444	72	30	2	...	...	...	11,225	1,599	1929-30
3,204	77	35	6	...	1	...	10,773	1,028	1934-35
									<i>Goalpara</i>
71,964	1,768	918	279	26	67	...	147,222	18,581	1929-30
65,551	1,508	905	276	11	64	...	143,652	12,909	1934-35
									<i>Kamrup</i>
87,224	980	662	171	6	4	...	158,326	10,181	1929-30
91,555	727	422	139	...	1	...	164,916	8,982	1934-35
									<i>Lakhimpur</i>
98,657	1,670	926	367	10	...	...	80,856	5,058	1929-30
93,919	1,545	780	295	2	1	...	84,668	3,709	1934-35
									<i>Nowgong</i>
39,378	705	623	301	...	...	...	75,218	3,486	1929-30
50,459	745	561	243	...	...	...	80,419	3,646	1934-35
									<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
7,471	107	102	42	...	...	...	3,536	384	1929-30
7,821	83	123	60	...	...	...	3,662	371	1934-35
									<i>Sibsagar</i>
88,795	2,764	1,040	437	1	3	...	118,413	11,951	1929-30
126,263	2,310	859	375	99	...	...	130,023	9,617	1934-35
									<i>Sylhet</i>
136,384	3,563	1,404	306	27	3	...	415,277	1,722	1929-30
160,407	3,138	1,240	274	37	10	...	352,325	1,506	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
698,033	13,572	5,926	2,298	117	81	...	1,166,762	76,697	1929-30
717,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994*	62,603	1934-35

* Includes 118 iron ploughs for which details are not available.

Table V--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Babarganj</i>								
1924-25 . .	23,266	390,698	377,861	280,789	40,412	36,211	18,018	569
1929-30 . .	21,764	370,493	395,880	313,605	46,408	43,347	20,032	1,029
<i>Bankura</i>								
1924-25 . .	54,788	220,796	274,509	202,114	43,190	36,918	22,184	59,224
1929-30 . .	52,344	220,441	274,492	203,450	49,103	36,985	19,637	61,724
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1924-25 . .	10,956	238,321	226,154	194,058	13,435	6,206	3,771	94,849
1929-30 . .	10,131	240,559	208,826	181,227	14,049	5,522	2,753	77,824
<i>Bogra</i>								
1924-25 . .	25,979	167,452	180,370	189,219	27,498	3,715	770	13,666
1929-30 . .	24,242	174,595	179,317	146,233	27,512	3,696	549	16,682
<i>Burdwan</i>								
1924-25 . .	23,309	290,289	384,953	305,531	34,497	8,405	4,398	89,296
1929-30 . .	20,778	264,081	352,985	287,637	42,664	7,998	3,709	79,643
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,567	14,568	23,330	13,303	7,720	7,677	2,287	2,333
1929-30 . .	1,273	12,990	24,280	12,616	9,156	9,737	3,723	1,549
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1924-25 . .	46,148	209,973	186,623	144,198	11,035	11,461	6,320	4,249
1929-30 . .	46,883	200,462	164,242	160,445	9,426	9,337	6,111	1,878
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1924-25 . .	7,177	9,562	39,595	19,982	8,226	12,587	6,712	548
1929-30 . .	6,140	11,192	32,634	22,919	8,035	11,915	6,312	1,277
<i>Dacca</i>								
1924-25 . .	116,891	349,760	446,671	330,470	2,858	1,020	634	29,186
1929-30 . .	108,534	338,292	424,704	335,991	2,349	915	463	21,730
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1924-25 . .	7,672	29,510	51,382	43,991	6,435	4,796	2,663	4,028
1929-30 . .	7,769	29,303	50,766	45,701	7,193	4,656	3,213	3,536
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	85,045	539,217	533,342	307,493	119,755	14,159	5,034	15,919
1929-30 . .	95,343	462,063	481,160	315,365	108,623	14,081	5,177	16,919
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	17,595	392,559	244,251	243,039	1,103	559	300	1,629
1929-30 . .	18,071	359,002	241,603	214,851	1,582	493	114	2,108
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	19,245	169,976	181,565	158,672	2,249	520	264	7,634
1929-30 . .	17,445	159,779	174,616	162,030	4,058	745	355	1,902
<i>Hugetal</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,820	69,738	108,142	86,352	1,676	533	292	2,798
1929-30 . .	8,934	69,620	107,521	83,157	991	982	380	1,910

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in March, 1930.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bakarganj</i>
114,128	258	146	5	...	...	...	245,761	985	1924-25
129,882	408	240	14	...	1	1	248,416	1,237	1929-30
									<i>Bankura</i>
358,869	192	98	16	...	3	8	119,218	55,178	1924-25
272,506	208	85	15	...	3	6	119,476	59,793	1929-30
									<i>Birbhum</i>
253,592	1,222	427	82	7	29	6	108,904	64,965	1924-25
149,888	697	382	92	...	28	...	106,138	65,538	1929-30
									<i>Bogra</i>
176,666	4,686	2,086	261	3	6	14	133,874	17,857	1924-25
206,709	4,148	1,674	266	24	2	42	182,380	19,412	1929-30
									<i>Burdwan</i>
312,086	1,310	419	103	38	73	...	143,161	80,052	1924-25
218,514	1,288	389	90	1	76	10	184,317	85,998	1929-30
									<i>Calcutta</i>
19,606	6,991	1,240	226	34	525	1	9	10,827	1924-25
22,832	4,068	728	24	87	449	...	17	10,393	1929-30
									<i>Chittagong</i>
129,279	540	275	53	...	...	...	145,975	1,570	1924-25
127,827	407	221	35	...	1	3	147,951	1,643	1929-30
									<i>Chittocong Hill Tracts</i>
18,639	12	7	...	...	...	...	7,404	5	1924-25
25,017	13	6	1	...	...	...	8,676	13	1929-30
									<i>Dacca</i>
209,134	5,058	2,272	388	1	2	9	243,951	7,446	1924-25
247,359	4,151	1,960	460	5	1	24	241,961	6,871	1929-30
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
72,059	3,035	813	260	339	127	...	15,987	3,473	1924-25
67,438	3,089	829	237	329	51	1	15,836	3,495	1929-30
									<i>Dinajpur</i>
419,906	4,300	1,921	464	2	44	6	304,822	82,275	1924-25
377,255	5,393	1,873	594	16	45	111	278,683	80,058	1929-30
									<i>Fariapur</i>
74,886	1,659	1,301	78	2	...	...	166,833	2,258	1924-25
72,414	1,826	1,602	145	1	11	...	163,156	1,835	1929-30
									<i>Hooghly</i>
168,044	781	139	30	...	38	...	74,281	15,315	1924-25
126,662	484	110	20	...	44	1	72,201	16,707	1929-30
									<i>Huraah</i>
73,203	863	74	10	1	52	...	30,702	2,869	1924-25
55,968	494	56	3	18	53	2	25,589	2,037	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1924-25 . . .	50,467	242,185	308,366	206,479	42,917	15,431	7,426	2,880
1929-30 . . .	52,704	244,979	295,182	196,426	49,609	15,154	6,817	4,083
<i>Jeore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	29,343	421,506	349,864	314,011	12,736	3,560	644	12,691
1929-30 . . .	26,916	398,801	325,072	311,970	8,558	2,568	687	12,039
<i>Khulna</i>								
1924-25 . . .	36,204	320,762	286,402	219,025	5,331	8,545	1,949	1,892
1929-30 . . .	32,709	310,019	286,145	221,914	7,509	13,075	1,929	1,031
<i>Maldah</i>								
1924-25 . . .	8,096	267,086	203,858	165,662	21,554	10,100	4,451	25,876
1929-30 . . .	9,170	251,739	181,595	170,149	33,786	10,703	3,723	29,142
<i>Midnapore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	68,217	661,137	654,312	433,573	26,089	16,654	10,511	66,973
1929-30 . . .	75,878	662,086	565,731	459,860	25,122	17,570	8,797	41,628
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1924-25 . . .	17,355	255,519	251,038	238,352	32,007	5,168	2,258	47,288
1929-30 . . .	13,941	234,901	210,262	211,163	35,240	4,834	3,005	42,935
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1924-25 . . .	245,038	716,212	513,792	560,471	25,025	24,706	6,464	30,628
1929-30 . . .	227,987	708,306	1,045,061	568,703	26,595	22,025	6,524	32,661
<i>Nadia</i>								
1924-25 . . .	16,005	360,369	336,703	298,691	62,495	4,372	2,787	76,006
1929-30 . . .	16,867	357,301	323,555	303,053	52,433	4,182	2,852	72,405
<i>Naokhali</i>								
1924-25 . . .	20,956	171,668	175,719	131,399	12,163	11,636	6,316	23,205
1929-30 . . .	18,585	182,698	172,024	142,056	11,710	10,394	5,171	20,728
<i>Palur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	36,631	225,364	260,004	192,324	13,609	3,406	846	18,263
1929-30 . . .	35,031	212,792	214,415	174,282	12,333	2,802	941	12,517
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1924-25 . . .	53,824	326,699	324,770	248,319	60,450	3,882	913	20,870
1929-30 . . .	49,267	302,768	295,663	240,290	56,008	3,895	1,348	22,527
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	69,911	690,066	602,655	330,671	25,192	6,230	1,864	15,480
1929-30 . . .	77,222	557,625	493,026	335,374	27,180	7,291	2,406	17,166
<i>Tippura</i>								
1924-25 . . .	69,574	394,134	409,769	233,643	455	228	101	8,422
1929-30 . . .	55,124	356,342	315,918	221,456	337	231	101	7,627
<i>St. Patersons</i>								
1924-25 . . .	25,739	413,237	354,601	309,722	13,043	11,577	6,407	9,068
1929-30 . . .	23,526	408,710	362,690	330,672	11,350	10,623	4,734	8,877
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,195,016	8,452,513	8,382,009	6,272,458	684,624	270,507	126,607	710,624
1929-30 . . .	1,155,559	8,589,464	8,230,610	6,402,932	659,160	275,959	122,963	612,677

See explanation given in the footnote on page 204.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
204,859	2,637	1,237	381	8	23	2	131,337	21,818	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1924-25
186,025	2,320	1,106	427	20	18	4	124,419	27,318	1929-30
310,426	2,767	1,477	320	411	42	...	167,176	69,297	<i>Jessore</i> 1924-25
249,656	2,423	1,129	475	3	6	2	177,021	64,996	1929-30
163,466	780	439	141	2	...	...	167,707	14,777	<i>Khulna</i> 1924-25
139,487	906	499	97	14	2	...	163,582	13,567	1929-30
231,451	4,109	2,278	663	4	13	4	117,681	40,122	<i>Maldas</i> 1924-25
229,239	4,205	4,583	983	33	23	1	118,012	41,066	1929-30
582,672	697	353	98	22	30	9	314,180	45,469	<i>Midnapore</i> 1924-25
336,899	653	337	65	336	7	6	329,395	53,167	1929-30
319,929	1,036	2,320	654	6	39	4	119,862	69,914	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1924-25
244,718	2,015	1,997	669	5	68	4	114,467	67,420	1929-30
477,671	16,196	4,946	1,230	12	10	12	538,269	37,304	<i>Mymensingh</i> 1924-25
621,519	12,679	4,275	1,411	25	5	17	646,594	34,955	1929-30
270,533	4,602	2,418	1,171	46	4	1	151,222	57,536	<i>Nadia</i> 1924-25
243,324	4,621	3,508	1,668	39	2	...	151,000	59,416	1929-30
76,186	276	64	24	...	76	...	112,069	2,962	<i>Noakhali</i> 1924-25
83,997	225	53	23	...	...	...	114,459	3,394	1929-30
79,942	5,551	2,212	396	2	31	...	148,329	14,307	<i>Pabna</i> 1924-25
76,875	4,612	1,976	450	2	43	2	141,481	11,269	1929-30
266,618	2,546	1,663	415	...	20	3	204,818	42,673	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1924-25
231,133	2,771	1,706	459	10	18	2	191,534	40,190	1929-30
339,893	5,929	1,795	258	1	47	375	319,589	47,199	<i>Rangpur</i> 1924-25
338,418	3,119	1,491	360	7	59	19	311,778	50,583	1929-30
133,946	1,157	506	83	6	19	7	251,702	766	<i>Typpera</i> 1924-25
149,832	800	366	40	1	9	1	219,502	732	1929-30
312,528	2,094	837	193	8	150	4	196,923	36,917	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1924-25
256,787	2,029	1,089	383	59	222	14	194,279	36,947	1929-30
8,007,026	82,134	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,624	<i>Total</i> 1924-25
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,582,215	859,370	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Angul</i>								
1924-25 . .	491	45,853	52,944	35,145	15,532	13,936	8,638	16,054
1929-30 . .	596	49,119	46,477	32,356	12,757	11,209	6,408	16,812
<i>Balasore</i>								
1924-25 . .	5,768	277,577	286,987	224,505	730	11,054	4,087	7,883
1929-30 . .	5,517	282,520	246,615	222,337	939	9,767	3,275	7,358
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,943	387,095	422,940	324,289	27,260	103,607	77,195	25,535
1929-30 . .	2,024	403,638	420,248	340,578	33,829	122,980	85,892	27,204
<i>Champaran</i>								
1924-25 . .	983	370,457	389,087	185,498	8,135	118,923	73,023	28,897
1929-30 . .	808	382,614	370,581	226,417	11,820	124,280	89,983	31,486
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1924-25 . .	5,108	448,409	468,165	442,227	3,236	28,313	12,158	85,073
1929-30 . .	4,337	410,137	443,083	411,445	2,414	21,762	7,569	69,942
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1924-25 . .	2,122	396,784	364,424	252,183	3,011	143,040	90,680	27,568
1929-30 . .	1,881	399,260	373,937	285,326	4,508	142,011	97,780	26,392
<i>Goga</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,073	473,034	298,880	286,485	56,904	143,226	104,105	151,204
1929-30 . .	963	463,873	285,076	267,243	56,049	149,115	109,954	104,403
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1924-25 . .	13,373	253,328	253,274	164,203	100,777	44,470	24,925	7,805
1929-30 . .	7,662	232,230	253,543	186,030	123,085	32,165	24,697	33,769
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1924-25 . .	10,780	250,321	239,022	248,361	95,104	26,030	26,262	122,451
1929-30 . .	45,143	321,307	262,519	263,666	125,650	29,953	29,822	164,098
<i>Monahar</i>								
1924-25 . .	932	350,318	310,057	257,829	30,205	66,605	44,302	23,947
1929-30 . .	820	363,432	333,130	268,102	27,815	78,130	54,247	27,742
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,130	355,169	270,237	195,122	8,866	137,454	87,772	22,097
1929-30 . .	1,062	335,799	231,240	204,760	19,732	138,890	92,226	50,769

Note—(i) The last quinquennial live-stock census was held in January, 1920 and the figures for 1929-30 are based on the results of this census. As on the previous occasions complete census was carried out in all the districts of Bihar and Orissa and was extended this time to Palamu, Manbhum and Singhbhum. In Hazaribagh and Ranchi, however, for want of a suitable enumerating agency a fractional census was again adopted and this time it was taken in 360 villages (instead of 49 villages of 1920) at the four representative localities of the districts and the previous figures were revised in the light of the results of the fractional census. No census of live-stock was taken in 1925.

(ii) Figures for "Bihar" as constituted since 1st April, 1926, may be obtained by excluding figures for the districts of Angul, Balasore, Cuttack, Puri and Samalpur.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Angul</i>
35,599	56	68	23	...	...	...	81,886	6,853	1924-25
35,944	49	67	22	...	...	...	34,833	7,446	1929-30
									<i>Balasore</i>
108,938	194	194	66	...	46	...	139,799	3,105	1924-25
67,817	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,694	1929-30
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
372,368	7,800	6,088	1,745	25	226	...	189,637	23,796	1924-25
282,329	9,339	5,544	1,917	5	243	2	193,893	25,365	1929-30
									<i>Champaran</i>
405,627	8,400	2,668	839	32	3,291	28	139,868	23,741	1924-25
517,618	8,911	2,525	845	15	3,597	10	141,234	24,569	1929-30
									<i>Cuttack</i>
135,011	687	379	59	6	122	...	222,857	20,381	1924-25
119,385	414	294	42	1	49	...	208,827	21,169	1929-30
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
348,909	6,082	2,783	872	15	1,806	10	165,669	26,203	1924-25
317,951	5,907	2,656	737	7	1,855	5	163,836	30,756	1929-30
									<i>Gaya</i>
298,702	4,275	4,704	1,229	28	684	19	194,540	7,383	1924-25
208,827	4,429	4,705	1,505	71	575	21	209,156	6,695	1929-30
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
165,766	4,295	876	649	...	...	...	165,094	67,848	1924-25
242,833	3,056	2,062	808	114	88	106	227,710	78,771	1929-30
									<i>Manbhum</i>
249,970	1,672	708	314	45	57	264	162,419	53,534	1924-25
378,034	2,730	1,332	1,582	267	389	78	196,687	75,956	1929-30
									<i>Monghyr</i>
341,252	3,327	2,946	1,275	15	562	6	164,768	18,963	1924-25
303,423	3,962	3,140	1,303	3	634	5	165,672	22,001	1929-30
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
528,975	7,739	3,535	1,164	43	4,941	19	145,670	23,618	1924-25
584,325	7,464	3,409	1,115	28	5,100	4	146,191	27,342	1929-30

Table V—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF EXPLANATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1924-25 . .	487	157,724	150,787	107,912	8,813	59,825	32,737	50,707
1929-30 . .	550	181,076	146,612	80,659	8,747	56,258	25,426	30,346
<i>Patna</i>								
1924-25 . .	621	230,240	122,299	128,938	29,186	90,531	81,510	37,321
1929-30 . .	561	215,895	121,852	124,718	25,306	101,722	81,229	33,546
<i>Puri</i>								
1924-25 . .	2,596	203,594	203,215	177,341	5,400	16,483	10,596	37,514
1929-30 . .	2,405	213,631	195,368	169,043	4,672	13,407	6,872	37,857
<i>Purnea</i>								
1924-25 . .	21,879	635,728	580,806	418,143	26,573	100,320	66,061	28,313
1929-30 . .	36,128	664,883	567,412	412,727	36,102	116,307	69,000	23,768
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1924-25 . .	3,308	330,933	230,650	187,961	133,485	50,132	26,002	53,138
1929-30 . .	3,763	368,422	234,108	159,830	191,846	69,185	22,500	44,278
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,365	266,233	149,075	147,107	46,649	9,042	9,712	18,563
1929-30 . .	651	277,514	162,025	168,920	42,314	8,174	8,370	26,029
<i>Santal Parganas</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,778	459,107	448,245	408,664	168,424	70,850	42,747	223,890
1929-30 . .	12,065	417,821	444,324	341,781	160,311	70,348	41,157	235,157
<i>Sivas</i>								
1924-25 . .	661	232,616	196,277	146,719	3,768	132,257	80,642	80,400
1929-30 . .	641	308,939	209,836	181,431	7,499	147,430	100,916	48,154
<i>Siakhatad</i>								
1924-25 . .	920	391,626	231,165	197,601	14,943	158,300	105,093	129,711
1929-30 . .	951	336,746	243,693	203,470	11,091	172,553	112,742	110,329
<i>Singalium</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,461	175,085	161,961	118,729	46,969	9,995	7,073	91,959
1929-30 . .	13,176	191,416	139,230	107,588	62,051	9,220	5,492	90,621
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . .	62,511	5,626,415	5,761,480	4,653,065	82,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,860
1929-30 . .	141,967	7,021,339	5,732,625	4,678,167	930,433	1,725,762	1,088,355	1,239,220

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Palamau</i>
61,393	5,381	1,528	479	...	33	1	93,416	1,034	1924-25
53,783	4,169	2,590	981	6	43	31	85,418	1,125	1929-30
									<i>Patna</i>
209,901	5,170	2,793	462	467	919	7	103,204	6,220	1924-25
148,812	3,219	2,475	464	8	929	23	103,260	7,520	1929-30
									<i>Puri</i>
39,787	277	160	29	3	17	...	106,325	36,527	1924-25
50,738	179	164	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	1929-30
									<i>Purnea</i>
440,546	19,884	13,250	4,447	2	92	8	211,142	56,259	1924-25
370,255	23,789	15,239	4,782	12	93	10	255,685	61,779	1929-30
									<i>Ranchi</i>
391,861	12,451	3,947	1,857	175	175	23	242,007	15,998	1924-25
358,874	17,088	5,401	2,500	175	175	23	274,102	11,833	1929-30
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
67,912	560	419	159	...	55	...	149,440	36,877	1924-25
129,454	502	373	166	...	5	1	155,634	45,561	1929-30
									<i>Santal Parganas</i>
742,513	4,881	1,942	553	14	191	5	302,214	67,645	1924-25
606,378	5,423	2,191	660	17	194	...	318,486	69,194	1929-30
									<i>Saran</i>
350,009	4,562	2,283	1,675	24	9,592	6	123,898	13,640	1924-25
378,793	5,293	2,576	618	4	10,656	20	128,618	16,741	1929-30
									<i>Shahabad</i>
145,376	5,863	2,450	709	34	6,437	35	159,170	9,481	1924-25
83,799	5,431	2,703	868	121	6,690	12	162,721	10,259	1929-30
									<i>Singbhum</i>
323,987	662	269	218	27	105	...	125,108	30,272	1924-25
501,715	448	204	63	13	56	1	132,431	34,256	1929-30
									<i>Total</i>
5,764,832	104,108	53,390	18,826	965	29,401	426	3,326,821	549,287	1924-25
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,433	625,394	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmedabad</i>								
1929-30 . .	7,297	121,961	116,755	78,802	1,710	114,876	87,800	33,057
1934-35 . .	131,722		102,535	77,561	1,847	113,831	102,016	42,573
<i>Ahmednagar</i>								
1929-30 . .	44,522	228,958	185,339	162,078	4,578	26,125	19,035	272,982
1934-35 . .	293,437		206,681	199,275	5,281	38,127	27,153	190,933
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1929-30 . .	21,904	143,820	72,785	87,216	19,310	101,675	80,340	214,250
1934-35 . .	164,203		83,617	101,156	27,937	119,749	103,213	213,750
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1929-30 . .	16,478	133,403	63,113	63,194	3,361	54,872	46,382	169,155
1934-35 . .	164,049		90,232	120,097	5,009	70,214	65,625	167,432
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1929-30 . .	78	13,793	2,845	1,085	297	19,850	3,189	513
1934-35 . .	7,600		2,179	1,517	321	22,764	3,451	791
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>								
1929-30 . .	655	7,563	4,128	3,407	999	7,739	2,078	269
1934-35 . .	7,231		5,033	4,865	1,009	12,444	2,535	106
<i>Broach and Panch mahals</i>								
1929-30 (a) . .	144	60,700	11,222	14,273	393	32,994	30,909	12,151
1934-35 . .	202,033		91,352	104,925	1,339	79,243	65,744	18,125
<i>Dhule</i>								
1929-30 . .	24,072	181,355	92,609	91,104	9,804	87,170	66,831	35,533
1934-35 . .	191,408		105,321	125,369	9,857	98,597	76,840	84,341
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1929-30 . .	7,728	210,903	103,340	100,950	3,928	79,671	63,362	69,007
1934-35 . .	231,398		111,481	123,359	4,037	83,352	63,327	43,696
<i>Fars</i>								
1929-30 . .	601	116,216	25,172	42,283	998	126,671	126,523	21,679
1934-35 . .	116,783		25,978	52,451	1,166	128,868	130,747	32,472

NOTE.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.
(a) Figures relate to Broach only.

Gents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
50,558	3,791	2,772	891	59	10,888	801	57,183	27,393	1929-30
88,062	2,846	3,195	1,234	74	12,254	1,258	63,303	26,240	1934-35
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
275,085	6,384	7,245	3,408	118	7,536	2	51,148	39,742	1929-30
224,205	8,968	8,034	3,086	1	6,664	5	48,174	40,855	1934-35
									<i>Belgaum</i>
123,312	1,725	1,842	489	4	2,306	26	72,801	44,286	1929-30
111,140	1,614	1,775	833	4	2,792	140	74,122	39,681	1934-35
									<i>Bijapur</i>
208,531	2,035	2,655	1,482	5	4,414	51	52,618	27,941	1929-30
212,631	2,800	3,235	1,381	21	4,406	34	55,118	28,127	1934-35
									<i>Bombay City</i>
18,981	5,428	278	25	17	29	1	17	8,974	1929-30
10,577	4,305	210	12	16	20	7	45	5,506	1934-35
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
4,464	248	70	2	20	68	...	2,701	2,837	1929-30
6,525	478	30	10	...	481	...	2,502	2,379	1934-35
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
24,482	2,099	2,023	939	...	1,521	99	38,742	21,001	1929-30 (a)
100,164	3,218	3,141	925	4	4,827	418	101,511	35,623	1934-35
									<i>Dharwar</i>
91,087	1,413	1,248	525	3	4,047	64	88,567	59,302	1929-30
101,012	1,494	1,013	556	6	4,257	111	78,566	53,143	1934-35
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
184,519	7,511	1,692	1,072	3	6,197	...	60,711	76,700	1929-30
180,055	6,200	1,812	847	...	6,947	...	59,181	62,893	1934-35
									<i>Kaira</i>
62,598	611	1,098	313	...	5,267	320	64,242	29,242	1929-30
49,535	675	978	231	15	5,593	696	68,779	31,509	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 55—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8,736	79,168	67,659	67,660	20,140	26,523	10,824	683
	89,637		66,445	64,016	20,210	25,076	15,021	688
	15,417	94,297	93,605	90,764	36,821	32,215	23,854	11,031
	109,451		89,293	87,422	36,372	29,769	22,453	8,200
	35,828	244,453	195,650	168,213	16,408	38,623	28,070	141,637
	262,698		189,691	163,965	16,676	38,403	25,327	126,921
	8,338	135,208	82,672	95,143	627	47,774	43,061	9,678
	57,697	181,810	156,187	182,813	4,404	40,701	29,875	261,468
	265,002		165,441	180,666	6,062	56,452	35,341	210,383
	33,576	229,227	145,938	160,310	26,072	48,797	40,273	1,646
	263,355		162,054	141,612	33,345	51,569	25,495	1,312
	52,003	168,791	134,411	116,667	10,673	101,054	63,203	271,776
	220,794		137,655	129,216	13,188	115,661	81,659	261,247

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).
(a) Amalgamated with District from 1931-35.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Kanara</i>
4,396	54	52	8	...	120	...	59,742	7,445	1929-30
2,596	42	34	11	...	105	1	54,080	6,839	1934-35
									<i>Kolaba</i>
28,143	423	285	39	...	631	...	62,042	16,414	1929-30
36,462	441	296	39	...	575	...	54,664	14,919	1934-35
									<i>Nasik</i>
213,729	7,722	2,948	1,924	69	4,828	...	100,848	41,815	1929-30
147,296	7,293	3,020	1,269	61	4,379	...	97,611	49,947	1934-35
									<i>Panch Mahals(a)</i>
85,970	1,817	1,714	551	273	2,868	364	68,917	15,264	1929-30
									<i>Poona</i>
211,831	3,488	3,732	2,009	4,312	5,154	3	56,660	26,360	1929-30
164,197	4,149	4,057	1,407	741	4,635	...	56,161	39,623	1934-35
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
56,898	166	32	5	7	520	...	134,658	4,727	1929-30
63,036	146	70	38	620	231	1	133,642	5,287	1934-35
									<i>Satara</i>
171,223	3,148	2,096	990	287	2,918	...	52,484	30,873	1929-30
135,201	2,861	2,854	763	23	2,849	2	48,436	36,711	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District and Year of Enumeration	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sholapur								
1929-30 . .	46,462	112,038	87,886	95,593	4,010	31,765	29,427	242,089
1934-35 . .	171,564		106,369	123,723	6,301	42,435	40,749	193,112
Surat								
1929-30 . .	919	119,616	69,223	90,309	3,666	59,982	49,159	24,218
1934-35 . .	129,632		70,065	67,436	4,012	64,226	47,602	25,130
Thana								
1929-30 . .	22,970	141,105	124,084	126,369	34,810	34,971	23,964	3,854
1934-35 . .	161,873		127,416	128,120	32,920	37,230	22,314	2,612
West Khandesh								
1929-30 . .	5,524	182,637	90,805	91,992	2,649	44,952	33,192	38,078
1934-35 . .	185,831		99,671	101,960	3,725	44,582	33,165	20,684
Total								
1929-30 . .	414,030	2,835,118	1,933,849	1,877,840	206,333	1,165,028	1,27,076	1,979,494
1934-35 . .	2,244,200		2,028,729	2,024,516	229,432	1,270,311	1,012,824	1,631,295

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Sholapur</i>
217,494	2,247	3,069	1,326	...	3,525	22	17,080	23,097	1920-30
179,709	2,916	3,513	1,237	...	3,836	49	18,263	23,670	1934-35
									<i>Surat</i>
106,361	1,806	695	181	21	869	1	53,019	48,681	1929-30
103,471	1,476	547	118	...	863	...	51,812	46,565	1934-35
									<i>Thana</i>
66,762	1,758	264	67	2	731	...	78,396	41,310	1929-30
66,70	1,886	199	63	2	882	...	81,175	39,406	1934-35
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
140,706	11,083	1,965	1,118	27	5,048	...	74,817	50,385	1929-30
132,410	10,061	1,744	1,108	...	3,735	1	72,647	59,054	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
2,394,028	63,264	38,645	17,382	5,227	68,917	1,754	1,347,488	661,939	1929-30
2,108,918	61,660	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1936-37 . .	11,767	174,108	124,439	136,116	4,131	56,059	41,488	21,402
1937-38 . .	10,899	166,456	126,416	141,306	3,885	55,329	42,696	13,376
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1936-37 . .	6,129	157,080	103,427	114,053	2,897	40,593	33,088	15,420
1937-38 . .	6,448	160,650	118,351	119,219	2,641	45,086	33,620	18,807
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,921	150,911	90,020	89,718	25,807	20,055	18,499	531
1937-38 . .	1,631	176,050	109,794	102,193	29,259	19,957	19,631	631
<i>Betal</i>								
1936-37 . .	7,609	143,829	93,997	114,308	3,350	21,997	21,405	4,155
1937-38 . .	7,673	147,780	90,248	120,816	3,134	21,864	22,651	3,678
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1936-37 . .	6,650	205,962	111,084	85,377	26,439	27,391	23,419	6,496
1937-38 . .	5,937	210,434	117,796	90,625	26,315	28,573	25,743	6,992
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,108	290,332	265,695	301,448	148,018	26,637	31,091	15,807
1937-38 . .	3,253	305,041	281,325	312,142	147,291	27,732	31,319	17,106
<i>Buldana</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,135	174,706	101,084	101,445	4,651	50,623	65,543	33,601
1937-38 . .	2,729	169,638	108,034	120,395	4,463	59,555	49,329	25,319

Note.—In the Central Provinces the figures are collected annually, between the 15th November and the 15th March, by the village pateris for the areas in their respective charges. The figures for each village are sent to the *taluk* and the numbers of plough cattle are entered by the *kanungo* in a village register. The *pateris* take into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stocks in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included being enumerated by special arrangement.

In forest, a census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name even if both the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Akola</i>
76,434	3,614	2,589	1,089	12	6,570	22	23,062(c)	49,414	1936-37
71,239	2,891	2,107	1,229	13	6,282	20	24,033(d)	46,661	1937-38
									<i>Amravati</i>
73,990	3,342	2,233	1,262	18	4,214	91	23,970(b)	46,720	1936-37
81,349	3,174	2,227	1,092	16	4,178	82	22,968(e)	45,240	1937-38
									<i>Balaghat</i>
58,920	1,098	604	295	...	1	...	85,920	63,171	1936-37
64,649	873	611	304	...	...	...	83,868	81,699	1937-38
									<i>Betul</i>
86,457	2,700	2,451	1,155	2	472	8	58,917(c)	37,888	1936-37
86,547	2,574	2,475	1,097	...	498	4	60,539(e)	36,785	1937-38
									<i>Bhandara</i>
77,324	1,121	348	176	1	20	1	99,497	89,272	1936-37
81,695	1,242	425	143	1	39	1	102,042	81,630	1937-38
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
98,275	3,329	2,382	1,118	3	47	1	184,990	70,507	1936-37
111,010	3,499	2,299	1,067	2	11	1	187,751	72,066	1937-38
									<i>Bhindara</i>
75,421	2,752	2,344	984	10	4,208	14	21,222	40,805	1936-37
87,202	2,631	2,329	1,022	8	3,791	109	21,172	39,076	1937-38

(a) Excludes 18 tractors.
 (b) " " " "
 (c) " " " "

(d) Excludes 13 tractors.
 (e) " " " "

Table V—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Chanda</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,092	250,633	170,357	182,378	27,885	30,564	27,408	32,031
1937-38 . .	3,278	247,396	190,012	184,966	26,264	31,031	29,409	34,664
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1936-37 . .	11,301	303,987	231,603	236,037	14,863	63,771	62,101	5,329
1937-38 . .	11,060	312,914	247,112	251,460	14,483	68,327	65,829	4,964
<i>Durg</i>								
1936-37 . .	1,729	228,695	222,088	247,621	77,809	20,162	24,046	36,904
1937-38 . .	1,386	238,413	226,311	239,166	77,080	20,142	23,019	36,648
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1936-37 . .	8,013	216,811	155,608	183,185	6,679	62,996	66,927	10,492
1937-38 . .	18,128	212,091	168,235	180,121	5,924	61,392	68,438	10,631
<i>Jalgaon</i>								
1936-37 . .	4,221	200,379	136,256	175,175	9,262	44,698	43,251	9,727
1937-38 . .	4,730	196,337	137,242	165,519	9,497	49,058	42,798	10,006
<i>Mandla</i>								
1936-37 . .	4,861	181,809	144,445	169,527	9,523	35,553	26,304	1,047
1937-38 . .	4,160	159,416	162,530	169,570	9,662	37,123	29,842	1,160
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,718	163,712	149,231	127,954	2,237	33,833	20,053	16,706
1937-38 . .	2,902	161,513	149,422	133,416	2,903	34,620	27,643	18,893

See explanation given in the footnote (page 215).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Chanda</i>
89,506	600	209	131	2	64	...	102,446	76,723	1936-37
81,983	442	305	127	2	99	...	96,892	82,269	1937-38
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
82,128	6,766	6,324	2,867	77	792	...	127,037	78,688	1936-37
89,646	6,681	6,867	3,435	12	847	...	130,365	73,129	1937-38
									<i>Drug</i>
64,765	1,535	1,443	708	6	53	...	124,336	69,981	1936-37
65,872	1,477	1,408	802	...	59	...	124,554	71,442	1937-38
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
58,938	4,495	4,259	2,164	162	4,248	142	79,728(a)	73,585	1936-37
56,726	3,944	4,466	2,089	140	4,129	63	81,532(a)	74,788	1937-38
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
45,628	5,242	2,674	1,173	550	161	13	92,801	14,777	1936-37
46,463	5,624	2,933	998	839	236	24	93,527	15,322	1937-38
									<i>Mandla</i>
21,009	3,816	2,480	1,168	1	15	...	66,968	5,909	1936-37
24,206	4,042	2,620	1,294	7	24	...	87,719	5,950	1937-38
									<i>Nagpur</i>
74,106	2,015	1,587	691	80	1,219	13	45,829(b)	68,920	1936-37
76,251	2,015	1,509	678	111	967	11	47,002(b)	66,754	1937-38

(a) Excludes 3 tractors.

(b) " 2 "

Table V—continued
No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nimar</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,115	116,483	99,921	89,650	1,832	47,261	86,262	1,384
1937-38 . .	1,929	142,975	81,306	93,067	1,456	46,485	34,221	1,874
<i>Raipur</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,420	397,012	321,433	327,606	133,327	24,000	27,881	20,854
1937-38 . .	3,336	399,401	319,581	317,008	139,705	25,537	45,678	20,480
<i>Saugor</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,542	271,966	240,563	279,700	3,786	83,228	72,905	21,401
1937-38 . .	3,160	235,037	247,101	208,830	3,330	90,804	75,639	20,430
<i>Wardha</i>								
1936-37 . .	1,626	106,774	93,218	80,603	1,536	20,224	20,681	9,336
1937-38 . .	1,893	107,469	97,570	88,016	1,513	20,234	21,932	9,540
<i>Yeshwantpur</i>								
1936-37 . .	21,210	201,543	202,884	157,034	4,405	62,051	42,674	8,366
1937-38 . .	21,019	202,432	199,495	163,969	5,214	64,316	45,117	8,925
<i>Total</i>								
1936-37 . .	110,163	3,660,532	3,662,960	3,169,427	509,654	792,814	631,743	280,543
1937-38 . .	109,569	4,073,459	3,178,181	3,283,669	514,011	801,295	704,819	274,439

See explanation given in the footnote (page 218).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	onk oys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									Nimar
27,542	833	915	280	36	895	34	52,226(a)	49,255	1936-37
30,321	998	901	298	3	889	5	51,708(e)	49,022	1937-38
									Raipur
84,345	1,654	1,100	592	3	15	5	511,292	91,839	1936-37
88,185	1,686	1,180	540	3	39	5	213,301	88,909	1937-38
									Saugor
54,112	4,075	4,600	2,359	53	1,866	21	120,109	41,776	1936-37
51,282	6,400	4,459	2,761	96	1,128	25	123,180	41,680	1937-38
									Wardha
34,477	1,046	1,015	445	18	1,962	...	46,897(b)	24,798	1936-37
37,198	1,088	1,139	512	13	1,886	...	47,123(f)	23,816	1937-38
									Yezmal
95,397	2,795	1,761	924	1	2,029	1	62,696(c)	50,322	1936-37
101,726	2,378	1,516	903	2	2,099	2	63,255(e)	50,270	1937-38
									Total
1,208,574	52,208	41,718	19,876	1,035	28,846	380	1,929,932(d)	1,088,850	1936-37
1,285,360	53,550	41,866	20,461	1,263	27,278	352	1,643,531(g)	1,031,688	1937-38

(a) Excludes 6 tractors

(b) " 8 "

(c) " 7 "

(d) " 51 "

(e) Excludes 3 tractors

(f) " 9 "

(g) " 47 "

Table V—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	71,528	187,728	147,185	93,958	23,280	74,120	52,819	937,907
1934-35 . . .	222,569		160,935	153,250	24,380	52,760	76,836	858,522
<i>Bellary</i>								
1929-30 . . .	50,451	182,002	98,027	74,313	14,196	72,135	49,000	314,203
1934-35 . . .	203,309		112,053	118,839	9,708	83,702	71,733	267,703
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1929-30 . . .	31,508	252,529	196,879	124,235	58,135	78,073	54,116	307,489
1934-35 . . .	286,595		211,454	174,013	60,829	88,504	75,438	298,689
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1929-30 . . .	108,884	248,182	301,514	168,941	30,311	81,867	51,892	810,555
1934-35 . . .	337,643		318,217	276,636	31,328	89,239	76,430	808,725
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1929-30 . . .	69,634	360,576	369,952	204,544	0,626	121,203	68,405	1,012,361
1934-35 . . .	422,522		405,760	359,738	0,230	121,080	104,335	1,124,539
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1929-30 . . .	64,783	92,899	70,977	43,608	28,776	147,405	80,601	530,029
1934-35 . . .	139,116		75,674	60,912	28,030	155,230	120,903	489,608
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1929-30 . . .	81,827	246,029	244,121	200,837	68,570	131,099	98,871	60,207
1934-35 . . .	285,603		230,225	214,162	62,367	128,900	105,250	53,176
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1929-30 . . .	37,143	354,654	327,805	200,255	133,768	66,856	41,313	179,577
1934-35 . . .	369,175		299,655	237,039	134,012	62,670	51,113	219,338
<i>Guntur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	55,092	168,564	147,685	104,513	83,216	353,878	290,026	327,610
1934-35 . . .	207,112		139,598	132,316	69,096	363,755	403,162	408,651
<i>Kistna</i>								
1929-30 . . .	54,933	130,631	147,504	104,623	57,947	216,425	181,807	183,327
1934-35 . . .	159,167		149,818	136,294	54,150	224,641	225,098	162,426
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1929-30 . . .	71,542	131,213	91,316	65,983	17,844	160,478	101,414	476,521
1934-35 . . .	179,537		90,651	81,484	14,429	153,015	142,177	440,788
<i>Melara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	425	2,904	4,405	2,642	230	3,691	958	508
1934-35 . . .	3,450		4,451	3,969	1,021	2,831	3,003	1,210
<i>Melara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	42,991	314,651	242,631	127,309	14,813	76,491	49,425	561,277
1934-35 . . .	316,931		230,255	206,975	22,719	63,169	68,205	463,672
<i>Motilal</i>								
1929-30 . . .	30,211	217,415	313,794	257,647	130,532	41,114	25,763	6,360
1934-35 . . .	23,683		234,338	314,639	129,543	38,594	34,657	3,519

NOTE.—(1) The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935, throughout the Presidency. The census was taken in all villages, Government, Jangam and Zamindari. Stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government departments and municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

(2) Figures for the previous quinquennials since 1st April, 1930, may be obtained by excluding from the total for the previous year 1934-35 the figures for the former Visapattanam and Ganjam districts and including figures for the reconstituted Visapattanam district shown on pages 225-227.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Anantapur</i>
324,324	970	657	269	5	15,686	...	109,461	43,167	1929-30
323,324	1,942	1,140	285	464	16,357	...	108,050	41,461	1934-35
									<i>Bellary</i>
200,204	1,603	770	305	18	6,200	...	95,168	43,819	1929-30
230,520	1,244	749	299	124	6,642	...	90,513	41,510	1934-35
									<i>Chingleput</i>
192,461	433	357	35	82	2,990	...	158,300	40,470	1929-30
101,453	796	499	59	174	3,312	...	166,003	40,727	1934-35
									<i>Chittoor</i>
492,945	659	269	66	9	5,935	...	165,675	42,437	1929-30
410,886	408	289	114	29	6,248	...	168,852	33,017	1934-35
									<i>Coimbatore</i>
534,889	1,977	1,321	240	197	16,650	...	245,276	85,383	1929-30
480,761	2,008	1,498	390	244	20,308	...	246,436	89,329	1934-35
									<i>Oddapah</i>
222,555	284	147	45	...	9,979	...	80,523	41,662	1929-30
213,281	309	169	43	19	9,994	...	77,579	40,308	1934-35
									<i>East Godavari</i>
127,463	2,344	407	118	27	322	...	166,130	46,595	1929-30
117,025	3,003	692	264	569	671	...	167,068	49,637	1934-35
									<i>Ganjam</i>
200,320	635	144	65	11	840	...	382,368	69,715	1929-30
152,361	2,146	347	306	235	962	...	229,054	65,286	1934-35
									<i>Guntur</i>
164,798	738	549	138	102	1,975	...	126,516	39,711	1929-30
174,875	1,260	637	901	249	1,847	...	125,747	38,159	1934-35
									<i>Kistna</i>
116,100	774	319	166	33	720	...	94,552	53,620	1929-30
132,385	1,145	314	123	83	918	16	85,433	50,296	1934-35
									<i>Kurnool</i>
209,495	1,097	734	296	3	11,377	2	91,323	56,869	1929-30
252,067	1,200	815	511	6	12,142	2	94,335	55,398	1934-35
									<i>Madras</i>
872	608	397	34	...	114	...	144	1,925	1929-30
2,431	631	187	242	15	146	...	138	1,251	1934-35
									<i>Madura</i>
412,345	2,595	614	69	19	10,076	...	197,520	47,845	1929-30
316,975	2,628	363	99	127	10,766	1	185,115	42,696	1934-35
									<i>Malabar</i>
317,163	244	223	13	64	85	...	181,363	12,119	1929-30
248,204	187	234	22	12	65	...	173,027	11,951	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Ballocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	61,014	167,103	233,047	124,376	78,661	253,732	183,721	889,057
	220,656		220,082	180,120	50,080	239,080	242,761	730,638
	1,576	6,007	17,161	7,321	2,362	10,601	8,033	4,146
	7,267		16,637	10,892	2,350	11,721	6,432	2,500
	55,567	209,000	312,470	165,610	35,036	71,107	46,016	712,085
	433,194		398,195	237,872	43,749	80,875	68,297	545,088
	20,263	220,675	120,691	71,637	13,892	62,377	41,324	801,680
	264,017		160,217	134,488	18,410	60,620	49,631	957,093
	84,882	308,081	542,216	219,283	10,205	76,631	51,101	1,098,023
	406,100		603,576	325,021	11,605	85,782	65,414	971,521
	54,554	860,837	325,259	163,968	31,099	61,639	32,318	432,167
	352,477		351,705	210,961	41,672	63,051	50,440	456,177
	29,636	171,419	190,957	167,486	154,993	37,211	21,039	114
	205,189		183,091	197,121	168,810	40,019	28,369	262
	26,276	337,207	279,124	173,660	42,000	103,034	50,779	268,682
	359,776		291,485	237,724	46,980	101,703	70,432	307,301
	27,941	238,753	126,470	89,674	24,513	65,155	60,449	1,150,457
	270,614		131,552	126,760	27,208	92,621	67,451	810,066
	16,007	225,770	221,008	107,037	14,341	90,003	53,011	919,915
	311,414		284,631	220,925	19,271	109,680	88,222	1,074,663
	131,343	435,181	232,657	212,078	213,095	170,366	106,036	433,421
	558,403		411,158	269,545	226,763	162,493	132,426	492,688
	464,194		325,539	230,660	163,911	133,911	133,911	551,124
	49,700	151,533	154,641	107,540	63,622	123,127	85,419	61,397
	172,216		125,632	128,009	61,245	125,693	103,491	58,293
	1,450,015	5,001,071	5,052,326	3,423,234	1,354,521	2,765,671	1,472,625	12,861,313
	7,659,467		5,984,163	4,833,971	1,231,770	2,858,678	2,636,597	11,833,724

See explanation given in the footnote (page 224)

* Figures relate to the former Vijayanagara district

† " " " reconstituted Vijayanagara district

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF EXAMINATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nellore</i>
393,938	567	371	165	...	6,430	1	126,779	53,873	1929-30
389,433	854	439	130	23	6,577	6	136,161	55,403	1931-35
									<i>Nitigiris</i>
6,843	388	335	67	61	75	...	3,029	704	1929-30
4,600	361	213	41	44	61	...	2,548	498	1931-35
									<i>North Arcot</i>
274,392	634	339	49	4	4,773	...	245,790	43,470	1929-30
253,801	1,255	328	276	30	5,056	...	255,522	40,003	1931-35
									<i>Ramnad</i>
281,360	279	133	9	1	8,961	1	129,980	45,805	1929-30
200,183	368	284	35	1	10,472	1	153,078	51,806	1931-35
									<i>Salem</i>
618,369	1,314	1,393	389	17	6,937	...	296,886	40,652	1929-30
596,835	2,138	1,741	577	77	7,792	...	325,357	43,516	1931-35
									<i>South Arcot</i>
386,389	399	396	157	...	2,117	...	270,430	60,026	1929-30
351,504	1,162	933	134	26	2,760	...	266,991	50,212	1931-35
									<i>South Kanara</i>
27,711	167	82	6	...	2	1	234,258	7,526	1929-30
20,411	137	137	5	...	2	...	276,034	7,131	1931-35
									<i>Tanjore</i>
606,083	435	374	30	7	1,126	...	226,500	62,387	1929-30
456,402	552	450	52	15	1,166	...	231,931	61,506	1931-35
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
269,974	419	204	44	12	13,719	...	123,640	53,279	1929-30
289,073	849	160	17	21	15,336	1	125,547	56,420	1931-35
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
659,537	381	565	56	46	2,328	1	219,278	49,114	1929-30
514,059	408	556	92	8	3,207	...	241,863	48,323	1931-35
									<i>Tiruchengode</i>
366,808	3,827	532	128	34	1,333	...	362,968	102,066	1929-30
327,441	4,146	658	406	178	1,995	...	351,517	91,431	1931-35*
299,155	3,361	415	234	166	2,472	...	312,070	103,131	1931-35†
									<i>West Godavari</i>
76,660	1,102	305	85	13	854	7	112,013	38,760	1929-30
76,279	1,307	510	148	8	406	6	109,688	37,390	1931-35
									<i>Total</i>
7,406,018	24,761	11,954	3,044	765	131,104	13	4,475,850	1,235,098	1929-30
6,761,921	32,937	14,302	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,388,577	1,193,665	1931-35

Table V—continued

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ESTIMATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dannu</i>								
1920-30 . .	179	32,085	26,901	18,534	123	10,735	5,005	39,594
1931-35 . .	163	30,240	25,934	20,336	114	9,005	4,967	56,434
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1920-30 . .	224	52,602	83,997	24,235	298	7,131	2,701	97,768
1931-35 . .	216	49,322	39,333	33,432	230	8,174	4,359	72,675
<i>Hazara</i>								
1920-30 . .	78	93,007	76,337	44,454	1,446	76,506	27,020	72,366
1931-35 . .	79	92,225	62,068	44,071	977	70,421	29,848	55,222
<i>Kohat</i>								
1920-30 . .	8	48,240	83,043	19,866	814	2,967	2,279	82,611
1931-35 . .	72	45,408	83,916	23,103	709	3,768	2,186	84,373
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1920-30 . .	316	134,225	62,247	64,603	11,781	47,665	37,893	116,003
1931-35 . .	294	135,037	86,317	78,507	11,640	53,028	30,210	123,116
	335	139,510	154,525	171,472	14,405	146,024	76,100	403,141
	793	373,240	246,631	193,149	13,540	144,356	79,672	431,620

Notes.—a. Census for the whole province was taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in January, 1935. b. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

LIVE-STOCK
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bannu</i>
38,981 64,707	1,080 868	915 672	107 66	895 669	24,220 22,088	4,536 5,384	30,550 23,878	790 694	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
74,024 75,291	1,237 1,232	1,771 1,432	303 311	76 61	13,110 17,623	17,574 15,923	25,902 24,110	159 195	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Hazara</i>
87,658 120,410	1,950 1,490	2,277 1,972	332 262	2,500 1,389	12,780 12,792	728 699	56,901 57,506	664 862	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Kohat</i>
127,454 138,539	872 784	592 599	50 59	1,165 1,461	22,303 24,351	4,611 3,514	26,010 26,103	725 917	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Peshawar</i>
68,387 85,324	6,082 5,081	5,331 6,068	510 608	5,664 5,376	35,528 31,283	4,301 4,064	66,503 67,348	3,111 4,634	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
391,514 474,271	11,231 9,465	10,686 10,743	1,802 1,296	10,300 8,665	107,959 109,657	31,760 29,274	205,866 203,645	5,389 6,802	1929-30 1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Echoree</i>								
1935-36 . .	5,617	293,620	246,615	222,337	939	9,767	3,276	7,358
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1935-36 . .	4,736	455,631	478,537	439,483	9,919	27,511	11,274	85,078
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1935-36 . .	257,159		214,176	164,231	58,707	37,609	30,595	61,629
<i>Koraput</i>								
1935-36 . .	159,625		127,984	101,730	26,130	33,733	20,765	35,000
<i>Puri</i>								
1935-36 . .	2,466	213,631	193,368	163,013	4,572	13,497	6,872	37,867
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1935-36 . .	1,119	329,673	202,126	206,537	52,139	13,835	8,370	26,195
<i>Total</i>								
1935-36 . .	1,711,600		1,465,176	1,206,534	173,006	155,022	51,151	279,925

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Balasore</i>
67,517	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,894	1935-36
									<i>Cuttack</i>
140,117	443	345	62	1	49	...	243,180	28,615	1935-36
									<i>Garjam</i>
134,229	750	210	183	113	405	...	141,325	40,529	1935-36
									<i>Koraput</i>
60,946	1,666	275	127	4	5	...	98,922	13,066	1935-36
									<i>Puri</i>
50,758	179	184	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	1935-36
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
146,361	622	480	221	...	5	1	184,352	58,886	1935-36
									<i>Total</i>
600,248	3,860	1,628	653	119	514	1	917,229	180,847	1935-36

Cattle Census was held in 1935. In the absence of later estimates, which the districts have been constituted are given.

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			SHEEP
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1929-30	894	137,091	79,796	104,024	775	85,232	80,091	40,884
1934-35	140,496		81,958	109,175	1,171	102,841	89,703	39,760
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1929-30	164	92,284	43,573	62,040	32,399	136,274	102,205	50,526
1934-35	90,222		54,899	78,810	45,256	150,466	115,731	29,809
<i>Attock</i>								
1929-30	768	80,975	120,663	96,038	716	22,421	14,442	178,620
1934-35	63,361		122,200	92,480	657	24,500	16,613	197,002
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1929-30	54	121,322	123,700	85,032	540	20,121	9,591	275,433
1934-35	122,473		130,632	124,095	540	27,612	14,535	273,371
<i>Ferozepore</i>								
1929-30	819	103,199	70,243	100,177	11,883	133,734	113,559	161,429
1934-35	187,815		79,946	116,540	17,672	150,334	143,021	144,361
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1929-30	80	95,865	59,145	73,627	46,893	154,037	98,396	132,263
1934-35	92,906		64,720	81,342	48,363	153,542	101,543	102,209
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1929-30	55	163,621	62,619	69,095	15,491	133,872	102,130	58,716
1934-35	163,870		66,221	77,692	19,380	151,676	122,242	59,084
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1929-30	154	124,756	115,786	142,160	57,219	109,041	78,407	62,277
1934-35	123,846		119,102	163,513	61,390	111,534	85,622	62,286
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1929-30	1,012	124,694	86,670	105,789	1,641	29,805	67,021	39,298
1934-35	121,050		93,366	110,129	2,322	97,107	86,018	46,865
<i>Hissar</i>								
1929-30	1,329	78,246	93,981	120,207	1,028	67,121	74,850	193,410
1934-35	103,441		121,367	155,941	2,239	90,854	95,164	161,725
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1929-30	253	162,112	82,259	103,553	10,765	167,405	87,830	21,916
1934-35	166,706		80,628	106,474	26,146	127,780	105,414	14,986
<i>Jhang</i>								
1929-30	88	139,255	77,142	89,563	6,633	91,474	64,775	268,694
1934-35	141,467		91,700	104,682	9,605	102,176	78,580	278,479
<i>Jhelum</i>								
1929-30	154	79,080	73,390	65,943	950	28,163	18,303	123,000
1934-35	84,745		66,806	88,043	1,082	34,755	20,660	167,910
<i>Jullunder</i>								
1929-30	214	165,916	45,631	70,049	10,078	81,239	69,651	26,242
1934-35	162,078		47,634	76,228	27,129	94,494	67,266	12,067
<i>Kaithi</i>								
1929-30	266	211,702	168,331	165,545	9,251	94,401	55,524	289,191
1934-35	217,112		170,448	171,092	9,879	102,598	70,166	263,398
<i>Karnal</i>								
1929-30	979	171,655	123,572	161,267	2,272	162,247	119,812	69,660
1934-35	177,121		141,687	175,244	3,437	163,461	129,510	69,628

NOTE.—Returns for the whole province are taken every fifth year. The last census was taken in the first week of January, 1935. A census is undertaken in municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
104,328	2,107	3,529	998	1,026	7,941	1,471	61,717	24,775	<i>Ambala</i> 1929-30
107,611	1,889	3,393	806	1,028	7,504	1,443	61,257	26,495	1934-35
87,941	6,612	10,982	2,717	1,627	16,905	2,066	62,511	6,981	<i>Amritsar</i> 1929-30
115,640	7,007	11,995	2,772	1,681	23,815	2,041	71,789	7,090	1934-35
130,150	950	3,284	729	460	37,208	7,987	68,581	1,204	<i>Attok</i> 1929-30
178,817	1,012	3,097	558	525	40,638	8,903	75,928	1,184	1934-35
226,652	2,632	6,543	1,055	301	25,757	25,462	56,371	793	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1929-30
199,121	2,859	5,868	1,298	169	27,571	23,127	57,132	744	1934-35
142,372	5,255	7,076	1,880	519	19,630	28,484	122,144	30,411	<i>Ferozepore</i> 1929-30
202,263	5,759	7,548	1,654	277	23,288	32,351	127,797	40,264	1934-35
244,430	6,917	10,498	4,235	1,096	27,976	2,071	81,379	1,744	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1929-30
32,805	6,532	9,166	3,402	1,240	26,236	3,280	76,506	1,626	1934-35
57,500	7,052	15,977	6,691	3,624	39,359	4,466	89,056	710	<i>Gujrat</i> 1929-30
67,848	7,307	16,826	5,111	4,218	38,363	5,379	90,338	808	1934-35
123,678	5,690	9,319	3,217	1,702	11,884	620	89,976	9,562	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1929-30
136,269	6,317	9,856	3,117	1,541	13,391	801	102,802	10,506	1934-35
135,026	2,142	4,944	1,491	147	12,887	2,988	69,173	18,987	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1929-30
150,970	4,171	4,861	1,971	1,024	13,045	4,515	63,733	19,574	1934-35
124,180	1,724	4,010	1,090	105	13,488	40,009	97,455	12,528	<i>Hissar</i> 1929-30
206,183	1,452	3,254	757	105	17,204	42,142	103,228	13,713	1934-35
161,451	3,445	4,870	1,330	1,083	6,483	2,107	87,807	23,601	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1929-30
148,618	5,080	4,841	1,158	981	7,804	2,778	88,836	25,249	1934-35
114,432	4,811	11,793	2,921	323	22,556	18,583	68,842	828	<i>Jhang</i> 1929-30
118,073	4,249	10,957	2,429	364	24,184	19,061	69,645	703	1934-35
122,802	1,120	3,120	436	872	34,921	5,082	56,630	469	<i>Jhelum</i> 1929-30
150,221	1,371	3,160	855	900	40,182	6,624	62,102	893	1934-35
73,160	2,452	2,935	450	447	11,849	3,017	73,393	30,234	<i>Jullundur</i> 1929-30
82,933	3,028	3,001	412	417	11,503	3,246	71,833	29,482	1934-35
321,608	4,117	5,032	2,047	2,818	1,645	200	148,400	21	<i>Kangra</i> 1929-30
207,659	4,205	4,512	1,597	2,989	1,621	372	141,404	43	1934-35
109,094	2,632	5,472	1,389	582	17,466	2,028	75,158	24,003	<i>Karnal</i> 1929-30
115,625	1,878	4,353	1,394	524	18,243	1,990	76,610	24,911	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND LEAS OF REGISTRATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Ballocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	203	145,412	62,242	78,809	29,116	146,687	122,693	167,676
	141,107		71,767	93,406	40,943	157,707	146,011	163,691
	713	110,687	43,830	65,105	708	68,277	62,273	75,437
	105,016		46,515	70,844	1,357	79,973	75,547	30,232
	239	182,553	55,246	74,065	12,711	181,276	164,800	167,318
	184,954		72,236	97,522	22,923	205,770	196,945	212,157
	229	93,461	63,842	82,096	516	16,627	6,895	268,032
	109,823		70,604	71,554	462	18,734	11,673	387,682
	395	235,316	108,622	114,459	23,704	162,767	121,317	415,957
	216,520		103,985	128,251	33,048	186,107	162,395	241,918
	245	277,302	159,312	166,871	5,080	97,733	65,205	323,003
	291,589		182,943	202,901	8,189	124,470	93,432	569,351
	60	178,316	129,933	168,085	1,879	37,034	16,556	291,661
	185,164		146,011	141,953	2,016	39,824	20,896	356,660
	101	79,682	86,965	69,676	102	35,405	17,103	82,685
	63,343		82,007	72,920	623	43,756	22,416	85,795
	1,258	122,144	72,562	113,612	782	76,609	89,238	51,675
	125,975		67,467	129,254	1,222	92,353	97,310	60,344
	147	170,571	87,534	96,518	10,339	109,018	88,175	303,250
	176,192		105,858	133,288	14,026	128,780	113,201	350,682
	114	96,693	50,743	60,913	41,639	141,146	105,971	167,079
	93,611		55,841	73,203	50,624	143,059	121,961	187,037
	110	95,914	64,211	87,638	31,525	149,530	78,678	24,216
	15,021		65,256	89,100	35,319	151,694	64,710	21,916
	5	6,112	6,529	5,759	65	1,412	414	3,642
	6,754		7,050	6,281	15	1,522	541	3,481
	10,000	3,000,000	3,119,444	2,704,191	368,106	2,727,264	2,101,000	4,457,766
	1,794,478		2,713,656	3,134,234	487,500	3,002,566	2,605,565	4,424,147

See explanation given in the footnote (page 232).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
94,987	9,586	13,916	5,144	1,455	23,774	3,674	83,885	17,910	Lahore 1929-30
90,626	9,014	12,916	4,261	610	24,811	3,506	82,423	19,402	1934-35
60,560	1,632	2,371	406	234	9,137	9,171	51,156	25,808	Ludhiana 1929-30
76,680	2,041	2,066	300	241	8,459	7,345	45,170	24,331	1934-35
134,049	5,917	16,289	4,990	1,021	18,501	9,358	91,194	36,925	Lysallpur 1929-30
157,710	5,772	16,163	3,114	1,194	21,260	14,581	92,228	32,850	1934-35
166,632	1,731	2,893	743	203	18,133	17,278	59,803	35	Mianwali 1929-30
227,864	1,806	2,814	921	236	21,816	18,049	60,843	55	1934-35
137,815	7,248	17,896	6,517	2,509	44,111	24,182	118,282	15,761	Montgomery 1929-30
176,931	6,230	15,806	5,726	665	44,119	16,517	115,042	18,365	1934-35
279,573	6,141	11,197	2,922	1,048	47,414	34,089	132,434	4,704	Multan 1929-30
294,650	6,768	11,371	2,707	727	54,962	33,416	138,886	6,458	1934-35
214,547	2,621	5,065	1,323	129	24,617	11,503	85,198	90	Muzaffargarh 1929-30
264,114	2,935	5,029	1,801	70	30,710	23,042	90,222	70	1934-35
121,082	1,269	3,857	517	2,324	22,803	4,148	67,623	2,396	Rawalpindi 1929-30
172,280	2,019	3,847	333	2,012	26,219	5,044	70,462	2,002	1934-35
76,882	1,877	3,260	764	220	16,905	2,487	71,872	31,013	Rohtak 1929-30
84,721	1,700	2,412	557	190	18,170	3,509	72,926	32,287	1934-35
163,689	7,553	17,605	7,804	2,757	38,008	13,617	86,695	4,069	Shahpur 1929-30
194,647	8,034	18,872	7,021	2,214	44,027	16,116	87,016	3,973	1934-35
64,105	5,342	11,281	3,966	475	21,563	2,641	72,783	10,956	Sheikhupura 1929-30
50,348	4,805	9,774	2,993	824	21,957	2,789	69,195	10,672	1934-35
46,523	6,310	7,812	2,467	2,584	13,634	329	89,422	2,585	Sialkot 1929-30
52,560	7,277	8,084	2,220	2,225	13,015	635	91,917	2,792	1934-35
4,026	88	55	8	116	8	...	3,378	2	Simla 1929-30
4,870	81	39	20	107	24	...	3,550	2	1934-35
3,616,792	118,311	222,966	70,541	31,612	604,641	279,203	2,923,649	339,088	Total 1929-30
4,104,496	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,890,875	356,627	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dadu*</i>								
1929-30 . . .	67,002		65,702	48,293	562	29,644	14,391	95,436
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	27,385	81,646	97,944	70,412	4,106	65,768	33,718	82,067
1934-35 . . .	105,081		115,443	78,405	2,437	74,691	40,475	43,642
<i>Karachi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	25,986	32,790	97,318	39,165	1,852	60,088	20,355	77,592
1934-35 . . .	43,158		84,506	41,834	1,709	52,346	24,761	75,765
<i>Larkana</i>								
1929-30 . . .	38,519	89,609	81,245	62,400	756	82,187	37,616	78,377
1934-35 . . .	76,857		44,951	37,617	435	56,358	31,917	61,880
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1929-30 . . .	7,714	108,560	105,809	72,641	491	38,041	15,437	83,111
1934-35 . . .	107,497		116,717	90,814	1,081	42,388	23,384	115,998
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	12,667	72,353	106,665	41,786	474	35,060	11,438	33,407
1934-35 . . .	101,700		116,908	62,476	743	41,139	17,253	45,677
<i>Thar Parkar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	5,628	75,170	238,511	120,687	2,320	28,318	19,900	158,717
1934-35 . . .	76,757		231,881	147,071	3,057	32,898	18,632	177,811
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1929-30 . . .	11,959	53,544	78,588	35,289	228	26,606	9,780	119,315
1934-35 . . .	58,280		65,607	47,156	328	31,152	12,375	124,211
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,244	582,586
1934-35 . . .	680,332		891,715	553,097	10,942	360,906	182,038	790,420

NOTE.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.

* Not in existence in 1929-30.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Dadu*</i>
164,492	2,380	2,944	830	24	14,902	16,287	31,497	5,531	1934-35
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
180,745	6,253	5,491	1,026	23	18,579	37,135	49,886	2,229	1929-30
170,764	8,022	7,342	1,575	23	20,905	24,754	50,538	2,784	1934-35
									<i>Karachi</i>
114,375	4,365	4,037	866	40	15,787	19,562	29,498	2,433	1929-30
76,538	3,904	3,319	1,110	68	13,858	16,713	21,025	2,361	1934-35
									<i>Larkana</i>
136,716	5,030	5,334	488	92	16,052	16,292	59,745	27,445	1929-30
75,036	2,928	2,437	350	36	9,044	5,941	34,510	23,740	1934-35
									<i>Nowabshah</i>
270,462	5,745	5,623	926	56	15,080	31,573	53,384	3,211	1929-30
377,723	4,969	4,604	695	25	18,637	21,841	51,854	3,340	1934-35
									<i>Sukkur</i>
147,392	3,661	4,171	485	25	8,292	6,624	43,232	20,699	1929-30
175,585	4,128	4,573	830	22	9,896	6,824	45,728	24,299	1934-35
									<i>Thar Parkar</i>
505,657	4,704	7,376	1,613	...	39,185	63,416	70,434	4,279	1929-30
447,069	3,739	9,299	2,091	17	50,103	54,904	76,773	5,800	1934-35
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
108,091	2,674	5,511	886	7	4,378	5,552	29,725	22,328	1929-30
114,306	3,006	4,776	725	15	4,237	4,619	26,463	21,794	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
1,461,440	32,482	37,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	335,854	62,621	1929-30
1,691,543	39,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,482	151,682	388,778	89,849	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1929-30	290	117,792	71,453	65,396	19,283	97,291	86,473	54,731
1931-35	118,815		74,976	90,614	27,708	128,644	173,328	63,776
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1929-30	303	154,709	58,956	64,234	10,695	157,897	134,811	63,172
1931-35	147,340		49,220	72,716	16,871	169,120	162,810	64,147
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1929-30	876	343,603	205,541	206,470	22,697	120,412	86,600	106,453
1931-35	344,627		193,382	230,614	24,856	120,878	96,625	103,031
<i>Asamgarh</i>								
1929-30	383	369,567	185,827	202,822	6,695	113,481	107,986	80,092
1931-35	377,658		170,550	203,110	11,036	120,854	108,772	73,144
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1929-30	639	267,962	298,043	317,000	47,651	109,646	85,029	44,374
1931-35	295,622		269,001	265,471	64,601	106,865	96,501	42,516
<i>Ballia</i>								
1929-30	386	128,339	116,642	124,820	386	53,092	51,617	29,055
1931-35	127,573		103,243	119,786	865	51,125	45,070	30,748
<i>Banda</i>								
1929-30	400	188,730	213,467	181,914	17,041	77,215	60,234	39,479
1931-35	174,898		196,741	224,038	17,067	71,138	69,504	26,615
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1929-30	186	229,812	120,409	136,666	8,340	89,200	79,223	16,677
1931-35	222,141		120,167	140,833	13,083	91,090	85,893	14,483
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1929-30	188	203,476	69,045	97,426	37,866	70,005	78,785	12,191
1931-35	217,793		73,623	107,700	36,637	79,359	93,568	11,179
<i>Basti</i>								
1929-30	1,170	557,871	259,358	271,360	4,056	129,587	130,023	49,120
1931-35	540,124		226,506	241,049	8,450	136,454	119,746	38,385
<i>Benares</i>								
1929-30	349	164,863	89,558	91,681	1,075	45,191	37,297	79,039
1931-35	162,066		83,071	95,263	2,536	48,560	38,471	73,221
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1929-30	269	201,062	131,417	125,548	10,960	46,504	43,821	36,566
1931-35	205,860		117,814	129,022	13,221	46,402	44,065	31,445
<i>Budawn</i>								
1929-30	165	183,755	91,955	98,791	16,351	109,772	116,185	22,393
1931-35	207,392		95,250	108,220	20,790	121,160	131,977	22,071
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1929-30	336	170,297	70,574	87,676	4,536	123,233	114,664	38,753
1931-35	162,215		65,542	91,245	6,867	144,176	134,760	33,166
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1929-30	476	174,834	164,523	186,465	47,508	105,077	95,425	48,450
1931-35	164,263		171,150	190,531	48,288	102,439	101,645	43,803
<i>Dhaka Dnn</i>								
1929-30	1,074	46,197	44,749	48,259	649	14,111	8,707	41,772
1931-35	47,723		45,011	53,574	876	14,220	8,984	39,479

NOTE.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1936, except in Almorah, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
135,217	5,867	3,088	2,659	996	13,315	2,685	71,006	9,032	<i>Agra</i> 1929-30
193,220	6,881	3,612	2,709	1,627	15,315	3,746	74,153	8,432	1934-35
89,613	5,554	3,569	3,127	417	20,164	851	78,059	15,501	<i>Aligarh</i> 1929-30
108,045	5,956	7,729	2,725	651	23,592	983	76,784	15,204	1934-35
236,793	6,890	7,428	2,146	199	6,659	2,202	167,468	3,705	<i>Allahabad</i> 1929-30
286,133	8,150	8,140	2,486	179	7,015	2,516	168,436	4,112	1934-35
196,185	3,677	1,917	414	71	5,096	502	206,225	4,649	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1929-30
243,416	4,309	2,009	565	144	5,674	625	221,378	5,692	1934-35
216,382	6,295	7,118	3,427	265	4,125	25	155,650	21,734	<i>Bahraich</i> 1929-30
272,161	8,295	8,260	3,952	182	4,225	44	167,608	24,126	1934-35
306,151	1,630	1,308	321	39	4,785	132	67,067	2,806	<i>Ballia</i> 1929-30
68,180	2,283	1,453	505	196	4,349	127	67,138	3,957	1934-35
187,690	6,120	6,416	2,542	259	1,638	524	81,018	22,317	<i>Banda</i> 1929-30
246,881	7,105	6,253	2,863	217	1,507	552	80,914	23,022	1934-35
196,659	4,707	4,043	1,350	176	5,625	328	122,930	16,400	<i>Bara Banki</i> 1929-30
216,437	5,302	4,586	1,499	213	6,151	289	124,209	16,974	1934-35
38,935	6,263	2,441	977	789	3,599	55	110,013	38,507	<i>Bareilly</i> 1929-30
141,549	6,674	2,746	1,050	467	3,473	78	116,555	48,062	1934-35
250,824	6,230	3,388	1,137	109	7,525	30	268,348	33,461	<i>Basti</i> 1929-30
201,024	6,664	3,342	1,481	97	7,532	54	272,703	41,358	1934-35
83,490	2,146	855	458	57	3,634	854	78,987	2,134	<i>Benares</i> 1929-30
121,075	2,566	936	514	148	4,009	1,176	82,224	1,670	1934-35
34,970	3,025	2,702	882	1,333	5,658	417	84,050	48,113	<i>Bijnor</i> 1929-30
37,441	3,125	3,289	1,015	1,449	5,170	238	82,706	49,977	1934-35
72,072	3,402	3,352	1,176	69	4,452	177	96,350	31,923	<i>Budaun</i> 1929-30
162,196	4,782	3,806	1,623	101	4,315	359	106,984	34,618	1934-35
69,514	3,690	5,634	1,779	745	14,714	361	83,086	26,525	<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1929-30
53,326	3,905	5,481	1,578	843	15,554	546	78,800	26,772	1934-35
279,073	5,576	5,040	2,217	147	4,748	781	107,365	38,287	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1929-30
804,352	6,656	5,566	2,685	271	4,489	843	106,436	37,361	1934-35
73,832	1,969	658	233	2,049	280	116	20,063	4,921	<i>Dehra Dun</i> 1929-30
72,430	2,274	588	116	1,230	192	175	20,475	4,863	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Etah</i>								
1929-30	356	148,692	71,640	77,962	15,943	129,360	123,552	29,046
1934-35		160,053	75,171	87,807	21,090	143,322	151,505	28,296
<i>Etawah</i>								
1929-30	232	117,816	92,781	109,126	30,221	96,941	98,507	30,206
1934-35		105,025	85,631	112,362	43,427	96,904	106,222	29,109
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1929-30	109	142,215	82,073	102,168	25,997	94,383	90,302	30,524
1934-35		143,332	87,634	112,717	30,397	99,634	108,338	30,871
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1929-30	155	134,533	99,200	108,647	32,200	69,365	64,998	87,927
1934-35		135,282	109,240	128,663	35,465	73,205	74,744	75,766
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1929-30	269	338,565	125,798	146,591	3,605	85,636	76,052	50,282
1934-35		331,527	125,730	149,253	6,101	95,301	81,049	46,613
<i>Ghaziपुर</i>								
1929-30	615	176,432	104,276	108,912	757	61,733	53,715	72,363
1934-35		178,378	101,940	116,108	1,733	66,279	53,755	67,189
<i>Gonda</i>								
1929-30	956	448,553	309,100	300,733	10,595	123,928	112,680	62,993
1934-35		453,111	278,266	288,139	17,612	130,963	110,245	56,934
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1929-30	1,209	732,321	386,203	438,634	2,964	153,001	168,714	62,238
1934-35		740,493	340,028	388,573	8,366	160,019	132,714	49,145
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1929-30	299	158,785	140,415	162,908	4,136	53,740	46,522	44,786
1934-35		167,167	139,060	181,707	6,604	50,335	50,422	43,993
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1929-30	313	243,414	125,424	146,539	35,608	104,145	100,163	47,802
1934-35		276,486	143,047	179,826	45,065	108,000	100,897	45,958
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1929-30	211	77,351	60,392	71,102	1,669	41,089	37,872	35,471
1934-35		77,654	60,452	79,251	3,072	43,112	45,719	34,525
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1929-30	437	312,252	138,884	146,287	9,684	97,333	71,812	117,840
1934-35		284,608	127,269	142,444	10,728	101,282	72,402	116,148
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1929-30	416	203,011	205,911	257,817	3,126	73,633	71,579	83,309
1934-35		231,541	215,416	297,023	5,436	72,801	71,646	97,184
<i>Kheri</i>								
1929-30	1,063	220,974	270,098	207,807	67,484	86,820	73,081	44,033
1934-35		243,239	245,659	242,783	72,664	78,962	79,404	40,084
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1929-30	77	119,133	60,041	73,204	8,697	44,614	41,994	17,965
1934-35		116,419	62,631	77,714	11,684	46,150	45,562	17,123
<i>Moinpuri</i>								
1929-30	124	133,945	61,863	82,346	22,550	132,227	126,810	27,476
1934-35		126,761	62,635	87,899	20,137	132,891	142,447	29,545

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
64,985	4,361	5,046	1,925	120	9,028	341	76,404	20,345	Etah 1929-30
92,477	4,847	5,067	1,900	208	9,128	494	81,175	21,378	1934-35
173,510	4,544	6,812	3,110	109	3,650	1,230	80,225	15,661	Etawah 1929-30
208,107	5,059	7,078	3,303	165	3,831	1,070	82,243	15,831	1934-35
158,478	3,772	4,023	1,600	103	4,802	205	78,908	21,020	Farrukhabad 1929-30
194,283	4,317	4,957	1,784	83	4,274	421	84,725	23,004	1934-35
186,797	5,060	4,820	1,971	89	3,545	632	77,325	20,550	Fatehpur 1929-30
219,089	5,360	5,292	2,075	94	3,400	754	78,401	21,255	1934-35
158,825	4,006	3,154	882	292	3,618	402	162,627	6,715	Fyzabad 1929-30
157,687	4,141	3,556	1,080	103	3,778	409	162,842	7,486	1934-35
157,131	2,530	539	197	22	4,015	85	84,972	2,597	Ghazipur 1929-30
192,520	3,331	695	367	75	4,321	197	88,577	3,132	1934-35
206,056	5,283	5,465	2,658	280	6,225	24	210,889	30,307	Gonda 1929-30
206,485	6,481	5,697	2,613	180	5,784	22	210,892	33,779	1934-35
613,275	7,778	2,799	1,014	86	12,285	77	354,898	54,944	Gorakhpur 1929-30
500,362	8,368	2,506	1,236	139	12,278	349	359,762	73,783	1934-35
156,620	2,572	2,567	1,104	132	764	464	64,359	34,744	Hamirpur 1929-30
224,959	2,808	2,415	1,019	102	548	618	65,400	37,507	1934-35
166,800	5,310	3,830	1,713	16	2,119	380	128,177	28,781	Hardoi 1929-30
278,456	6,827	4,898	2,204	100	2,167	521	147,525	32,344	1934-35
90,839	2,223	2,952	1,317	105	4,171	278	36,262	21,109	Jalaun 1929-30
118,448	2,539	3,007	1,411	221	3,789	471	36,071	22,075	1934-35
123,484	2,707	2,359	861	13	2,587	1,880	148,805	3,881	Jaunpur 1929-30
164,448	2,314	2,311	508	9	2,640	1,868	156,730	2,789	1934-35
197,486	2,467	3,597	1,847	424	4,281	223	89,191	30,774	Jhansi 1929-30
238,878	3,389	3,743	1,505	95	3,405	410	93,678	32,335	1934-35
160,538	4,682	5,110	2,282	125	649	21	123,430	37,294	Kheri 1929-30
234,620	5,686	5,582	2,399	123	600	34	139,346	45,398	1934-35
87,677	5,155	2,544	681	396	3,504	186	62,895	7,206	Lucknow 1929-30
115,651	4,955	3,205	709	372	3,404	282	62,340	7,110	1934-35
114,278	5,286	7,258	3,061	181	6,895	768	72,767	16,744	Mainpuri 1929-30
186,063	5,647	7,050	2,891	306	6,735	1,138	74,449	17,349	1934-35

Table V—concluded

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30 . . .	940	226,167	98,172	127,473	2,114	153,197	135,872	56,972
1934-35 . . .		231,863	101,549	151,043	4,409	168,697	170,212	47,137
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	691	244,647	239,598	222,926	3,700	63,792	56,589	44,181
1934-35 . . .		256,109	224,645	236,821	4,723	56,046	41,722	39,594
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	255	262,183	123,653	154,085	24,906	91,585	102,771	27,808
1934-35 . . .		268,978	119,531	149,467	26,775	95,040	105,008	24,169
<i>Muttra</i>								
1929-30 . . .	579	77,532	61,688	49,238	8,582	76,456	56,634	62,897
1934-35 . . .		82,563	68,002	74,239	15,184	94,628	98,323	67,957
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	430	154,717	80,153	100,033	1,345	90,249	78,418	40,891
1934-35 . . .		158,660	77,499	108,312	1,736	88,961	88,339	30,317
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,184	98,720	122,941	66,789	9,521	35,031	16,322	19,344
1934-35 . . .		92,323	103,709	92,484	7,389	38,121	22,569	13,066
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	891	263,312	119,453	112,875	8,918	81,917	60,996	74,569
1934-35 . . .		260,060	111,019	120,210	9,983	84,235	65,653	69,370
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1929-30 . . .	163	99,913	63,981	69,627	37,477	22,053	21,059	7,540
1934-35 . . .		112,360	61,553	73,093	38,308	22,859	24,764	6,909
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1929-30 . . .	772	271,145	151,245	164,150	6,619	89,323	81,353	79,000
1934-35 . . .		260,805	150,659	172,998	8,778	93,509	86,031	71,410
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	667	212,038	120,854	151,442	1,822	88,231	75,222	35,630
1934-35 . . .		209,318	111,658	150,891	2,872	86,835	82,350	32,453
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	282	155,768	90,056	112,558	52,852	66,100	70,260	14,356
1934-35 . . .		156,072	96,941	124,389	61,404	75,432	87,578	15,542
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	632	253,572	210,729	200,508	54,254	102,231	90,015	32,308
1934-35 . . .		274,553	218,627	247,292	68,364	97,724	105,735	30,479
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,599	325,813	127,971	135,843	5,635	94,003	76,769	83,653
1934-35 . . .		315,292	124,079	139,978	8,346	98,592	83,521	63,712
<i>Unao</i>								
1929-30 . . .	105	196,655	111,642	135,034	20,926	80,703	84,500	49,471
1934-35 . . .		189,973	116,878	149,240	25,459	93,563	93,045	47,604
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	23,669	110,671,103	6,232,622	6,578,945	780,934	4,081,515	3,680,093	2,230,887
1934-35 . . .		10,153,285	6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,750

See explanation given in the footnote (page 236).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
65,614	5,356	7,101	1,530	2,286	20,746	886	101,480	47,541	<i>Meerut</i> 1929-30
62,404	5,025	6,129	1,866	2,794	22,685	1,450	103,570	48,667	1934-35
130,707	2,604	2,451	1,108	68	2,093	688	92,714	2,320	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1929-30
127,187	2,826	2,644	1,400	69	2,161	585	93,231	2,091	1934-35
48,527	4,529	3,794	1,253	355	7,264	88	131,641	62,314	<i>Moradabad</i> 1929-30
71,220	5,118	4,365	1,120	314	6,893	200	132,180	52,436	1934-35
79,901	4,264	5,250	1,644	278	11,488	938	44,166	9,529	<i>Muttra</i> 1929-30
95,183	4,740	5,716	1,808	662	14,784	972	47,197	9,239	1934-35
33,424	2,769	4,505	1,146	1,708	12,687	449	63,764	27,845	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> 1929-30
24,776	3,139	3,848	971	1,936	12,007	600	66,421	28,701	1934-35
20,634	5,504	1,134	299	536	244	27	35,896	15,046	<i>Naini Tal</i> 1929-30
21,958	5,004	931	170	631	191	797	35,963	15,127	1934-35
182,312	3,962	6,178	1,441	4	1,944	1,771	134,329	1,941	<i>Parbatgarh</i> 1929-30
227,217	3,846	6,074	1,467	14	2,120	1,841	130,868	2,001	1934-35
44,046	2,755	1,851	547	2	620	23	60,113	26,369	<i>Pilibhit</i> 1929-30
80,802	2,950	1,305	484	42	432	20	64,723	30,934	1934-35
207,726	6,617	6,682	2,822	77	3,524	1,003	132,843	15,581	<i>Rae-Bareilly</i> 1929-30
258,868	7,020	6,722	2,685	72	3,581	968	128,124	15,479	1934-35
26,883	7,155	4,290	1,328	2,415	5,873	752	89,005	33,092	<i>Saharanpur</i> 1929-30
34,096	6,648	3,582	907	1,486	4,986	630	87,432	34,120	1934-35
125,259	3,420	2,711	980	65	1,681	29	96,800	38,345	<i>Shakjahanpur</i> 1929-30
216,913	4,682	3,496	1,397	112	1,493	68	113,187	43,451	1934-35
236,826	6,694	4,917	2,341	49	2,461	332	152,741	23,351	<i>Sitapur</i> 1929-30
392,901	8,869	6,215	2,590	71	2,517	839	166,712	30,701	1934-35
183,921	4,079	5,561	1,450	24	539	1,511	158,927	4,402	<i>Sultanpur</i> 1929-30
232,322	5,192	5,797	1,776	30	669	1,308	153,789	4,458	1934-35
172,924	4,964	3,596	1,815	49	3,882	317	105,186	26,733	<i>Unao</i> 1929-30
203,701	5,394	3,945	1,737	33	3,688	304	106,657	28,744	1934-35
6,563,003	205,475	191,132	70,383	18,250	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	997,996	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,133	18,706	260,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	1934-35

Table VI

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(S) ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	
Ajmer-Mer- wara	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1933-34	797,226	241,114	72,761	483,351	211,261	2,49,809	218,633
	1934-35	797,226	241,337	72,761	483,128	203,531	2,65,983	218,638
	1935-36	797,226	240,948	72,761	483,517	204,353	2,67,731	218,633
	1936-37	797,226	241,967	72,761	482,498	182,322	2,41,573	218,633
	1937-38	797,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,52,117	218,633
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1933-34	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	166,082	1,14,734	189,439
	1934-35	973,695	163,421	...	805,274	161,424	1,14,734	189,439
	1935-36	973,695	163,421	...	805,274	182,417	1,14,734	189,439
	1936-37	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	116,414	1,14,734	189,439
	1937-38	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,980	1,14,734	189,439
	Total							
	1933-34	1,770,921	409,535	72,761	1,288,625	317,343	3,64,696	408,122
	1934-35	1,770,921	409,768	72,761	1,288,402	304,955	4,00,717	408,122
	1935-36	1,770,921	409,369	72,761	1,288,791	336,770	3,72,465	408,122
	1936-37	1,770,921	410,388	72,761	1,287,772	289,736	3,66,407	408,122
	1937-38	1,770,921	410,831	72,761	1,287,390	305,222	3,96,861	408,122
	Assam	Raiyatwari						
1933-34		29,830,659	25,701,272	...	4,135,387	3,239,539	1,24,68,507	...
1934-35		29,836,775	25,681,297	...	4,155,478	3,144,945	1,16,97,048	...
1935-36		29,864,004	25,657,155	...	4,196,909	3,465,041	1,18,40,613	...
1936-37		29,864,570	25,600,691	...	4,263,879	3,669,900	1,21,68,637	...
1937-38		29,867,500	25,541,480	...	4,326,020	3,654,983	1,23,06,355	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled								
1933-34		1,722,270	1,254,546	...	467,723	247,634	15,39,478	...
1934-35		1,728,683	1,261,716	...	466,967	239,086	16,11,508	...
1935-36		1,711,403	1,248,320	...	463,083	332,612	16,01,405	...
1936-37		1,700,933	1,245,027	...	455,911	296,411	15,02,223	...
1937-38		1,692,122	1,243,876	...	454,746	299,477	17,03,619	...
Zamindari, permanently settled								
1933-34		3,925,962	...	...	3,925,962	1,507,977	3,73,001	...
1934-35		3,919,342	...	...	3,919,342	1,427,704	3,70,805	...
1935-36		3,919,898	...	...	3,919,825	1,742,721	3,70,778	...
1936-37		3,919,292	...	...	3,919,292	1,864,880	3,70,764	...
1937-38		3,919,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,839,125	3,70,705	...
Total								
1933-34	35,484,800	26,955,818	...	8,528,982	74,095,160	1,33,81,041	8,622,251	
1934-35	35,484,800	26,943,013	...	8,541,787	74,895,715	1,30,79,359	8,622,251	
1935-36	35,484,800	26,905,475	...	8,579,325	75,540,374	1,36,12,790	8,622,251	
1936-37	35,484,800	26,845,718	...	8,639,082	75,831,200	1,41,81,623	8,622,251	
1937-38	35,484,800	26,784,856	...	8,699,944	75,813,585	1,44,40,079	8,622,251	

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included, as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. Areas under Government forests in the Central Provinces and Benar, and the forest area of one district in the United Provinces, are, however, shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay and Benar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is charged for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed". Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(5) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collection which includes collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* Details not available.

† Incomplete.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (col. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
1 2 3	2,49,902	— 8 2	1 2 11	218,638	1 2 3	3	169,263	1933-34
1 4 11	2,85,083	— 9 6	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 11	3	169,263	1934-35
1 2 10	2,67,731	— 8 6	1 4 2	218,633	1 2 10	3	169,263	1935-36
1 1 8	2,41,679	— 8 —	1 5 2	218,638	1 1 8	3	169,263	1936-37
1 4 8	2,82,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,638	1 4 8	3	169,263	1937-38
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 4	166,209	— 11 9	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 2 1	166,209	— 11 9	...	...	1933-34
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 10	166,209	— 11 9	...	...	1934-35
— 9 8	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 15 9	166,209	— 11 9	...	...	1935-36
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 6	166,209	— 11 9	...	...	1936-37
								1937-38
— 15 6	3,04,636	— 4 6	1 2 5	374,842	— 15 11	3	169,263	Total
1 1 —	4,03,717	— 5 —	1 5 —	374,842	1 1 1	3	169,263	1933-34
— 15 10	3,72,485	— 4 7	1 1 8	374,842	— 15 11	3	169,263	1934-35
— 14 —	3,66,407	— 4 6	1 3 1	374,842	— 15 3	3	169,263	1935-36
1 — 10	3,96,851	— 4 11	1 4 10	374,842	1 — 11	3	169,263	1936-37
								1937-38
...	99,01,011	2 4 4	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	Rajputwari
...	96,24,042	2 4 9	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1933-34
...	96,95,032	2 4 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1934-35
...	98,38,357	2 4 11	2 10 10	(a)	(a)	...	...	1935-36
...	99,68,601	2 4 10	2 11 7	(a)	(a)	...	...	1936-37
								1937-38
...	8,38,808	1 12 8	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	8,94,793	1 14 8	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1933-34
...	8,80,696	1 14 9	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1934-35
...	8,74,038	1 14 8	2 15 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1935-36
...	8,71,654	1 14 8	2 14 7	(a)	(a)	...	...	1936-37
								1937-38
...	8,73,031	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	8,70,805	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1933-34
...	8,70,773	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1934-35
...	8,70,764	— 1 6	— 3 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1935-36
...	8,70,705	— 1 6	— 3 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1936-37
								1937-38
1 8 10	1,06,02,880	1 8 10	(a)	(a)	(a)	8	136,029	Total
1 9 5	1,07,99,640	1 4 3	(a)	(a)	(a)	8	136,029	1933-34
1 9 8	1,08,55,605	1 4 3	(b)	(a)	(a)	8	136,029	1934-35
1 10 8	1,10,88,179	1 4 6	1 14 5	(a)	(a)	8	136,079	1935-36
1 10 10	1,12,00,880	1 4 7	1 14 10	(a)	(a)	8	136,079	1936-37
			(b)					1937-38

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by ryots to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazars), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of alienated lands less quit rent; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huaccho tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class O land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is generally that of the last census.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Column 9.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (a).

Column 10.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (b).

† Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
	1932-33	39,277,329	1,398,015	409,560	36,869,763	16,535,330	2,20,60,028
	1937-38	39,163,169	1,929,829	409,576	36,818,765	16,923,208	2,31,55,023
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1932-33	9,977,268	2,466,195	3,142,090	4,369,983	2,831,679	80,99,205
	1937-38	10,099,853	2,678,626	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,73,057
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1932-33 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,58,862
	1937-38 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,56,502
	<i>Total</i>						
Bihar (c)	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1931-32	41,889,527	1,687,012	207,536	39,944,919	19,377,118	1,07,78,524
	1936-37	39,693,963	994,364	207,566	38,492,038	17,095,171	1,07,30,086
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1931-32	11,333,448	4,201,184	811,252	6,321,062	3,732,379	55,49,693
	1936-37	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,866,574	18,51,872
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1931-32 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,70,416
	1936-37 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,24,427
	<i>Total</i>						
Bombay (d)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1930-31	74,769,351	44,158,190	402,871	30,208,290	23,816,059	...
	1935-36	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,080	22,803,762	19,889,737	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1930-31	3,971,039	1,652,303	137,525	2,180,705	(a) 568,585	...
	1935-36	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,623,437	(b) 234,213	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1930-31	78,740,389	45,810,598	540,396	32,388,985	24,375,544	*4,83,13,813
	1935-36	48,653,446	23,837,692	389,553	24,426,199	20,123,050	*3,75,37,504
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1933-34	11,184,123	1,461,737	...	9,710,386	6,781,956	89,55,595
	1934-35	11,185,164	1,464,017	...	9,720,537	6,790,602	89,59,380
	1935-36	11,188,813	1,465,885	...	9,722,918	7,311,708	89,49,726
	1936-37	11,197,398	1,489,031	...	10,001,437	7,200,356	89,33,949
	1937-38	11,192,155	1,489,931	...	10,002,221	7,199,622	88,78,865

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

* No details.

+ Includes 2,238,334 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available.
+ Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Patna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
+ Includes 5,535,443 acres in Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Patna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
+ Figures relate to Berar only. (c) Includes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available. (b) Incomplete.
(c) Figures for 1931-32 relate to "Bihar and Orissa". (d) Figures for 1930-31 relate to Bombay including Sind.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (c) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	
...	2,267,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	Bengal
...	2,31,34,707	— 10 —	1 3 7	...	...	...	...
...	80,87,188	1 13 7	2 9 11	...	...	...	...
...	83,44,898	1 15 3	3 3 3	...	...	...	...
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
— 10 2*	3,07,58,800	— 11 11	1 3 6	*45,155,582	— 10 10*	*77	*2,110,898	Total
— 10 5*	2,14,79,605	— 12 2	1 2 7	*43,480,029	— 11 7*	*78	*2,121,914	
...	Bihar (c)
...	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	...	...	...	...
...	1,07,07,214	— 4 6	— 7 5	...	...	...	...
...	54,75,689	— 13 10	1 3 4	...	...	...	...
...	18,06,105	— 10 6	— 14 3	...	...	...	...
...	
...	4,896	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,668	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	
...	
— 7 3	1,63,25,680	— 5 7	— 10 4	*27,885,273	*— 9 4	*43	*1,383,861	Total
— 6 6	1,25,16,982	— 4 10	— 9 6	*27,042,963	*— 5 5	*36	*1,179,272	
...	4,05,59,983	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,384,004	2 4 2	Bombay (d)
...	2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 11	16,482,557	1 14 9	...	...
...	
...	13,60,568	— 10 —	(f) 1 6 9	1,064,299	1 4 5	...	...
...	9,48,139	— 9 4	(f) 4 — 9	1,202,317	— 12 5	...	...
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
*2 5 6	4,19,20,556	1 4 9	1 11 6	19,028,303	2 3 3	*73	*2,704,860	Total
*2 3 11	3,05,55,329	1 4 1	1 8 4	16,564,874	1 13 5	*71	*2,249,846	
...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
2 14 4	1,02,14,169	1 — 10	1 8 1	3,334,111	2 14 5	19	352,065	Rajputwari
2 14 4	1,03,39,388	1 — 10	1 8 2	3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	
2 14 3	1,02,75,248	1 — 11	1 6 6	3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	
2 14 2	1,02,72,439	1 — 5	1 6 10	3,334,111	2 14 6	19	352,065	
2 13 11	1,01,82,671	1 — 4	1 8 9	3,334,111	2 14 4	19	352,065	
...	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).

(e) See footnote 1 on page 245.

(f) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar— continued	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1932-34	40,452,859	13,528,748	...	26,924,211	14,439,898	}	
	1934-35	40,450,187	13,526,657	...	26,923,510	14,242,162		
	1935-36	39,462,608	13,674,397	...	26,888,211	14,237,610		
	1936-37	39,461,103	12,682,233	...	26,881,870	14,375,563		
	1937-38	39,464,454	12,581,266	...	26,883,188	14,283,061		
	Government Forests							
	1933-34	12,451,800	12,451,800	}	...	...	...
	1934-35	12,450,632	12,450,632		...	...	...
	1935-36	12,435,048	12,435,048		...	...	...
	1936-37	12,450,200	12,450,200		...	...	...
	1937-38	12,435,222	12,435,222		...	...	...
	Total							
	1933-34	64,088,382	27,441,785	...	36,643,697	21,271,795	2,34,27,532	15,607,723
	1934-35	64,035,953	27,441,906	...	36,644,047	21,032,754	2,33,89,785	15,607,723
	1935-36 (a)	63,036,469	25,475,340	...	36,611,129	21,549,378	2,34,80,856	15,323,056
	1936-37 (a)	63,105,671	25,222,964	...	36,883,307	21,575,918	2,34,37,917	15,323,068
	1937-38 (a)	63,081,831	25,206,422	...	36,885,409	21,492,683	2,32,39,875	15,323,058
Coorg	Raiyatwari							
	1932-33	1,019,520	905,693	...	113,837	•	4,15,492	163,327
	1937-38	1,012,364	846,821	...	162,343	•	4,51,897	163,327
Delhi	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1933-34	368,656	35,828	...	332,828	213,034	5,68,830*	636,246
	1934-35	368,580	35,828	...	332,752	204,696	5,87,307	636,246
	1935-36	368,494	35,828	...	332,666	212,761	5,57,101	636,246
	1936-37	368,081	4,878	...	364,053	214,186	3,86,903	636,246
	1937-38	368,412	4,878	...	363,534	213,444	3,86,285	636,246
Madras	Raiyatwari							
	1928-29	62,515,788	28,474,322	669,580	33,374,884	25,266,691	6,06,04,168	30,378,117
	1933-34	62,176,031	27,462,219	631,836	34,081,976	25,357,067	6,62,61,607	33,480,041
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1928-29	23,531,218	13,018,801	707,917	9,804,500	7,295,585	71,77,287	9,226,582
	1933-34	23,589,624	12,333,364	535,702	10,716,538	6,442,847	71,96,441	10,376,163
	Whole inam villages							
	1928-29	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	...	...	15,65,224	2,714,275
	1933-34	5,284,878	6,254,878	...	...	...	16,74,511	2,871,135
	Total							
	1928-29	91,531,217	46,977,356	1,377,497	43,179,384	32,562,276	7,53,40,679	43,918,065
	1933-34	91,019,533	45,060,481	1,170,538	44,798,514	31,789,704	7,71,32,919	46,729,369

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

* No information.

† Not available.

‡ Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 9).

(a) See footnote (b) on page 60.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
†	1,18,50,488	— 7 1	— 12 1	†	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
	1,19,80,124	— 7 1	— 13 6					1933-34 . . .
	1,20,78,689	— 7 2	— 13 7					1934-35 . . .
	1,20,12,609	— 7 2	— 13 4					1935-36 . . .
	1,17,39,610	— 7 —	— 18 2					1936-37 . . .
								1937-38 . . .
								Government Forests
								1933-34 . . .
								1934-35 . . .
								1935-36 . . .
								1936-37 . . .
								1937-38 . . .
								Total
1 8 2	2,20,64,877	— 9 8	1 — 7	12,959,921	1 11 2	50	1,251,541	1933-34 . . .
1 8 2	2,22,19,507	— 9 8	1 — 11	12,959,921	1 11 5	50	1,251,541	1934-35 . . .
1 8 6	2,23,53,987	— 9 9	1 — 7	12,982,654	1 11 7	50	1,251,541	1935-36(a) . . .
1 8 6	2,22,85,039	— 9 8	1 — 6	12,982,654	1 11 6	50	1,251,541	1936-37(a) . . .
1 8 3	2,19,32,281	— 9 6	1 — 3	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	1937-38(a) . . .
								Raigatwari
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 11 7	*	*	*	...	...	1932-33
2 12 3	3,26,183	2 — 2	*	*	*	...	...	1937-38
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
— 14 4	4,41,997	1 5 2	2 1 2	636,246	— 11 1	3	428,741	1933-34 . . .
— 14 9	5,40,373	1 9 11	2 10 3	636,246	— 13 6	3	428,741	1934-35 . . .
— 14 —	5,48,610	1 10 5	2 9 3	636,246	— 13 9	3	428,741	1935-36 . . .
— 9 9	3,78,250	1 — 8	1 12 4	636,246	— 9 6	3	428,741	1936-37 . . .
— 9 8	3,79,162	1 — 8	1 12 5	636,246	— 9 6	3	428,741	1937-38 . . .
2 3 1	6,47,18,461	1 15 —	2 9 —	30,378,117	2 2 1	136	3,882,081	Raigatwari
2 — 7	6,69,02,289	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	1928-29 . . .
								1933-34 . . .
— 12 5	65,58,263	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,582	— 11 4	24	441,680	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 1	71,40,965	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,198	— 11 —	28	538,614	1928-29 . . .
								1933-34 . . .
— 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,985	Whole inam villages
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	80,441	1928-29 . . .
								1933-34 . . .
								Total
1 12 6	7,12,72,714	1 10 5	2 3 —	39,904,709	1 12 10	162	4,173,706	1928-29 . . .
1 10 6	7,34,43,197	1 10 3	2 4 11	43,858,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	1933-34 . . .

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 245).
§ See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 74.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
North-West Frontier Province	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	8,446,194	742,986	344,790	7,358,468	2,105,256	27,51,654	2,490,898
	1934-35	*8,576,427	739,227	344,790	7,492,410	2,039,751	28,05,668	2,496,886
	1935-36	*8,576,878	743,538	344,932	7,488,118	2,068,433	28,13,865	2,496,886
	1936-37	*8,576,738	742,340	344,932	7,489,466	2,090,803	28,37,782	2,496,888
	1937-38	*8,576,769	742,334	344,961	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,496,886
Orissa (a)	Rajputwari, Gountiai and Malguzari 1936-37	8,929,816	1,733,131	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1936-37	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,469,833	4,79,694	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1936-37	6,815,356	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,78,586	...
	Miscellaneous revenue 1936-37 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,440	...
	Total							
	1936-37	20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,836	11,746,690	5,887,422	53,05,077	8,044,871†
Panjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	60,171,765	1,988,055	21,765,340	36,523,370	27,471,437	5,13,03,607	23,551,210
	1934-35	60,173,901	1,351,426	23,921,407	32,901,168	25,423,563	4,95,55,721	23,551,210
	1935-36	*60,174,609	1,330,893	25,930,150	32,905,057	26,383,983	5,35,58,168	23,551,210
	1936-37	60,174,660	1,336,534	24,836,033	33,951,373	26,760,190	5,34,38,017	23,551,210
	1937-38	60,154,724	1,296,792	24,979,798	33,878,134	26,383,766	5,42,21,285	23,551,210
Sind (b)	Rajputwari 1935-36	30,180,024	22,168,960	34,349	7,976,715	4,608,502	1,73,54,528	3,888,323
United Pro- vinces	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1931-32	61,002,002	2,442,563	3,460,821	55,098,618	33,267,033	6,15,07,610	33,345,802
	1936-37	60,660,243	2,366,380	4,535,754	53,758,169	31,761,966	6,23,24,328	41,111,661‡
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1931-32	6,724,110	209,926	1,098,677	5,416,507	3,321,434	52,62,886	4,880,167
	1936-37	7,306,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	5,272,382
	Forest area 1931-32	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...	...
	Total 1931-32†	67,833,586	2,858,963	4,659,498	60,616,125	35,116,203	7,03,83,740	40,715,140
	1933-37	67,566,253	2,802,076	5,634,431	59,729,746	35,018,288	6,77,59,078	548,408,768

* Represents total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9).

† No details.

‡ Details by tenures for certain districts in the province not being available, the figures shown under different tenures do not lead to the totals shown in the different columns in all cases.

(a) Figures for 1931-32 are included under Bihar.

(b) " " 1930-31 " " " Bombay.

§ See footnote (a) on page 253.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ¹ (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 8	24,06,931	— 5 5	1 3 —	(c)	(c)	12	322,691	North-West Frontier Province
1 2 —	26,52,113	— 5 7	1 4 10			12	322,691	
1 2 —	26,84,932	— 5 9	1 4 9			12	322,691	
1 2 2	26,91,610	— 5 9	1 4 7			11	312,775	
1 1 9	26,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11			11	312,775	
...	10,10,396	— 9 5	— 14 2	(c)	(c)	...	...	Orissa (a)
...	3,33,061	— 1 1	— 2 2			...	...
...	33,22,086	— 10 9	1 7 4			...	...
...	
† 10 7	46,61,456	— 6 4	— 12 8			† 10	† 245,030	
2 2 10	4,87,57,510	1 5 4	1 12 4	(c)	(c)	59	2,390,886	Punjab
2 1 8	4,87,85,329	1 6 9	1 13 5			59	2,390,886	
2 4 4	5,05,47,372	1 8 6	1 14 7			59	2,390,886	
2 4 4	4,78,43,045	1 6 7	1 12 7			59	2,390,886	
2 4 10	5,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10			59	2,390,886	
4 7 5	1,82,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,898,323	4 3 1	9	569,094	Sind (b)
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 18 5	‡ 23,480,847	1 11 2	(c)	(c)	United Provinces
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	‡ 31,230,530	1 8 10	(c)	(c)	
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 3 6	‡ 2,864,472	— 15 4	(c)	(c)	
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	‡ 3,279,253	— 15 4	(c)	(c)	
...	
1 7 7	6,98,33,348	1 2 6	1 13 4	‡ 27,289,446	‡ 1 10 —	‡ 91	‡ 3,744,719	
6 5	6,65,38,586	1 1 10	1 18 11	‡ 35,287,285	‡ 1 7 11	‡ 117	‡ 3,890,896	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).

¹ See footnote 1 on page 245.

(c) Not available.

(d) See footnotes § on page 289.

§ Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less head-quarters [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ajmer	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	392,870	...	392,870	120,088	1,70,206	82,249
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	401,694	154,321	247,373	34,109	28,533	87,138
Kekri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	572,001	14,100	557,901	70,871	88,201	102,361
Merwara	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	404,355	242,410	80,185	80,209	1,02,911	136,384
Total	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	787,226	242,410	482,065	200,242	2,62,117	218,633
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	104,980	1,14,734	189,480
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	410,831	1,287,329	305,222	3,96,851	408,122

NOTE.—The table is prepared annually.

Column 1.—The *khales* area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the *jagir* or *istamar* areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)".

Column 4 includes in the case of the *khales* villages the assessed cultivated area including assessed fallows.

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE

(AJMER-MERWARA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a. p.	£	B a. p.	£ a. p.	No.	£ a. p.	No.	No.	
2 2 11	1,79,206	— 7 4	1 7 11	82,249	2 2 11	2	140,921	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ajmer
— 8 1	26,533	— 1 10	— 13 5	58,382	— 8 1	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }
— 13 6	86,201	— 2 6	1 3 6	99,527	— 13 10	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Keri
— 12 —	1,02,911	1 2 6	1 4 6	138,334	— 12 —	1	28,843	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Marwar
1 4 8	2,52,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 8	3	169,238	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Total
— 11 7	1,14,784	— 2 3	1 1 6	156,209	— 11 9	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }
1 — 10	3,96,851	— 4 11	1 4 10	374,843	1 — 11	3	169,233	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)", the crop portion of the fully assessed area.
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages.

*See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Bakpara Frontier Tract	Raiyattwari	Acres 639,677	Acres 636,368	...	Acres 3,489	Acres ...	Rs 10,217	5,148	2 — 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	123	...	...	123	...	279		
Cachar	Raiyattwari	2,181,297	1,831,791	...	349,506	263,606	6,65,189	670,581	1 7 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	290,383	171,164	...	119,219	63,936	1,54,121		
Darrang	Raiyattwari	1,584,311	1,031,674	...	552,637	486,984	15,29,107	634,817	3 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	234,560	106,183	...	39,386	24,224	2,76,323		
Garo Hills	Raiyattwari	2,016,852	1,962,648	...	54,204	41,287	2,38,079	180,911	1 3 11
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	50	12		
Goalpara	Raiyattwari	631,516	787,910	...	173,606	173,692	4,26,342	882,748	— 7 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	99,003	99,804	...	89	70	1,265		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	1,618,982	...	...	1,618,982	209,800	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyattwari	2,389,333	1,418,808	...	976,527	923,322	26,72,053	876,746	2 12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	64,827	68,625	...	6,302	6,302	20,872		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyattwari	1,558,617	1,545,512	...	13,105	12,964	104,633	109,926	— 15 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	423	...	...	423	423	766		
Lakhimpur	Raiyattwari	2,382,917	1,863,044	...	519,873	431,600	21,15,379	724,582	3 10 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	326,943	235,056	...	91,787	67,862	5,26,321		
Jorhat Hills		5,178,880	5,178,880	...	...	...	51,138	124,404	— 6 7
Naga Hills		2,747,620	2,747,041	...	479	...	95,170	178,644	— 8 7
Nowgong	Raiyattwari	2,441,917	1,905,972	...	535,945	486,182	14,18,920	562,681	2 9 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	51,623	46,893	...	4,680	4,680	62,157		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Raiyattwari	2,046,616	2,032,105	...	14,511	9,227	51,192	53,345	1 — 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,384	602	...	882	317	2,336		
Sivasagar	Raiyattwari	2,698,689	2,146,022	...	753,567	613,684	23,36,454	933,326	2 16 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	396,261	281,025	...	104,226	54,666	4,19,980		
Sylhet	Raiyattwari	863,359	484,787	...	378,472	213,395	5,03,377	2,724,342	— 7 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	212,883	166,224	...	87,689	68,887	3,11,300		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,309,768	...	...	2,309,768	1,619,276	3,60,282		
TOTAL	Raiyattwari	20,367,600	25,541,480	...	4,326,020	3,654,943	1,23,03,355	8,622,261	1 10 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,608,122	1,243,376	...	454,746	290,477	17,63,619		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,919,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,869,126	3,70,705		
GRAND TOTAL		35,484,500	20,784,856	...	8,699,944	5,813,538(a)	1,44,40,679	8,622,261	1 10 10

Column 1—Raiyattwari includes, besides raiyattwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house tax or poll tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2.01 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

(a) Incomplete.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 10,056 270 }	{ 2 14 1 2 4 4 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Ralipara Frontier Tract }
{ 5,80,000 1,40,284 }	{ 1 10 7 1 2 10 }	{ 2 3 2 2 3 1 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 1 }	{ 13,069 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Cachar }
{ 13,40,347 81,164 }	{ 2 6 10 2 " 11 }	{ 2 12 1 3 5 7 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 1 }	{ 10,268 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Darrang }
{ 1,10,603 12 }	{ 2 " 7 " " 5 }	{ 2 10 10 " 8 10 }	{ * * }	{ * * }	{ " " }	{ " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) }	{ Garo Hills }
{ 2,97,550 131 11,411 }	{ 1 11 5 1 5 2 " " 1 }	{ 1 11 7 1 13 11 " " 10 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " }	{ " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled) }	{ Goalpara }
{ 23,09,735 10,178 }	{ 2 5 10 1 9 10 }	{ 2 8 " " " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 2 }	{ 35,574 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Kamrup }
{ 27,904 766 }	{ 2 2 2 1 13 " }	{ 2 2 6 1 13 " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 1 }	{ 26,586 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Khasi and Jaintia Hills }
{ 13,71,38 2,43,146 }	{ 2 10 2 2 11 3 }	{ 3 2 10 4 4 7 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 1 }	{ 18,784 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Lakhimpur }
{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " }	{ " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Lushai Hills }
{ 669 }	{ 1 6 4 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " }	{ " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Naga Hills }
{ 12,40,157 8,751 }	{ 2 5 " " " " " " }	{ 2 8 10 1 14 3 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 1 }	{ 10,418 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Nowgong }
{ 25,883 2,335 }	{ 1 12 6 2 10 4 }	{ 2 12 11 7 5 10 }	{ * * }	{ * * }	{ " " }	{ " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Sadiya Frontier Tract }
{ 21,77,863 2,36,480 }	{ 2 14 3 2 4 4 }	{ 3 8 8 4 5 " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " }	{ " " }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Sibsagar }
{ 4,68,234 1,43,248 3,59,282 }	{ 1 3 9 1 10 2 " 2 5 }	{ 3 8 " " " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 1 }	{ 21,435 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled) }	{ Sylhet }
{ " " " " }	{ " 4 10 " 14 8 " " 1 6 }	{ 2 11 7 2 14 7 " 3 2 }	{ " " " " }	{ " " " " }	{ 8 }	{ 136,079 }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled) }	{ TOTAL }
1,12,00,860	1 4 7	1 14 10	*	*	8	136,079	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area.

*Not available.

** See footnote † on page 245.

† Defective owing to incomplete data.

LAND REVENUE
(BENGAL)

Table VI—continued

No. 77.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less fencibles [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Bakarganj.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,373,175	23,235	...	1,349,940	1,497,647	18,68,436		
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	637,665	109,325	...	558,340	476,340	10,98,861	2,039,050	1 1 2
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	92,976		
Bankura.	1,670,328	...	...	1,670,328	1,233,200	4,92,133	1,111,721	— 7 2
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,992	...	...	9,992	...	8,227		
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Birbhum.	1,084,288	...	...	1,084,288	587,378	10,35,540		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	10,640	...	...	10,640	2,608	7,792	847,654	1 1 8
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	4,451		
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bogra.	845,318	...	176	845,143	532,708	4,12,208		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	36,764	...	...	36,764	21,492	84,038	1,030,497	— 7 9
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	24,121		
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan.	1,688,814	...	...	1,688,814	806,761	30,14,774		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	11,620	...	...	11,620	3,389	31,889	1,675,099	1 14 11
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	611,030	74,610	...	536,420	336,617	5,20,650		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,032,770	603,066	...	430,704	270,435	10,03,941	1,707,038	— 13 9
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts	8,204,627	...	3,141,837	62,790	66,925	1,75,089	212,022	— 13 2
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca.	1,633,830	...	...	1,633,830	1,344,492	4,27,718		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	73,410	4,860	...	68,660	62,890	2,33,400	3,432,577	— 3 2
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	16,669		
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling.	9,996	9,996	...	...	...	316		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	786,684	384,279	...	361,405	187,200	4,38,702	819,636	1 0 —
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur.	2,630,348	...	...	2,630,348	1,211,000	15,31,038		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	50	...	...	50	...	96	1,791,354	— 13 11
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	4,543		
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faridpur.	1,419,492	...	...	1,419,482	1,359,326	5,33,413		
{ Zamindari (permanently settled)	88,496	...	...	88,486	84,074	2,30,815	2,362,215	— 5 5
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	41,605		
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...

The table is prepared quinquennially and the figures were last collected in 1937-38.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b).—Includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a)).	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 13,58,465 16,99,551 ...	- 14 - 3 - 8 ...	- 14 6 8 9 1 ...	{ 2,935,000	1 - 6	2	46,678	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bakerganj
{ 4,92,133 8,227	- 4 8 - 13 2	- 6 4	{ 1,11,721	- 7 2	3	62,388	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Bankura
{ 10,85,540 7,792 ...	- 15 3 - 11 9 ...	1 12 3 2 15 9 ...	{ 947,554	1 1 8	1	10,998	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbhum
{ 4,12,208 84,636 ...	- 7 9 2 4 10 ...	- 12 4 3 15 - ...	{ ...	...	1	14,819	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 30,14,774 81,889	1 12 7 2 12 3	4 15 6 9 6 7	{ 1,675,699	1 14 11	4	98,851	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Bardwan
{ 5,29,630 10,03,941	- 15 10 2 5 6	1 9 2 3 11 8	{ (a)	...	1	58,156	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong
1,46,910	2 5 5	2 9 4	212,022	- 11 ~	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 4,77,718 2,38,400 ...	- 4 2 3 7 8 ...	- 5 1 3 12 7 ...	{ 3,432,577	- 3 ~	2	172,707	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
4,38,702	1 2 4	2 5 5	290,260	1 8 2	2	27,364	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darjeeling
{ 15,31,938 96 ...	- 9 8 1 14 9 ...	1 4 2	{ 1,781,354	- 13 11	1	19,153	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 2,53,413 2,09,816 ...	- 6 - 2 9 8 ...	- 6 3 2 11 7 ...	{ 2,362,215	- 5 2	2	42,410	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur

* See footnote † on page 245
(a) Not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less fundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	£	No.	£ s. p.
Hooghly	Zamindari (permanently settled)	760,630	63,644	...	696,986	561,036	9,23,221	1,114,235	— 13 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,496	...	...	7,496	...	11,848
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,503
Howrah	Zamindari (permanently settled)	314,968	84,738	...	230,230	88,060	4,13,469	1,088,867	— 6 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	18,933	11,717	...	7,216	3,940	11,809		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	643,535	643,535	346,788	1,36,664	953,337	1 0 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,232,953	479,626	...	763,327	487,230	13,81,020		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	55,011
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,842,367	35,773	...	1,806,594	761,040	8,78,827	1,671,164	— 3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	15,169	6,697	...	8,572	3,611	20,556		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,663,671	1,432,679	...	1,231,092	837,636	6,12,670	1,620,149	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	307,200	23,395	...	278,805	...	3,12,493		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,235,553	1,235,553	885,082	4,08,460	1,054,496	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	45,446	...	...	45,446	30,966	69,812
Midnapore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,114,608	3,114,608	1,919,542	24,07,003	2,795,093	1 — —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	120,692	...	...	120,692	74,532	2,28,620
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	75,201
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,279,890	1,279,890	850,900	9,74,668	1,441,303	— 12 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	39,774	...	...	39,774	...	1,09,076
Mymensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,839,720	3,839,720	2,195,924	7,89,721	5,180,262	— 3 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	185,200	...	...	195,200	85,654	1,44,693
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,524	1,712,524	981,129	8,02,331	1,520,632	— 9 0
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	69,076	...	...	69,076	62,105	1,26,176
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	711,119	711,119	547,370	4,49,875	1,706,719	— 11 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	260,401	...	...	260,401	191,850	7,72,694
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,218
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,113,554	1,113,554	870,818	4,08,306	1,445,654	— 6 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	49,960	...	...	49,960	...	70,730
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,640
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,643,580	43,828	409,400	1,199,552	990,500	8,91,033	1,428,018	— 11 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	23,413	3,751	10,200	11,462	4,900	31,615		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,232,320	2,232,320	...	10,11,343	2,594,785	— 6 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,120	...	...	6,120	1,742,850	22,390
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,421
Tippah	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,650,161	1,650,161	1,446,613	11,73,149	3,100,735	— 6 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,787	...	...	10,787	10,687	25,739
24-Unt- CUTTACK	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,314,051	161,306	...	1,152,725	770,509	12,56,011	2,713,874	— 13 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,793,789	1,047,020	...	746,769	502,560	11,02,886		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,158,103	1,929,529	469,675	36,818,765	18,923,203	2,31,35,027	48,989,224	— 10 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,099,353	2,678,626	3,132,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,78,057		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,66,692
GRAND TOTAL		49,258,022	4,608,455	3,561,612	41,097,655	27,092,046	3,16,64,682	48,989,224	— 10 5

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 250).

* Includes 5,556,403 acres in Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURES	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	No.	Rs a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 9,23,321 11,846 ...	{ 1 5 2 1 9 4 ...	{ 1 10 4 ...	{	{	7	179,622	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly
{ 4,13,459 11,800 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 10 2 ...	{ 4 11 1 2 15 11 ...	{ 810,000 33,847 ...	{ — 8 2 — 5 7 ...	2	265,220	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Howrah
{ 1,36,684 13,84,049 ...	{ 3 6 1 13 4 ...	{ — 6 4 2 15 5 ...	{ 983,387 ...	{ 1 8 9 ...	1	18,982	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jalpaiguri
{ 3,78,827 20,955 ...	{ 7 9 2 7 1 ...	{ 1 2 6 5 12 10 ...	{ 1,633,045 ...	{ — 8 9 ...	1	11,356	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Jessore
{ 6,12,570 3,12,498 ...	{ — 8 1 1 1 11 ...	{ 1 1 8 ...	{ 1,620,944 ...	{ — 9 1 ...	2	30,361	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Khulna
{ 4,08,460 69,812 ...	{ — 5 4 1 8 7 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 — ...	{ 1,064,496 ...	{ — 7 3 ...	2	32,733	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Malda
{ 24,97,603 2,28,620 ...	{ — 12 10 1 14 4 ...	{ 1 4 10 3 — 10 ...	{ 2,799,093 ...	{ — 15 7 ...	3	102,555	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapore
{ 9,74,608 1,09,076 ...	{ — 13 1 ...	{ 1 4 4 ...	{ 1,441,903 ...	{ — 12 — ...	4	69,813	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Murshidabad
{ 7,99,721 1,44,393 ...	{ — 3 4 1 11 10 ...	{ — 5 10 1 11 1 ...	{ 5,130,262 ...	{ — 2 11 ...	7	127,253	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Mymensingh
{ 8,02,331 1,26,175 ...	{ — 7 5 1 13 3 ...	{ — 13 1 2 — 6 ...	{ 1,520,632 ...	{ — 9 9 ...	4	79,532	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Nadia
{ 4,40,676 7,72,094 ...	{ — 10 1 2 15 6 ...	{ — 13 1 4 — 6 ...	{ 1,706,719 ...	{ — 11 6 ...	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Noakhali
{ 4,68,306 470,730 ...	{ — 6 9 1 6 8 ...	{ — 9 11 ...	{ 1,445,654 ...	{ — 6 — ...	2	54,371	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Pabna
{ 9,91,933 34,615 ...	{ — 13 4 3 — 4 ...	{ 1 — — 8 10 6 ...	{ 1,071,768 ...	{ — 15 4 ...	1	27,064	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Rajshahi
{ 10,11,343 22,360 ...	{ — 7 8 4 5 10 ...	{ — 9 6 ...	{ 2,594,785 ...	{ — 6 4 ...	1	20,749	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Rangpur
{ 11,73,146 25,730 ...	{ — 11 4 2 6 2 ...	{ — 13 — 2 6 6 ...	{ 3,109,735 ...	{ — 6 2 ...	3	74,865	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Tippera
{ 12,50,941 11,04,688 ...	{ 1 3 6 1 7 7 ...	{ 1 10 — 2 3 1 ...	{ 1,882,692 ...	{ 1 4 — ...	19	485,037	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ 21-Parganas
{ 2,31,84,707 83,41,898 ...	{ — 10 — 1 15 8 ...	{ 1 3 7 8 3 3 ...	{ 43,480,029 ...	{ — 11 7 ...	78	2,121,914	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ TOTAL
{ 14,79,605 ...	{ — 12 2 ...	{ 1 2 7 ...	{ 43,480,029 ...	{ — 11 7 ...	78	2,121,914	GRAND TOTAL	

† See footnote † on page 245.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area Col. 4 (a)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 5,68,134 43,506 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 8 — ... }	{ — 5 6 }	{ 2,234,632 }	{ — 4 5 }	1	88,847	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Bhagalpur }
{ 5,14,185 2,136 ... }	{ — 3 8 2 8 5 ... }	{ — 5 11 6 10 2 ... }	{ 2,132,366 }	{ — 3 10 }	2	45,486	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Champaran }
{ 7,84,715 2,155 8,633 }	{ — 6 7 }	{ — 8 — }	{ 2,876,802 }	{ — 4 5 }	2	79,465	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Darbhanga }
{ 13,35,255 1,56,887 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 14 5 ... }	{ — 14 5 2 3 8 ... }	{ * }	{ * }	1	68,005	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Gaya }
{ 47,260 1,06,920 ... }	{ — — 2 1 1 7 ... }	{ — — 10 2 6 5 ... }	{ 1,617,337 }	{ — 1 7 }	2	42,099	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Hazaribagh }
{ 77,776 2,407 ... }	{ — — 6 — 3 11 ... }	{ — 1 2 — 3 11 ... }	{ 1,810,890 }	{ — — 9 }	2	46,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Manbhum }
{ 7,85,705 1,82,440 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 10 9 ... }	{ — 8 9 1 14 4 ... }	{ 1,993,471 }	{ — 7 9 }	4	92,975	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Monghyr }
{ 9,60,265 21,176 ... }	{ — 8 7 }	{ — 11 — }	{ 2,941,025 }	{ — 5 4 }	3	72,812	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Muzaffarpur }

* Not available.

** See footnote † on page 215.

† Inclusive of cess.

Table VI—continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R. a. p.
Palamau	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,749,994	534,905	...	2,195,089	460,183	25,304	818,736	— 2 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	388,566	167,667	...	220,899	119,930	93,680		
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,330,811	6,147	...	1,224,664	940,100	15,18,105	1,846,474	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,823	...	...	28,823		68,118
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		24,988
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,210,891	...	111,669	2,999,222	1,443,390	11,93,423	2,186,543	— 6 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,744	341	...	32,403	32,203	19,224		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,430,321	4,430,321	1,532,800	14,384	1,667,149	— 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,723	25,635	...	99,087	56,700	44,377		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	12,390
Santal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,682,672	27,400	...	2,655,272	1,324,200	1,11,769	2,031,472	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	929,993	39,300	...	890,693	393,700	5,19,474		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,021
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,101	1,677,101	1,298,234	12,22,078	2,486,408	— 6 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,485	...	...	36,485		64,926
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		4,112
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,917,764	76,661	...	1,841,203	1,367,621	15,35,014	1,993,469	— 15 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	862,545	721,000	...	141,545	116,666	3,62,607		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	61,200
Singbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	725,392	725,392	...	4,267	926,602	— 9 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,772,102	789,966	...	991,136	943,217	2,06,947		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,039
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,693,963	694,364	207,566	39,402,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,096	32,371,424	— 6 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,866,674	16,61,572		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,24,427
GRAND TOTAL		44,324,194	2,850,481	207,566	41,266,147	21,230,079	1,31,12,385	32,871,434	— 6 6

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 260).

* Includes 2,23,531 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 25,204 93,680	— — 2 — 6 9	— — 11 — 12 6	818,786	— 2 4	1	24,025	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Palamu
{ 16,19,105 58,119 ...	1 2 4 2 — 3 ...	1 10 10	{ 1,256,889 589,535 ...	1 3 4 — 1 7 ...	4	230,905	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 11,93,423 19,324	— 6 4 — 9 6	— 13 3 — 9 6	2,183,543	— 8 10	2	31,838	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Purnea
{ 14,364 44,377 ...	— — 1 — 8 — ...	— — 2 — 12 9 ...	1,334,473	— — 8	1	57,238	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Raebari
{ 1,11,769 4,59,699 ...	— — 8 — 8 3 ...	— 1 4 1 2 8 ...	2,012,524	— 4 6	2	30,164	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Santal Parganas
{ 12,20,078 54,929 ...	— 11 9 1 8 9 ...	— 15 10	2,486,478	— 8 8	2	61,368	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 16,35,614 3,32,867 ...	— 13 4 2 7 8 ...	1 1 9 3 — 9 ...	†	†	4	101,967	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 4,267 2,06,947 ...	— — 1 — 3 4 ...	— 3 6	414,324 436,878 ...	— — 2 — 7 7 ...	2	90,596	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Singhbhum
{ 1,07,07,214 18,06,107 3,663	— 4 5 — 10 5 ...	— 7 5 — 14 3 ...	27,642,963	— 5 5	85	1,179,272	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
1,25,16,982	— 4 10	— 9 5	27,042,963	— 5 5	35	1,179,272	GRAND TOTAL

† Not available.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ahmedabad	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,149,573	617,129	...	532,444	470,172	23,60,476	924,033
		1,321,612	1,180,700	17,050	123,892	114,913		
Ahmednagar	Raiyatwari	4,242,327	1,667,287	...	2,575,040	2,291,982	23,25,726	958,205
Belgaum	"	2,567,167	1,700,588	...	1,166,569	982,735	18,43,451	1,076,701
Bijapur	"	3,632,731	1,461,888	...	2,180,845	1,945,548	16,05,343	869,220
Bombay Suburban	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	78,947	67,019	335	11,593	9,498	2,71,645	174,013
		12,069	5,045	1,618	5,406	5,406		
Breach and Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,744,457	1,006,110	...	738,347	702,688	24,72,700	783,086
		223,774	223,774	...	...	...
Dharwar	Raiyatwari	2,949,551	1,326,264	...	1,623,687	1,495,626	20,97,725	1,102,677
East Khandesh	"	2,908,702	911,136	180,558	1,808,008	1,703,695	37,07,593	1,204,035
Kaira	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	962,702	496,966	7	465,699	442,223	20,65,007	741,650
		71,140	70,118	1,022	...	...
Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,627,863	2,199,422	...	327,931	217,189	9,92,567	217,835
Kolhapur	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	866,943	385,659	54,058	426,626	241,668	17,03,522	628,692
		518,692	212,627	9,283	296,772	113,694		
Nasik	Raiyatwari	3,771,636	1,682,357	7,400	2,081,809	1,928,143	20,62,681	997,656

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

Column 1.—Land held under special tenures, such as *talukdars*, *mehdars*, *udhar-jamabandis*, *narwadars*, and *dhagadars* in Gujarat and *khats* and *isafars* in the Konkan, are classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".

Column 3 (a).—Includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue which has been reduced by special agreement and also the fully assessed unoccupied area.

Column 3 (b).—Includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

Column 4.—Includes land under temporary cultivation, also *pot farms* paying full assessment.

Column 5.—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 67 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B. a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
11,15,737	2 1 6	2 5 3	681,905	1 10 2	3	270,762	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ahmedabad	
22,326	— 3 —	— 3 2	242,128	— 1 6					
19,35,110	— 1 1	— 13 6	988,206	1 15 5	2	100,876	Raiyatwari . .	Ahmednagar	
12,87,527	1 2 6	1 6 —	1,070,701	1 4 2	4	95,918	„	Belgaum	
12,33,785	— 9 1	— 10 2	869,220	1 6 8	4	85,775	„	Bijapur	
68,161	5 14 1	7 2 10	174,013	— 7 6	3	84,891	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bombay Suburban	
13,428	2 7 9	2 7 9							
20,61,568	2 12 8	2 14 11	768,696	2 9 9	5	119,943	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Breach and Panch Mahals	
...					
23,14,318	1 6 10	1 8 8	1,102,677	2 1 7	4	184,472	Raiyatwari . .	Dharwar	
33,91,188	1 14 —	1 16 10	1,208,035	2 13 —	10	182,870	„ . .	East Khandesh	
14,10,660	3 — 6	3 3 —	680,561	2 — 8	5	90,770	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kaira	
...					
5,60,314	2 14 8	4 6 5	417,835	2 4 7	2	25,066	Raiyatwari	Kanara	
12,82,664	3 — 1	5 4 11	445,849	2 14 —	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kolaba	
2,39,116	1 2 3	2 15 8	182,653	1 13 8					
17,68,869	— 13 7	— 14 8	997,636	1 12 4	5	117,613	Raiyatwari . .	Nasik	

COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

COLUMN 11.—Includes population of *pot farms* and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Poona	Raiyatwari	3,422,708	1,564,470	...	1,918,238	1,557,556	17,66,609	1,169,798
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	737,122	337,311	...	399,811	198,269	9,80,849	1,302,527
		1,827,168	524,193	108,044	1,104,951	...		
Satara	Raiyatwari	3,135,223	1,709,072	...	1,426,151	1,304,584	25,14,618	1,179,761
Shelapur	"	2,024,100	772,032	...	2,162,074	1,899,492	14,51,093	877,520
Surat	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,056,327	385,780	...	670,537	554,342	24,43,211	602,084
		1,870	454	...	1,416	...		
Thana	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,197,210	1,332,145	12	865,053	537,337	16,77,119	842,136
		1,137	639	408	...	...
West Khandesh	Raiyatwari	3,450,719	2,057,449	...	1,423,270	1,298,072	22,06,619	736,923
TOTAL	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,869,737	3,76,37,501	16,714,963
		3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,622,437	(a) 234,213		
	GRAND TOTAL		48,653,446	23,837,692	389,555	24,426,199	(a) 20,122,950	3,76,37,501	16,714,963

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 264).
(a) Incomplete.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA * (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a p.	R -	R a. p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.	
1 & 2	14,13,839	- 11 9	- 14 6	1,169,798	1 3 4	2	245,856	Rajyatwari . . Poona
- 12 1	{ 3,59,449 5,72,060	- 14 2 - 7 8	1 12 6 ...	525,834 776,603	- 10 9 - 11 9	4	85,937	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnaguri
3 2 1	20,44,020	1 6 11	1 9 1	1,179,761	1 11 9	6	84,542	Rajyatwari . . Satara
1 10 5	12,36,441	- 9 2	- 10 5	877,520	1 6 7	3	201,724	" . . Sholapur
3 8 6	{ 22,20,023 ...	3 5 0 ...	3 6 3 ...	691,241 843	3 3 4 ...	3	130,761	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Surat
1 15 10	{ 14,86,354 ...	1 11 7 ...	2 13 3 ...	842,136 ...	1 13 3 ...	3	54,698	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Thana
3 1 11	20,53,446	1 7 1	1 9 4	736,923	2 12 7	3	67,372	Rajyatwari . . West Khandesh
2 3 11	{ 2,97,07,190 9,48,139	1 4 10 - 9 4	1 7 11 4 - 9 (b)	15,462,557 1,202,317	1 14 9 - 12 5	71	2,249,846	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
2 3 11	3,06,55,829	1 4 1	(b) 1 8 4	16,664,874	1 13 5	71	2,249,846	GRAND TOTAL

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 265).

* See footnote † on page 245.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of Table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari Government Forests	2,415,094 206,652	145,473 206,652	...	2,269,611 ...	1,679,385 ...	31,68,812	876,362
Amraoti	Raiyatwari Government Forests	2,105,761 890,099	110,572 890,099	...	1,995,189 ...	1,574,139 ...	29,43,895	941,604
Belaghat	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	218,020 1,408,663 652,148	...	...	218,020 960,357 ...	65,603 400,126 ...	5,11,421	507,602
Betal	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	90,858 1,654,050 745,470	...	...	90,858 1,639,116 ...	34,262 750,078 ...	3,60,527	406,252
Bhandara	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	7,714 1,968,709 315,961	...	...	7,714 1,045,944 ...	2,065 536,994 ...	6,35,700	824,496
Bilaspur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	3,798 4,543,354 348,089	...	...	3,798 1,713,491 ...	1,970 1,120,236 ...	8,83,349	1,376,475
Buldana	Raiyatwari Government Forests	2,135,211 277,781	68,408 277,781	...	2,067,803 ...	1,508,383 ...	25,47,390	766,584
Chanda	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	343,791 4,049,691 1,590,907	...	...	343,791 1,518,789 ...	105,887 701,744 ...	5,54,029	759,695
Chhindwara	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	161,179 3,972,064 944,133	...	...	161,179 2,705,660 ...	65,973 1,432,762 ...	10,83,051	967,004
Drug	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	200 2,987,646 120,940	...	...	200 1,687,219 ...	128 1,128,974 ...	9,00,539	817,921
Hoshangabad	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	30,492 2,830,496 776,809	...	...	30,492 2,620,843 ...	3,206 1,462,469 ...	17,09,036	808,111
Jabalpur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	3,202 2,287,615 214,749	...	...	3,202 2,095,208 ...	1,218 877,396 ...	9,98,868	778,811
Mandla	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	518,948 1,518,514 1,240,361	...	...	518,948 1,499,741 ...	182,676 595,409 ...	3,96,604	445,766
Nagpur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	3,296 2,111,784 327,789	...	...	3,296 1,832,121 ...	1,294 1,141,326 ...	13,70,097	940,049
Nimar	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	518,907 1,105,110 1,078,598	...	...	518,907 989,632 ...	288,293 581,681 ...	4,61,628	466,031
Raipur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	15,521 4,327,672 880,109	...	...	15,521 2,167,795 ...	8,808 1,293,988 ...	10,69,671	1,366,681

Column 2—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes *malguzari* and *thekadari*.

Column 3(a). Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding *malguzari*) are classed as not fully assessed in the Central Provinces.

In Berar this column states *yagir*, *izara* and *palampat* villages, all unassessed lands, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 3(b). In Berar *got khairat* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.

Column 4(b) excludes fallows in the Central Provinces. In Berar, it states the cultivated area in *khairat* villages only.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rs a. p.	Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	No.	Rs a. p.	No.	No.		
8 9 11	31,61,861	1 6 3	1 14 —	876,820	3 9 7	8	120,136	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
...
3 2 1	29,31,106	1 7 6	1 18 10	891,166	3 4 7	6	120,085	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amruti
...	48,369	— 3 7	— 11 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
— 14 7	3,90,434	— 6 6	— 16 7	456,652	— 15 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghat
...	16,229	— 2 10	— 7 7	...	...	...	...	...	...
— 14 7	3,61,569	— 3 5	— 7 6	395,603	— 14 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
...
— 13 4	1,774	— 3 8	— 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5,04,204	— 7 9	— 15 1	512,745	— 15 9	4	64,281	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
...
— 10 8	2,180	— 9 3	1 1 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,84,693	— 6 5	— 9 9	905,990	— 12 2	1	31,374	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
...
3 5 2	25,43,215	1 3 8	1 11 —	743,850	3 6 8	5	77,401	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldana
...
— 11 8	79,369	— 3 8	— 12 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4,40,353	— 4 8	— 10 —	580,169	— 14 4	1	28,138	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
...
1 1 11	43,612	— 4 4	— 10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8,30,303	— 4 11	— 9 3	843,882	1 — 7	3	44,731	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
...
1 1 7	86	— 6 11	— 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,89,237	— 7 5	— 11 2	630,623	1 4 —	1	13,172	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
...
2 1 10	8,630	— 4 8	— 15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	18,71,133	— 10 2	1 2 3	765,491	2 3 1	4	51,227	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
...
1 4 7	1,444	— 7 3	1 3 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9,74,398	— 7 8	1 1 9	711,974	1 5 11	3	146,841	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
...
— 14 3	1,31,306	— 4 1	— 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,61,508	— 2 10	— 7 10	426,739	— 14 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
...
1 7 5	1,761	— 8 7	1 5 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,73,694	— 11 8	1 8 3	868,111	1 9 4	4	264,765	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
...
7 9 9	1,37,563	— 5 9	— 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4,37,765	— 7 5	— 12 —	347,126	1 12 10	2	78,688	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
...
— 12 5	7,046	— 7 3	— 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9,01,429	— 6 8	— 11 2	910,338	1 — —	2	56,895	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
...

Column 8 for Berar shows assessment on occupied lands only as stated in the explanation for column 4(a).

Column 10.—The cultivated area included for the Central Provinces in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area.

In Berar, the incidence is calculated on the area entered in column 4 (b), that is, the cultivated area in *Khalea* villages only.

Column 11 excludes population of *jagir* and *szara* villages of Berar.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	35,438	...		35,438	8,784		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	3,303,694	178,230	...	3,125,464	1,336,381	12,30,894	850,167
	Government Forests	982,080	982,080		...	...
Wardha	Raiyatwari . . . . .	...	...		...	...
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	1,425,012	72,453	...	1,352,559	945,398	8,42,096	516,266
	Government Forests	128,660	128,660		...	...
Nectmal	Raiyatwari	2,583,735	805,481	...	1,718,254	1,680,300		
	Government Forests	756,978	756,978		...	...	12,15,768	857,288
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	11,192,155	1,189,934		10,002,221	7,199,622		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	30,464,454	12,681,266	...	26,883,188	14,263,001	2,32,89,875	15,323,058
	Government Forests	12,435,222	12,435,222		...	...
GRAND TOTAL*		63,091,831	26,306,422	...	36,885,409	21,492,683	2,32,89,875	15,323,058

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 268).

* Excludes statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur district transferred to the Orissa province.

LAND REVENUE
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
	11,223	— 5 1	1 4 5					Raiyatwari
1 9 1	13,07,839	— 6 8	— 15 1	807,069	1 10 2	3	71,399	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...					Government Forests
1 10 1	8,21,074	— 9 9	— 13 11	486,063	1 11 —	3	58,465	Raiyatwari
								Zamindari (temporarily settled)
								Government Forests
1 6 8	10,25,798	— 9 7	— 9 9	823,269	1 8 11	2	33,564	Raiyatwari
								Government Forests
1 8 3	1,01,92,671	1 — 4	1 6 9					Raiyatwari
	1,17,39,610	— 7 —	— 13 2	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...					Government Forests
1 8 3	2,19,32,281	— 9 6	1 — 3	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	GRAND TOTAL*

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 269).
† See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1933-34

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Anantapur { Raiyatwari	4,166,761	1,492,592	...	2,674,269	2,051,941	15,86,602	1,018,785
Whole inam villages	147,709	147,709	...	...	...	19,660	31,648
Bellary { Raiyatwari	3,523,903	945,334	...	2,578,569	2,340,671	19,41,669	841,052
Whole inam villages	182,435	132,435	...	...	...	14,480	28,722
Chingleput { Raiyatwari	1,861,459	590,945	442	770,072	593,567	21,17,887	1,207,479
Zamindari (permanently settled)	386,269	120,537	1,775	264,167	142,533	1,78,363	272,089
Whole inam villages	217,833	217,833	...	...	...	73,512	175,537
Chittoor { Raiyatwari	1,879,901	1,206,489	...	673,412	447,723	7,82,412	633,974
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,486,645	648,617	...	838,029	237,450	3,87,927	714,465
Whole inam villages	412,318	412,318	...	...	...	18,108	98,544
Coimbatore { Raiyatwari	4,468,359	1,777,201	118,078	2,673,080	1,908,972	39,70,346	2,411,214
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,252	1,098	...	20,154	8,399	4,190	10,879
Whole inam villages	45,462	45,462	...	...	...	6,441	22,971
Cuddapah { Raiyatwari	3,555,181	2,377,329	45,466	1,132,386	1,041,720	15,67,368	901,425
Whole inam villages	232,921	232,921	...	...	...	49,469	47,672
East Godavari { Raiyatwari	2,322,988	1,590,710	...	732,278	584,538	38,84,001	1,089,907
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,363,069	712,835	...	350,174	396,752	10,42,293	781,983
Whole inam villages	94,701	94,701	...	...	...	52,251	48,692
Ganjam { Raiyatwari	3,672,060	2,039,830	...	1,613,230	556,173	18,18,232	1,047,629
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,474,658	866,669	...	607,989	600,857	4,67,179	1,120,249
Whole inam villages	219,100	218,100	...	...	...	80,993	243,741
Guntur { Raiyatwari	3,343,181	794,236	103,651	2,445,294	2,047,905	57,25,957	1,681,819
Zamindari (permanently settled)	126,113	41,053	...	85,060	67,013	54,685	56,546
Whole inam villages	216,666	216,666	...	...	...	1,22,267	97,295
Kistna { Raiyatwari	1,037,075	421,887	...	615,188	497,672	22,94,270	612,659
Zamindari (permanently settled)	976,589	391,675	...	584,914	508,600	13,41,513	576,270
Whole inam villages	266,122	256,122	...	...	...	2,26,127	122,279
Kurnool { Raiyatwari	4,729,677	2,448,481	...	2,281,186	2,057,046	20,82,574	999,453
Whole inam villages	123,308	123,308	...	...	...	19,927	25,508
Madras	18,685	8,082	...	10,603	...	1,52,398	647,230
Madura { Raiyatwari	2,104,728	929,341	...	1,175,387	863,022	29,60,114	1,689,841
Zamindari (permanently settled)	859,568	444,503	...	414,665	190,928	2,21,010	524,296
Whole inam villages	113,725	113,725	...	...	...	1,31,629	94,610

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1933-34.
 Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the areas of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed *poramboles*, of the minor *indam* lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, *poramboles*, and minor areas are entered. The entire area of whole *indam* villages is deducted in this column.
 Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.
 Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column represent the total occupied area, stated in village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.
 Column 4 (b).—The areas shown in this column represent the actual areas cultivated except in the case of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and East Godavari districts where actuals are supplemented by estimates.
 Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHAB- ITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a p.	R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
1 8 11 — 9 11	14,36,504 ...	— 8 7 ...	— 11 2 ...	1,018,785 ...	1 6 7 ...	5 ...	68,629 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Anantapur
2 1 — 8 1	17,41,925 ...	— 10 10 ...	— 11 10 ...	941,052 ...	1 13 7 ...	6 ...	138,070 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Bellary
1 12 11 — 10 6 — 6 8	20,64,846 1,78,363 ...	2 10 11 — 10 10 ...	3 7 8 1 4 — ...	1,207,479 272,099 ...	1 11 5 — 10 6 ...	8 ... 1	190,326 ... 10,656	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Chinglepat
1 3 8 — 8 8 — 2 11	7,39,051 3,38,882 ...	1 1 7 — 6 10 ...	1 10 5 1 6 4 ...	633,974 714,185 ...	1 2 8 — 8 1 ...	2 1 ...	41,166 13,152 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Chittoor
1 3 4 — 6 2 — 4 6	33,15,577 4,190 ...	1 4 7 — 3 4 ...	1 11 10 — 8 — ...	2,411,214 10,879 ...	1 6 — — 6 2 ...	10	253,896	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Coimbatore
1 11 10 — 1 — 6	15,11,434 ...	1 5 4 ...	1 7 2 ...	901,425 ...	1 10 10 ...	3 ...	58,670 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Cuddapah
3 9 6 — 1 5 4 — 1 1 2	32,09,109 10,42,293 ...	4 8 1 1 3 7 ...	5 10 4 2 10 2 ...	1,689,907 781,083 ...	3 — 5 1 5 4 ...	4 4 ...	107,608 111,671 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	East Godavari
1 4 1 — 6 8 — 5 4	12,31,716 4,67,179 ...	— 12 3 — 12 3 ...	2 3 5 — 12 5 ...	1,047,729 1,120,249 ...	1 2 10 — 6 8 ...	2 2 ...	54,338 30,385 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Ganjam
1 15 6 — 1 4 1	57,25,957 54,085 ...	2 5 6 — 10 3 ...	2 12 9 — 13 — ...	1,881,819 56,546 ...	3 — 8 — 15 6 ...	10	207,791	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Guntur
3 11 11 — 2 9 4 — 1 13 7	22,64,391 13,41,613 ...	3 11 — 2 4 8 ...	4 9 — 2 10 3 ...	612,659 519,270 ...	3 11 3 2 9 4 ...	3 1 ...	130,890 12,094 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Kistna
2 1 4 — 12 6	20,76,535 ...	— 14 7 ...	1 — 2 ...	989,453 ...	2 1 3 ...	2 ...	57,922 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Kurnool
— 3 9	1,87,125	12 14 11	...	647,230	— 3 5	1	647,230	Raiyatwari	Madras
1 13 10 — 6 9 — 8 10	29,06,625 2,12,047 ...	2 7 7 — 8 2 ...	3 5 11 1 1 9 ...	1,686,841 624,288 ...	1 13 4 — 6 5 ...	8 2 ...	827,734 40,546 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Madras

* Column 8 shows only the "ordinary revenue", as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed.

Column 10—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a).

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

* See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1933-34—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	£	No.
Malabar	Raiyatwari	3,645,578	1,294,822	300,188	2,050,568	1,487,090	43,98,626	3,522,206
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,029	1,332,763	...	1,197,266	878,228	26,14,102	855,953
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,001,459	1,252,003	...	749,456	481,284	4,18,743	531,550
	Whole inam villages	555,712	555,712	...	...	...	97,312	98,619
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	628,537	397,276	...	231,261	69,278	1,73,677	169,330
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	2,672,374	1,265,850	...	1,407,024	977,773	28,78,938	1,976,481
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	261,444	46,628	...	215,016	129,789	79,829	253,425
	Whole inam villages	47,865	47,865	...	...	...	16,856	57,093
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	459,352	64,580	...	394,772	324,616	6,70,199	366,223
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,473,070	611,309	536,927	1,324,834	225,757	6,56,149	1,036,458
	Whole inam villages	161,604	161,604	...	...	...	55,820	435,369
Salem	Raiyatwari	3,310,285	1,501,672	...	1,808,613	1,185,846	22,81,608	1,660,622
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,676	261,823	...	697,853	420,836	4,04,587	672,933
	Whole inam villages	247,146	247,146	...	...	...	42,850	100,412
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	2,481,529	808,027	...	1,673,502	1,276,943	52,80,056	2,384,869
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	156,394	141,026	...	15,368	13,022	10,582	33,736
	Whole inam villages	55,101	55,101	...	...	...	33,104	52,902
South Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,573,509	1,549,501	...	1,024,008	557,792	26,11,897	1,372,241
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,665,365	363,181	64,011	1,238,173	1,052,102	71,63,816	1,915,680
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	199,489	117,564	...	81,919	71,492	35,367	110,146
	Whole inam villages	520,170	520,170	...	...	...	241,418	360,094
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,818,308	553,269	...	1,265,039	708,687	28,50,125	1,496,163
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	801,175	167,633	...	633,542	481,390	2,47,422	425,162
	Whole inam villages	169,216	169,216	...	...	...	60,606	125,582
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,293,062	699,645	...	1,593,417	1,139,076	31,86,578	1,578,786
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	376,960	145,427	...	231,463	182,691	59,463	234,584
	Whole inam villages	155,848	155,848	...	...	...	21,450	99,876
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	1,029,926	784,525	...	245,401	201,348	9,06,722	381,689
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,051,594	6,274,368	...	2,777,226	2,047,737	9,77,563	2,781,186
	Whole inam villages	917,680	917,680	...	...	...	87,916	435,074
West Godavari	Raiyatwari	883,719	210,731	...	672,988	520,402	34,32,392	829,357
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	413,065	88,446	...	324,619	218,207	6,09,571	295,101
	Whole inam villages	214,237	214,237	...	...	...	2,00,625	97,593
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	62,176,031	27,462,219	631,836	34,081,976	25,567,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,641
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,624	12,333,384	638,702	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,95,441	10,378,193
	Whole inam villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,125
GRAND TOTAL		91,019,533	45,050,481	1,170,538	44,798,514	31,789,704	7,71,32,919	46,729,360

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABI- TANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 —	43,76,294	2 2 2	2 15 1	3,523,208	1 3 10	7	263,209	Raiyatwari	Malabar
3 — 10	25,75,720	2 2 5	2 14 11	855,953	3 — 2	4	77,562	Raiyatwari	Nellore
— 12 6	4,18,743	— 8 11	— 13 11	581,650	— 12 6	1	15,372	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 5	1,78,677	— 12 —	1 15 2	169,330	1 — 5	2	38,942	Raiyatwari	Nilgiris
1 7 4	28,37,059	2 — 5	2 14 5	1,976,491	1 7 —	13	265,324	Raiyatwari	North Arcot
— 5 —	79,829	— 5 11	— 9 11	253,425	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 13 3	6,62,787	1 10 10	2 — 8	366,228	1 13 —	4	119,371	Raiyatwari	Ramanad
— 10 1	6,66,149	— 7 11	2 14 6	1,086,458	— 10 1	8	143,019	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 6 —	22,61,702	1 4 —	1 15 10	1,660,622	1 5 10	6	168,301	Raiyatwari	Salem
— 9 7	3,90,214	— 8 11	— 14 10	972,938	— 9 3	1	11,254	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 3 6	52,83,486	3 1 11	4 1 7	2,364,869	2 3 5	8	177,969	Raiyatwari	South Arcot
— 4 7	9,775	— 10 2	— 12 —	36,736	— 4 3	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 10 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 14 5	26,01,072	2 8 8	4 10 7	1,272,241	1 14 4	2	81,589	Raiyatwari	South Kanara
3 11 10	70,80,014	5 11 7	6 10 11	1,915,680	3 11 2	12	327,304	Raiyatwari	Tanjore
— 5 1	35,357	— 6 11	— 7 11	110,146	— 5 1	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,893	Whole inam villages
1 14 6	27,77,714	2 3 1	3 14 9	1,496,153	1 13 8	17	394,629	Raiyatwari	Tinnevely
— 9 4	2,44,167	— 6 2	— 8 1	426,162	— 9 2	1	12,745	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 7 9	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,589	Whole inam villages
2 — 3	30,39,563	1 14 6	2 10 8	1,578,786	1 14 10	4	201,293	Raiyatwari	Trichino- poly
— 4 1	59,463	— 4 1	— 5 2	234,584	— 4 1	1	13,801	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 5 —	7,23,855	2 15 2	3 9 6	391,688	1 13 7	3	85,870	Raiyatwari	Vizagapa- tam
— 5 7	9,77,528	— 5 8	— 7 8	2,781,185	— 5 7	6	184,474	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 3 3	...	...	...	...	...	1	87,303	Whole inam villages
4 3 4	34,32,392	5 3 —	6 11 4	829,357	4 3 4	6	127,369	Raiyatwari	West Godavari
— 2 — 11	6,09,571	1 14 1	2 12 8	296,101	2 — 11	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 2 — 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 — 7	6,63,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	Raiyatwari	TOTAL
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	28	538,614	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	89,441	Whole inam villages
1 10 —	7,34,43,197	1 10 8	2 4 11	43,868,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 273).
* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is col. 8 of table I, No. 9.)	PRODUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bannu	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,072,261	320,028	...	752,233	299,127	3,47,531	270,301
Dera Ismail Khan	"	2,213,076	48,607	45,627	2,113,842	304,371	2,31,175	255,342
Hazara	"	1,813,506	24,279	184,762	1,604,465	386,971	4,45,616	669,836
Kohat	"	1,721,196	12,447	25,646	1,683,103	311,398	2,54,394	236,273
Kurram	"	54,110	1,325	573	52,212	34,179	65,213	68,852
Mardan	"	700,120	107,703	7,184	685,233	385,722	471,585	356,973
North Waziristan	"	26,714	...	...	26,714	13,956	32,890	24,670
Peshawar	"	975,786	227,945	81,169	666,672	363,806	9,24,053	617,349
TOTAL	"	8,576,769	742,834	344,951	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,396,886

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and *istamar* tenures.
Column 6 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11) *	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 7	2,88,125	— 6 2	— 15 5	...	...	1	24,980	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Bannu
— 14 3	2,21,761	— 1 8	— 11 8	...	...	2	50,867	"	Dera Ismail Khan
— 10 8	4,43,939	— 4 6	1 1 11	...	...	1	16,050	"	Hazara
1 1 2	2,54,394	— 2 5	— 13 —	...	...	1	34,350	"	Kohat
1 — 6	85,218	1 4 —	1 14 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 5 2	4,29,582	— 11 9	1 1 10	...	...	1	28,692	"	Mardan
1 5 4	32,890	1 3 8	2 5 9	...	...	...	...	"	North Waziristan
1 7 11	8,92,842	1 5 5	2 7 4	...	...	5	162,836	"	Peshawar
1 1 9	26,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11	...	...	11	312,775	"	TOTAL

*No information.

** See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Balasore {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	220,187	130,462	...	86,725	84,266	24,782	990,000	— 14 11
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,114,213	357,384	...	756,349	739,804	8,88,420		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,082		
Cuttack {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,075,580	37,120	...	1,038,560	622,560	80,118	2,317,165	— 12 5
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,840,075	539,981	...	1,800,095	591,440	16,95,010		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	22,912		
Ganjam {								
Raiyatwari	2,588,691	1,650,706	474,392	763,593	415,870	7,64,322	922,411	— 12 6
Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,045,939	306,121	774,444	968,434	320,215	3,39,938	740,387	
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,90,140	...	
Koraput {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,392,530	3,454,051	...	2,958,479	1,409,453	21,497	983,517	— 4
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	
Puri {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,378	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,085,154	— 14 3
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,039	...	964,925	613,263	9,06,719		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,285		
Sambalpur {								
Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari	1,041,154	82,475	...	958,679	723,897	2,54,135	1,075,537	— 5 2
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,395,083	451,862	...	1,933,221	432,215	80,437		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,981		
TOTAL {								
Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari	3,929,345	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	8,044,871	— 10 7
Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,860,773	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,469,033	4,79,694		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,815,355	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,586		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,440		
GRAND TOTAL	20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,836	11,746,690	5,887,422	53,05,677	8,044,871	— 10 7

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Raiyatwari.

(2) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(3) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(c))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8-	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
34,782 8,88,420	— 6 2 1 2 9 ...	— 6 7 1 3 8 ...	*	*	2	36,126	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Balasore
80,118 14,43,620	— 1 8 1 1 9 ...	— 2 — 2 7 1 ...	*	*	3	88,556	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Cuttack
7,59,261 1,94,238	— 15 10 — 3 4 ...	1 13 — — 9 8 ...	601,285 228,777 ...	1 4 1 — 9 5 ...	1 1 ...	37,190 20,048 ...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Ganjam
21,497	— — 2 ...	— — 3 ...	438,689 ...	— — 9 ...	1 ...	10,625 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Koraput
3,320 9,09,719	— 1 7 — 15 1 ...	— 2 — 1 12 4 ...	*	*	1	37,588	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Puri
2,64,135 80,437	— 4 3 — — 8 ...	— 5 7 — 3 — ...	*	*	1	15,017	{ Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari. Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Sambalpur
10,10,306 3,33,964 33,22,096	— 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9 ...	— 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4 ...	*	*	10	245,030	{ Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari. Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	TOTAL
46,66,450	— 6 4	— 12 8	*	*	10	245,030	GRAND TOTAL	

* Not available.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ambala	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,194,268	37,662	432,101	724,505	696,416	15,12,160	742,902
Amritsar	"	998,828	7,876	250,015	740,937	694,107	16,51,691	1,117,130
Attock	"	2,673,854	318,411	1,566,453	793,990	896,729	7,74,491	563,860
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,476,854	92,011	2,556,538	828,255	572,217	8,43,953	461,044
Ferozepore	"	2,600,773	171,268	385,935	2,043,575	1,786,952	19,88,269	1,169,732
Gujranwala	"	1,473,542	64,877	653,792	764,573	753,901	15,83,754	756,183
Gujrat	"	1,458,247	5,660	433,380	1,019,207	946,509	17,66,888	522,427
Gurdaspur	"	1,170,071	2,394	305,921	861,756	831,177	19,23,448	970,896
Gurgaon	"	1,443,321	58,287	394,826	990,228	864,185	16,17,115	740,163
Hissar	"	3,317,808	61,700	528,818	2,727,290	2,321,648	12,00,627	889,479
Hoshiarpur	"	1,416,716	6,326	665,796	743,592	715,053	19,09,473	1,082,187
Jhang	"	2,167,566	46,862	443,470	1,677,234	714,194	16,18,361	664,883
Jhelum	"	1,771,376	10,746	1,042,155	718,176	619,548	7,96,748	541,076
Jullundur	"	856,902	9,480	104,742	744,680	649,131	19,99,471	948,721
Kaun	"	5,644,135	106,286	4,751,092	784,757	461,395	10,76,548	301,812
Karnal	"	2,020,017	40,121	562,439	1,127,467	1,015,723	13,88,242	562,614
Lahore	"	1,663,312	22,505	266,415	1,377,392	986,189	15,69,024	1,379,570
Ludhiana	"	893,670	21,610	77,982	794,078	687,731	16,69,674	672,494
Lyalpur	"	2,249,336	1,407	686,821	1,561,107	1,399,185	60,53,440	1,166,339
Mianwali	"	3,435,657	67,509	2,350,930	1,017,218	605,913	4,82,886	411,539
Montgomery	"	2,723,032	60,936	983,112	1,678,984	1,446,048	53,82,504	999,772
Multan	"	3,580,443	5,042	1,708,512	1,876,889	1,610,140	58,42,686	1,156,944
Muzaffargarh	"	3,559,620	1,400	909,309	3,648,820	331,819	9,84,401	591,376
Rawalpindi	"	1,812,248	19,869	732,777	559,602	423,303	6,85,379	634,857
Rohtak	"	1,437,873	6,597	279,816	1,151,460	1,061,124	17,00,627	803,821
Shahpur	"	3,050,717	11,399	690,516	2,348,802	1,281,928	25,01,373	831,490
Sheikhpura	"	1,480,154	38,165	673,878	768,121	755,711	23,06,170	696,732
Sialkot	"	1,004,458	1,815	205,941	796,702	756,161	15,86,959	979,617
Simla	"	67,027	1,607	46,973	18,447	8,041	21,745	36,786
TOTAL		80,154,724	1,286,792	24,979,798	39,878,134	26,383,756	5,42,21,235	23,551,210

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains and istamrari tenures).
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue in land in head of valuation pols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TOWNS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate popula- tion		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	
— 7	14,50,095	2 — —	2 1 4	...	...	2	89,860		
7 8	14,16,323	2 2 11	2 5 3	...	...	2	274,943		Ambala
5 3	6,85,230	— 13 10	— 12 3	...	...	2	22,200		Amritsar
11 6	3,18,545	— 15 10	1 6 11	...	...	1	23,488		Attock
11 6	19,46,736	— 15 3	1 1 5	...	...	5	129,552		Dera Ghazi Khan
2 5	15,04,050	1 15 11	1 15 11	...	...	3	93,854		Ferozepore
14 7	16,43,115	1 9 10	1 11 9	...	...	2	39,018		Gujranwala
15 8	18,90,889	2 3 1	2 4 5	...	...	2	45,298		Gujrat
2 11	15,38,457	1 8 10	1 12 6	...	...	2	37,076		Gurdaspur
1 5 4	11,76,491	— 6 11	— 8 1	...	...	4	98,310		Gurgaon
1 15 7	19,61,320	2 8 1	2 9 8	...	...	1	26,780		Hissar
2 6 11	14,38,512	— 13 9	2 — 3	...	...	2	61,876		Hoshiarpur
1 6 8	7,38,087	1 — 5	1 3 1	...	...	1	23,499		Jhang
2 1 11	19,64,023	2 10 2	3 — 5	...	...	1	69,030		Jhelum
2 5 6	10,64,321	1 5 6	2 4 7	...	...	...	...		Jallundur
1 10 1	12,76,893	1 2 1	1 4 1	...	...	4	91,236		Kangra
1 2 5	15,78,091	1 2 4	1 9 7	...	...	4	503,249		Karnal
2 5 4	16,13,065	1 14 6	2 3 2	...	...	3	107,504		Lahore
5 5 8	57,72,351	3 11 2	4 2 5	...	...	2	56,142		Ludhiana
2 2 9	3,75,336	— 5 11	— 7 5	...	...	1	15,412		Lyallpur
5 6 1	43,37,860	2 9 4	2 15 10	...	...	3	43,187		Mianwali
5 — 10	54,78,244	2 14 8	3 6 5	...	...	2	130,662		Montgomery
1 7 11	8,81,023	— 5 4	1 6 4	...	...	...	...		Multan
1 1 3	6,89,363	1 3 2	1 9 4	...	...	1	119,284		Muzaffargarh
2 1 9	16,58,643	1 7 1	1 9 —	...	...	3	62,517		Rawalpindi
3 — 9	22,46,953	— 15 2	1 19 1	...	...	3	60,699		Rohtak
3 4 11	22,03,154	2 13 11	2 14 8	...	...	1	12,166		Shahpur
1 9 11	15,51,801	1 16 2	2 — 10	...	...	1	100,973		Sheikhpura
— 9 5	30,566	1 1 10	2 6 1	...	...	1	18,144		Sialkot
2 4 10	5,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	...	...	59	2,390,886	TOTAL	Simla

* No information.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2),
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Dadu	Rajyatwari	4,124,071	3,251,669	84,349	858,063	349,846	14,65,300	338,394
Hyderabad	"	2,630,968	1,630,530	...	1,219,388	638,812	25,43,199	662,924
Karachi	"	5,436,777	4,807,768	...	569,039	243,166	5,87,980	588,976
Larkana	"	1,589,958	827,264	...	762,694	477,195	26,19,785	448,837
Navabshah	"	2,469,109	1,833,162	...	666,007	646,984	31,66,257	466,612
Sukkur	"	3,613,564	2,801,363	...	812,211	443,294	19,13,246	628,768
Thar Tankar	"	8,732,829	6,078,701	...	2,656,128	1,387,526	30,25,962	466,123
Upper Sind Frontier	"	1,353,088	920,473	...	433,215	422,479	11,32,609	260,879
	TOTAL	30,180,024	22,168,960	34,349	7,976,716	4,608,808	1,73,54,528	2,868,323

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

COLUMN 3 (a)—Includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 3 (b)—Includes alienated cultivated and raminidari cultivated (estimated) land.

COLUMN 4—Excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 5—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 17½ per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
# a. p.	#	# a. p.	# a. p.	No.	# a. p.	No.	No.		
4 5 3	13,97,503	1 10 1	4 — —	333,394	4 2 1	...	...	Raiyatwari	Dadu
3 13 4	24,25,784	1 15 10	3 12 9	662,924	3 10 7	1	99,294	"	Hyderabad
1 10 1	4,08,282	— 11 6	1 10 11	583,976	— 11 1	1	263,569	"	Karachi
5 12 5	25,85,657	3 6 3	5 6 8	448,657	5 12 2	1	24,698	"	Larkana
6 —	30,25,059	4 8 8	4 10 10	490,612	6 1 6	1	12,359	"	Navatsahak
3 1 1	17,13,886	2 1 9	3 13 10	623,768	2 11 11	3	148,692	"	Sukkur
3 6 2	36,73,900	1 6 2	2 10 4	468,123	7 13 7	1	10,178	"	Thar Parkar
4 5 6	10,07,493	2 7 5	2 8 5	260,879	4 1 6	1	15,818	"	Upper Sind Frontier
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,838,333	4 3 1	9	569,094	TOTAL	

* COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.
See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (cool. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Agra . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,185,667	49,123	...	1,186,534	684,389	15,08,496	1,048,316
Aligarh . . .	"	1,247,826	5,502	366	1,241,958	911,997	24,47,090	1,171,745
Allahabad . . .	"	1,824,004	23,769	...	1,800,235	1,047,401	19,58,625	1,491,913
Almora . . .	"	8,427,145	31,002	3,100,998	295,145	240,639	3,15,669	583,392
Azamgarh . . .	"	1,332,462	2,978	...	1,335,484	892,016	18,98,107	1,497,976
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	77,041	59	...	76,982	51,073	54,691	71,631
Bahraich . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,351,919	108,845	...	1,243,274	766,096	11,72,935	1,136,348
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	348,436	40,906	...	307,440	213,881	1,72,231	1,136,348
Ballia . . .	Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,858	20,906	...	756,952	560,824	6,31,253	913,000
Banda . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,835,252	221,745	467	1,613,040	870,434	8,12,170	625,771
Bara Banki . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,080,494	2,337	...	1,078,157	684,263	17,20,911	1,044,766
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	36,106	...	...	36,106	17,480	6,660	19,023
Bareilly . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,010,202	23,180	...	987,022	748,465	15,30,475	1,072,379

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-37.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5 states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed *Gorah Jagir*), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Taral, and Bhabar estates, and receipts from forest estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills' rent, (c) *malikana* or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, namely, (i) *patwari* miscellaneous receipts (revenue record room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, and (v) partition fees, (g) rents of railway class "C" land and rent of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 41 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No		
1 7 —	14,83,961	1 4 11	2 2 8	1,018,480	1 7 4	3	262,918	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Agra
2 1 5	24,47,990	1 15 7	2 10 11	1,165,564	2 1 7	4	148,713	"	Aligarh
1 5 —	19,31,424	1 1 2	1 13 6	*	*	2	183,014	"	Allahabad
— 8 7	2,62,337	— 14 3	1 1 5	*	*	...	...	"	Almora
1 3 —	18,98,107	1 6 8	2 2 1	1,495,811	1 4 3	3	51,893	"	Azamgarh
1 2 —	54,597	— 11 4	1 1 1	71,601	— 12 2	...	...	Zamindari (per- manently settled)	
1 6 —	11,72,935	— 15 1	1 8 6	*	*	2	45,439	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Bahraich
1 6 —	1,72,231	— 9 —	— 12 11					Zamindari (per- manently settled)	
— 11 1	6,31,233	— 13 4	1 2 —	833,564	— 11 5	1	18,143	Zamindari (per- manently settled)	Ballia
1 4 9	7,83,562	— 7 9	— 14 4	605,442	1 4 9	1	22,415	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Banda
1 10 6	17,10,877	1 9 5	2 8 —	1,044,336	1 10 2	2	28,556	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Bareilly
— 5 7	6,669	— 2 11	— 6 1	19,023	— 5 7	...	...	Zamindari (per- manently settled)	
1 6 10	12,10,220	1 3 7	1 9 10	*	*	2	149,338	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Bareilly

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

* Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1901.

** No information.

** See footnote † on page 245

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 3 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Basti	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,796,518	30,165	...	1,766,348	1,323,186	27,51,425	2,078,024
Benares	Zamindari (permanently settled)	699,715	11,976	...	687,739	531,193	9,47,632	1,016,378
Bijnor	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,189,699	7,785	...	1,181,914	854,579	14,85,566	835,360
Budaun	"	1,285,097	21,287	...	1,263,810	972,633	16,74,786	1,010,180
Bulandshahr	"	1,219,132	26,466	...	1,192,666	873,705	23,84,364	1,136,886
Cawnpore	"	1,514,565	176	...	1,514,389	848,611	20,08,975	1,212,293
Dehra Dun	"	928,828	511,615	...	417,214	85,458	1,41,537	230,247
Etah	"	1,099,360	12,220	...	1,087,140	713,416	10,91,814	860,478
Etawah	"	1,079,521	9,018	...	1,070,503	569,582	15,89,154	749,005
Farrukhabad	"	1,055,262	89,388	...	1,015,874	605,447	12,06,288	877,392
Fatehpur	"	1,048,327	...	...	1,048,327	573,849	14,42,083	688,789
Fyzabad	"	1,039,337	11,200	...	1,072,737	706,288	13,84,056	1,204,789
Garhwal	"	3,687,000	426,880	...	3,260,120	260,000	2,04,169	533,885
Ghazipur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	833,456	...	...	833,456	694,789	9,77,306	824,071
Gonda	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,270,893	31,162	...	1,239,731	700,557	11,08,056	1,179,048
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	550,739	...	...	550,739	396,217	3,59,496	398,055
Gorakhpur	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,893,336	27,435	...	2,865,921	2,173,300	37,10,684	3,567,561
Hamirpur	"	1,561,439	15,465	...	1,545,974	578,051	10,02,207	502,680
Hardoi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,436,637	17,799	...	1,418,838	927,588	17,04,992	1,101,483
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	48,902	...	...	48,902	30,679	40,378	26,143
Jalaun	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	954,554	6,790	...	947,764	823,754	7,27,940	420,022
Jannpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	991,864	1,306	...	990,558	650,999	12,65,359	1,236,071

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (col. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B. a. p.	B.	B. a. p.	B. a. p.	No.	B. a. p.	No.	No.		
1 5 3	27,01,668	1 8 5	2 — 8	*	*	2	31,254	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Basti
— 14 11	9,47,632	1 6 1	1 12 7	876,295	— 15 6	1	201,037	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	Bonares
1 11 6	14,35,568	1 4 4	2 3 —	831,184	1 11 8	9	156,708	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bijnor
1 10 6	16,64,773	1 5 —	1 11 5	*	*	3	75,277	"	Budaun
2 1 7	23,84,364	2 — —	2 11 8	1,096,693	2 2 9	6	107,820	"	Bulandshahr
1 10 6	20,08,975	1 5 2	2 5 11	968,423	2 1 2	2	243,755	"	Cawnpore
— 9 10	1,39,047	— 5 4	1 10 —	*	*	1	40,409	"	Debra Dun
1 4 8	10,91,814	1 — —	1 8 6	845,890	1 4 8	4	57,911	"	Etah
2 2 1	15,71,282	1 7 5	2 12 1	733,687	2 2 3	1	46,948	"	Etawah
1 6 —	12,06,288	1 3 —	1 15 11	861,927	1 6 5	2	76,868	"	Farrukhabad
2 1 6	14,36,268	1 5 11	2 8 —	688,789	2 1 4	1	18,947	"	Fatehpur
1 5 6	13,81,285	1 4 6	1 15 4	1,191,385	1 2 7	2	81,004	"	Fyzabad
— 8 9	2,27,063	— 1 1	— 14 —	*	*	*	*	"	Garhwal
1 2 11	9,77,396	1 2 9	1 10 3	824,971	1 2 11	3	48,580	Zamindari (perma- nently settled).	Ghazipur
— 15 2	10,94,837	— 14 1	1 6 2	1,142,305	— 15 4	1	17,450	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Gonda
— 14 6	3,59,406	— 10 6	— 14 6	396,955	— 14 6	1	19,311	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	
1 — 8	37,10,634	1 4 9	1 11 4	3,535,912	1 — 9	4	97,282	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Gorakhpur
1 15 11	9,92,281	— 10 3	1 2 1	494,780	2 — 1	2	23,636	"	Hamiyur
1 10 1	17,73,811	1 4 —	1 14 7	1,087,674	1 10 1	4	63,354	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hardoi
1 8 8	40,378	— 13 3	1 5 1	26,143	1 8 8	...	...	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	
1 11 4	7,18,434	— 12 2	1 2 5	383,627	1 14 —	2	26,499	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Jalaun
1 — 3	12,44,154	1 4 —	1 14 —	*	*	1	37,675	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	Jaunpur

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

*No information.

**See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—concluded

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Jhansi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,315,595	302,975	...	2,012,620	790,914	5,82,742	690,418
Kheri	"	1,896,800	70,744	...	1,829,056	804,103	10,39,165	944,479
Lucknow	Zamindari (permanently settled)	563,155	...	...	563,155	320,239	10,38,623	787,472
		50,949	...	...	50,949	25,231	52,542	
Mainpuri	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,071,689	1,530	...	1,070,159	594,202	11,03,409	749,633
Misrorat	"	1,467,727	3,045	...	1,464,682	1,090,795	29,13,537	1,601,918
Mirzapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,769,708	160,413	1,038,677	1,510,618	710,635	8,08,417	788,409
Moradabad	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,470,593	146,926	...	1,323,667	869,424	18,07,155	1,284,108
Muttra	"	923,354	61,189	2,934	859,231	671,676	14,76,693	669,074
Muzaffarnagar	"	1,038,245	16,517	...	1,021,728	733,865	21,70,852	894,602
Naini Tal	"	1,627,711	21,689	1,429,694	176,328	90,558	1,73,353	277,290
Partabgarh	"	922,727	2,798	...	919,929	623,768	11,68,129	606,133
Pilibhit	"	885,653	9,289	...	856,364	398,393	7,05,029	448,838
Rae Bareilly	"	1,119,280	23,453	...	1,095,827	604,694	12,12,732	974,127
Saharanpur	"	1,367,008	8,006	120	1,348,792	842,168	16,88,062	1,013,920
Shahjahanpur	"	1,127,987	2,673	...	1,125,314	735,958	12,09,901	905,131
Sitapur	"	1,411,704	26,497	...	1,385,207	969,530	17,87,378	1,167,139
Sultanpur	"	1,094,228	1,868	...	1,092,360	640,900	16,23,697	1,051,284
Unao	"	1,019,695	3,940	1,175	1,014,571	582,332	16,59,445	774,959
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	121,236	...	...	121,236	63,319	1,22,785	80,741
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,060,243	2,366,330	4,535,764	53,768,169	31,761,968	6,23,24,328	41,111,581
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,305,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	2,856,320	54,28,745	5,373,382
	GRAND TOTAL	67,903,253	2,602,076	5,634,431	59,726,746	33,618,288	6,77,53,073	48,408,763 (a)

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

(a) Includes 1,923,820 in Allahabad and Lucknow districts for which details by tenures are not available.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
E. a. p.	Rs.	E. a. p.	E. a. p.	No.	E. a. p.	No.	No.		
13 6	6,52,608	5 2	18 2	*	*	5	119,880	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Jhansi
1 1 3	10,03,199	8 9	1 4	916,958	1 1 6	1	17,497	"	Kheri
1 6 1	10,33,887	1 13 4	3 3 8	787,472	1 6 1	2	274,501	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Lucknow
1 6 1	52,542	1 6	2 1 4						
1 7 7	11,03,409	1 6	1 13 8	748,671	1 7 7	2	27,409	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Mainpuri
1 13 1	26,13,337	1 15 9	2 10 8	1,685,648	1 13 4	5	180,921	"	Meerut
1 4	5,08,417	8 6	1 2 2	*	*	1	61,184	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Mirzapur
1 5 5	16,18,436	1 3 5	1 10 8	*	*	5	237,854	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Moradabad
2 3 4	14,76,593	1 11 6	2 3 2	630,089	2 5 6	2	77,707	"	Muttra
2 5 10	20,42,890	2 —	2 13 6	865,947	2 5 9	3	65,988	"	Muzaffarnagar
2 0 4	1,78,365	1 — 2	1 15 6	108,287	1 10 3	2	22,564	"	Naini Tal
1 4 7	11,81,837	1 4 2	2 3 5	902,261	1 4 7	...	...	"	Paritagarh
1 1 5 8	7,63,369	— 14 3	1 15 6	445,236	1 11 5	2	47,396	"	Pilibhit
1 3 11	10,36,644	— 15 2	1 11 5	933,335	1 1 4	2	30,544	"	Rae Bareilly
1 9 10	16,88,082	1 4 —	2 — 1	1,038,080	1 10 10	6	170,888	"	Saharanpur
1 5 4	11,94,441	1 1 —	1 9 11	903,704	1 5 2	2	97,688	"	Shahjahanpur
1 8 7	17,87,378	1 4 8	1 13 5	1,122,278	1 9 5	3	48,360	"	Sitapur
1 7 2	14,81,146	1 5 8	2 5 —	1,039,963	1 6 9	1	11,334	"	Sultanpur
2 — 3	15,44,749	1 8 4	2 13 —	768,084	2 — 2	1	16,282	"	Unao
1 8 4	1,22,795	1 — 2	1 15 —	80,741	1 8 4			Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	91,220,530	1 8 10	117	3,890,896	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	3,279,293	— 15 4			Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 5	6,65,33,886	1 1 10	1 13 11	35,237,285	1 7 11	117	3,890,896	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

*No information.

**See footnote † on page 245.

†Defective owing to incomplete data.

‡Inclusive of Rs. 81,446 remitted due to slump in prices.

§Includes 787,472 in Lucknow district for which details by tenures are not available.

Table VII

No. 87.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Assam*</i>	1933-34 . . . 2 11 1934-35 . . . 3 1 1935-36 . . . 2 15 1936-37 . . . 2 13 1937-38 . . . 3 0	1 12 1 10 1 13 (a) 1 10 1 12	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............
<i>Bengal</i>	1933-34 . . . 3 0 1934-35 . . . 3 4 1935-36 . . . 3 8 1936-37 . . . 3 6 1937-38 . . . 3 4	... ... ... ... ...	3 0 3 0 3 0 3 6 3 4	2 0 2 0 2 2 2 4 2 11	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	2 10 2 11 3 0 3 0 3 0
<i>Bihar**</i>	1933-34 . . . 2 14 1934-35 . . . 3 3 1935-36 . . . 3 8 1936-37 . . . 3 5 1937-38 . . . 3 4	... ... ... ... ...	3 3 3 6 3 7 4 2 3 15	2 1 2 5 2 5 2 8 2 5	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	2 0 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4	2 8 2 12 2 9 3 1 2 12
<i>Bombay†</i>	1933-34 . . . 4 7 1934-35 . . . 4 4 1935-36 . . . 4 7 1936-37 . . . 4 12 1937-38 . . . 4 12	... ... ... ... ...	3 11 3 10 3 9 5 3 4 6	... ... ... ... ...	2 8 2 12 2 10 3 8 2 13	2 15 3 2 2 14 3 9 3 7	... ... ... ... ...	3 0 3 2 3 3 3 12 3 9
<i>Central Provinces and Berar*</i>	1933-34 . . . 2 13 1934-35 . . . 3 3 1935-36 . . . 3 8 1936-37 . . . 3 5 1937-38 . . . 3 4	... ... ... ... ...	2 9 2 8 2 15 3 14 3 2	... ... ... ... ...	1 12 2 5 2 6 2 2 2 4	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	3 8 2 6 2 8 3 0 2 12
<i>Madras</i>	1933-34 . . . 3 2 1934-35 . . . 3 11 1935-36 . . . 3 13 1936-37 . . . 3 11 1937-38 . . . 3 14	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1 15 2 11 2 8 2 11 2 7	2 5 2 10 2 12 2 10 2 8	...............	...............
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	2 2 1 13 2 0 2 1 1 13	2 6 2 4 2 6 2 11 2 6	1 18 1 11 1 10 1 10 1 10	1 11 1 11 1 14 2 0 2 4	1 15 1 14 2 7 2 6 2 11	1 14 1 13 2 2 2 0 2 3	2 1 1 13 2 0 (a) 2 6 2 12
<i>Orissa‡</i>	1935-36 . . . 2 10 1936-37 . . . (a) 2 10 1937-38 . . . 2 8	... ... ...	3 5 (a) 3 6 3 4	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	(a) 1 11 1 15	2 34 (a) 2 15 3 1
<i>Punjab</i>	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	1 10 1 10 1 15 2 1 2 0	2 2 2 2 2 5 2 14 2 2	1 7 1 8 1 9 2 0 1 11	1 12 1 10 1 15 2 2 2 5	1 12 1 12 2 1 2 6 2 8	1 11 1 11 2 0 2 5 2 2	1 12 1 14 2 0 2 6 2 7
<i>Sind†</i>	1935-36 . . . 4 10 1936-37 . . . 4 0 1937-38 . . . 4 14	... ... ...	2 14 4 0 2 15	... ... ...	2 6 2 14 3 7	3 0 3 0 3 10	... ... ...	2 0 3 2 3 3
<i>United Provinces</i>	1933-34 . . . 3 11 1934-35 . . . 3 12 1935-36 . . . 4 1 1936-37 . . . 4 3 1937-38 . . . 4 5	... ... ... ... ...	2 9 2 13 2 14 3 10 2 14	1 13 1 14 1 12 2 6 1 15	1 10 2 0 1 14 2 6 2 5	1 13 2 2 2 3 2 11 2 11	1 13 1 14 2 2 2 5 2 2	2 5 2 4 2 0 2 6 2 4

* Wholesale market prices.
** Figures up to 1934-35 relate to Bihar and Orissa.
† See footnote † on page 14.
‡ " " " " 15.
§ Figures for the preceding years are included under Bihar.

HARVEST PRICES (ALL PROVINCES)

Sugar raw (gur)		Cotton (cleaned)		Jute		Linseed		Rape and mustard		Sesamum		Groundnut		Tobacco		PROVINCE	
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18	
₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.		
3 18			3 8			1933-34	Assam*
4 1			3 8		...		...		...		1934-35	
4 12			4 4		...		...		...		1935-36	
4 0			4 10		...		...		...		1936-37	
3 14			5 5		...		...		...		1937-38	
3 15		11 4		3 8		3 10		4 5			8 0		1933-34	Benjal
4 0		14 8		3 8		3 12		4 6		...		...		7 0		1934-35
3 9		15 0		4 13		4 0		4 13		...		...		8 0		1935-36
3 0		15 0		5 0		5 0		5 4		...		...		8 10		1936-37
3 12		9 0		5 4		4 15		5 1		...		...		10 0		1937-38
3 1		17 3		3 4		3 7		3 12			9 14		1933-34	Bihar**
3 3		18 3		3 10		3 12		4 8		...		...		12 14		1934-35
3 5		18 0		4 2		4 2		4 14		...		...		12 0		1935-36
2 12		18 11		5 1		4 8		4 18		...		...		12 5		1936-37
3 4		17 10		5 4		4 7		5 0		...		...		12 3		1937-38
5 6		16 6			17 5		1933-34	Bombay†
5 13		19 7		...		...		...		...		...		10 6		1934-35
5 14		21 6		...		...		...		...		...		19 2		1935-36
4 12		22 14		...		...		...		...		...		19 1		1936-37
5 8		17 12		...		...		...		...		...		19 6		1937-38
...		15 15		...		4 3		...		3 11			1933-34	Central Provinces and Berar*
...		21 1		...		4 0		...		6 11		...		...		1934-35
...		16 8		...		4 4		...		5 3		...		...		1935-36
...		19 8		...		5 2		...		5 10		...		...		1936-37
...		14 4		...		4 2		...		5 0		...		...		1937-38
...			1933-34	Madras
...			1934-35	
...			1935-36	
...			1936-37	
...			1937-38	
2 9			3 3			1933-34	North-West Fron- tier Province
3 7			3 3		...		...		...		1934-35	
4 7			3 13		...		...		...		1935-36	
3 4			4 1		...		...		...		1936-37	
2 12			4 0		...		...		...		1937-38	
4 2		20 0		5 4		4 0		5 14			12 8		1935-36	Orissa‡
(a) 4 6		(a) 12 3		5 0		4 0		(a) 4 9		...		...		(a) 12 0		1936-37
3 12		12 3		5 10		4 0		5 1		...		1 3		14 15		1937-38	
3 4			3 7		...		...		5 10		1933-34	
4 11			4 4		...		...		7 0		1934-35	
4 1			4 6		...		...		6 4		1935-36	
3 3			4 12		...		...		6 8		1936-37	
3 6			4 6		...		...		7 9		1937-38	
5 0		17 11			18 4		1935-36	Sind †
5 0		18 4		...		...		...		...		...		16 2		1936-37
5 0		18 3		...		...		...		...		...		15 5		1937-38
...			1933-34	United Provinces
...			1934-35	
...			1935-36	
...			1936-37	
...			1937-38	

Table VII—continued

No. 88—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

District	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar raw (gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Goalpara (Goalpara)</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1936-37	1 13	2 13	1 5	2 14	4 2	4 1
1937-38	2 0	2 13	2 0	3 2	5 0	4 9
<i>Kamrup (Gauhati)</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 3	1 10	2 13	4 14	4 0
1937-38	1 12	3 1	1 12	3 1	5 5	3 7
<i>Lakhimpur (Dibrugarh)</i>						
1936-37	1 10	3 1	1 12	3 3	...	4 4
1937-38	1 9	2 15	1 14	3 1	...	4 5
<i>Sylhet (Karimganj)</i>						
1936-37	1 5	2 14	1 10	3 1	4 10	3 11
1937-38	1 11	3 3	1 9	3 3	5 8	3 2
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 13	1 10	2 15	4 10	4 0
1937-38	1 11	3 0	1 13	3 1	5 5	3 14

*Represents median average.

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Bakarganj</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1936-37	3 1	1 15	...	...	3 9	4 2	...	5 4	3 15	4 7	9 0
1937-38	3 2	3 2	...	...	2 8	4 8	...	6 6	3 13	5 4	8 0
<i>Bankura</i>											
1936-37	2 12	2 9	3 6	3 5	3 5	4 0	15 0	4 8	5 7	...	12 0
1937-38	2 6	2 3	3 0	2 10	3 5	3 8	9 0	4 8	5 8	...	19 0
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 8	3 0	2 4	3 0	3 0	...	5 0	6 0	...	...
1937-38	3 0	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 8	2 12	...	5 0	6 0	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	...	...	2 12	2 8	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
1937-38	3 4	3 0	...	...	2 8	3 4	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
<i>Burdwan</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 2	4 1	3 6	3 6	4 0	...	4 0	4 11	4 12	6 4
1937-38	3 12	3 6	3 6	3 8	3 12	4 4	...	4 8	4 8	5 0	6 8
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1936-37	3 8	4 4	...	...	...	4 8	...	5 0	6 0	...	10 3
1937-38	3 8	4 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	6 0	6 0	...	10 0
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1936-37	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	2 8	9 0	...	5 0	...	12 8
1937-38	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	3 5	5 0	...	5 0	...	10 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1936-37	4 1	3 12	3 7	6 8	4 3	3 10	...	5 12	5 2	6 8	12 6
1937-38	3 14	3 8	3 13	6 8	3 13	4 2	...	6 0	5 0	5 4	11 6
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1936-37	5 0	5 0	7 8	6 8	...	5 0	...	...	7 8	4 8	7 8
1937-38	5 0	5 0	7 8	7 8	...	5 0	...	...	6 0	4 8	12 8
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1936-37	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1936-37	3 11	3 2	3 1	1 7	2 10	4 0	...	4 2	4 4	5 9	10 8
1937-38	3 8	3 0	2 12	1 6	2 10	5 0	...	4 2	4 7	6 2	14 4
<i>Hooghly</i>											
1936-37	4 0	3 0	4 8	3 0	4 0	3 8	...	3 0	4 0	6 0	7 0
1937-38	3 8	2 8	4 0	3 0	3 12	3 8	...	3 0	4 0	5 8	0 8
<i>Howrah</i>											
1936-37	4 0	4 0	...	...	3 12	2 12	...	7 12	7 12	5 0	11 0
1937-38	3 4	3 7	...	...	3 12	3 12	...	9 4	8 4	5 6	11 0
<i>Malpauri</i>											
1936-37	3 1	2 10	2 4	1 4	...	5 4	...	...	3 13	4 2	8 4
1937-38	3 9	2 13	2 4	1 4	...	3 12	...	...	4 8	4 10	8 7

Table VII—continued

No. 83—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Jessore</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1936-37	2 1	2 12	2 8	2 0	2 6	2 2	...	3 10	5 10	5 8	7 10
1937-38	2 0	3 0	2 8	2 0	2 8	3 0	...	4 0	5 0	5 0	8 0
<i>Khulna</i>											
1936-37	3 12	3 0	...	...	2 4	2 12	...	7 0	6 0	4 8	12 0
1937-38	3 8	3 2	...	...	3 0	2 8	...	7 8	5 0	4 8	12 0
<i>Maldah</i>											
1936-37	3 2	3 0	4 0	2 0	2 0	2 8	...	5 8	5 0	5 4	7 0
1937-38	3 0	2 13	4 0	1 8	2 2	3 2	...	4 8	5 0	5 8	7 0
<i>Midnapore</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 4	5 0	...	4 0	4 4	20 0	5 0	6 0	5 0	17 0
1937-38	3 0	3 0	5 0	...	4 0	3 12	20 0	5 0	6 4	5 0	18 0
<i>Murshidabad</i>											
1936-37	3 2	2 15	3 4	2 9	2 5	2 10	...	4 4	3 15	4 15	5 0
1937-38	3 0	2 15	3 0	2 6	2 6	3 4	...	4 6	4 1	5 2	5 0
<i>Mymensingh</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	3 2	...	...	2 8	9 0	3 4	5 12	5 0	8 0
1937-38	3 0	3 0	3 2	...	...	2 8	9 0	3 4	5 12	5 0	8 0
<i>Nadia</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 2	2 14	1 9	2 1	2 6	20 0	5 0	5 10	5 6	8 2
1937-38	3 7	3 2	3 4	2 4	2 4	3 9	(a)	4 15	5 2	5 4	8 10
<i>Noakhali</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	...	...	...	3 12	...	5 4	5 0	5 4	...
1937-38	3 12	2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	3 0	3 12	5 8	...
<i>Pabna</i>											
1936-37	4 0	3 8	4 0	2 4	2 4	2 4	...	4 8	5 0	5 6	8 0
1937-38	4 8	4 0	4 0	3 4	3 0	4 12	...	5 0	5 4	4 8	10 0
<i>Rajshahi</i>											
1936-37	3 5	3 0	3 4	2 4	2 8	2 8	...	5 4	4 8	5 8	6 0
1937-38	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 12	3 0	4 0	...	5 0	5 8	5 8	7 0
<i>Rangpur</i>											
1936-37	4 8	3 0	4 4	...	3 14	1 12	...	5 0	6 0	5 0	10 0
1937-38	4 8	3 4	4 6	...	4 0	2 8	...	5 0	6 0	5 8	12 0
<i>Tippera</i>											
1936-37	3 0	3 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	5 8	6 0	5 0	10 0
1937-38	3 12	3 4	...	...	...	4 12	...	5 0	6 0	5 8	10 0
<i>24-Parganas</i>											
1936-37	3 0	3 6	...	...	3 8	3 0	...	3 0	5 0	4 0	6 0
1937-38	2 12	3 0	...	...	3 8	4 0	...	3 0	6 0	5 0	7 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 0	3 6	2 4	3 0	3 0	15 0	5 0	5 4	5 0	8 10
1937-38	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 11	3 0	3 12	9 0	4 15	5 1	5 4	10 0

* Represents median average.

(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 90—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7	
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	12	3	8	5	0	2	6	2	12	3	6
1937-38 . . .	3	4	3	0	4	2	2	0	2	0	3	0
<i>Champaran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	12	3	9	4	0	2	1	2	11	3	0
1937-38 . . .	3	12	3	11	3	12	2	1	2	7	2	6
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	9	3	6	5	5	2	13	2	15	3	10
1937-38 . . .	3	12	3	8	4	1	2	1	2	9	2	15
<i>Gaya</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	1			3	10	2	11	2	2	2	8
1937-38 . . .	2	14	3	8	3	8	2	8	2	0	2	8
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	8	3	1	4	8	2	6	2	4	3	2
1937-38 . . .	3	4	2	15	3	9	2	12	2	5	3	1
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	8	3	5	3	10	...		2	4	3	10
1937-38 . . .	2	10	2	8	4	15	...		2	1	3	10
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	12	2	8	4	0	2	8	2	4	2	10
1937-38 . . .	3	10	2	8	3	12	2	8	2	4	2	10
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	11	3	9	4	13	3	12	2	9	3	7
1937-38 . . .	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	11	2	6	2	9
<i>Palamau</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	5	3	5	4	0	2	8	2	0	3	5
1937-38 . . .	2	15	2	11	3	14	2	0	2	0	2	11
<i>Patna</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	4	3	11	4	4	2	10	2	9	2	12
1937-38 . . .	3	8	3	1	3	11	2	3	2	3	2	10
<i>Purnea</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	0	3	2	3	14	...		2	4	3	4
1937-38 . . .	3	12	4	2	3	15	...		2	4	3	4
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	4	3	0	5	0	...		...		3	5
1937-38 . . .	2	7	2	7	4	8	...		...		3	1
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	1	2	12	4	2	2	10	2	2	3	4
1937-38 . . .	2	15	2	12	4	0	2	4	1	14	2	12
<i>Saran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	13	3	7	4	2	3	7	2	11	2	15
1937-38 . . .	3	8	3	5	3	15	2	8	2	8	2	13
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	7	3	6	4	4	2	8	2	4	2	8
1937-38 . . .	3	4	3	2	3	6	2	5	2	14	2	8
<i>Singbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2	11	2	11	3	10	3	5	2	4	3	1
1937-38 . . .	2	8	2	8	4	4	3	8	2	2	3	4
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	5	3	5	4	2	2	8	2	4	3	1
1937-38 . . .	3	4	3	0	3	15	2	5	2	4	2	12

* Represents median average.

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco	DISTRICT
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	
2 0 2 8	20 0 20 8	5 10 5 0	4 13 5 0	6 0 6 0	4 4 4 12	<i>Biagalpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 10 2 5	21 0 18 0	4 9 4 6	4 7 4 8	4 1 4 8	15 8 17 0	<i>Champaran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 6 3 12	18 11 16 0	4 13 5 0	5 3 8 12	4 13 5 11	18 11 14 12	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 0 2 8	17 8 15 0	5 12 4 0	6 0 5 4	... ...	... ...	<i>Gaya</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 3 2 12	20 8 17 0	4 8 5 9	5 7 6 4	... ...	16 0 16 0	<i>Hazaribagh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 0 3 12	20 0 15 0	... ...	6 4 6 8	... ...	13 0 14 0	<i>Manbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 8 3 8	18 0 18 0	3 0 5 0	4 10 4 8	... ...	9 0 9 0	<i>Monghyr</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 13 3 5	16 0 16 0	4 6 3 12	4 13 4 8	6 11 5 0	16 8 10 0	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 14 2 8	20 0 20 0	3 4 4 4	3 12 5 0	... ...	... ...	<i>Palamau</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 6 3 6	18 9 17 12	5 2 4 13	5 9 5 11	... ...	12 5 12 3	<i>Patna</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 12 3 12	... ...	3 8 3 8	4 0 4 0	5 6 5 8	4 2 10 0	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37 1937-38
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 8 2 14	17 10 17 10	5 2 4 14	5 3 5 6	4 2 4 12	8 18 10 12	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 11 3 15	18 5 13 5	3 9 3 12	3 10 4 4	... ...	10 11 13 11	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 14 2 12	... ...	4 1 4 9	4 5 4 8	... ...	12 8 11 14	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
4 0 3 4	25 0 25 0	4 4 4 6	5 8 5 8	... ...	11 0 13 0	<i>Singbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 12 3 4	18 11 17 10	4 8 4 7	4 13 5 0	5 1 5 4	12 5 12 3	<i>Provincial Average*</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmedabad</i>	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs s.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
1936-37	3 1	3 8	5 8	5 10	...	3 5	6 11	7 10	32 0	23 11
1937-38	3 6	4 0	4 1	5 0	...	3 4	6 11	7 0	30 9	17 12
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1936-37	3 11	3 12	4 9	5 2	...	3 4	5 1	3 9	13 5	...
1937-38	2 2	2 13	3 14	5 8	...	2 14	6 11	4 5	18 12	20 0
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 10	3 10	3 13	1 14	3 13	6 0	4 0	17 12	...
1937-38	2 8	2 18	4 1	3 12	1 15	3 15	6 2	4 0	17 12	...
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1936-37	2 6	2 14	4 0	4 7	...	4 6	4 12	3 14	14 9	...
1937-38	2 6	2 6	4 3	4 4	...	3 10	6 6	5 12	14 3	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1936-37	3 14	3 10	4 13	4 9	2 9	3 12	5 1	5 10	22 14	21 6
	*2 7									
	2 14									
1937-38	*3 10	4 1	4 6	4 15	2 8	3 5	6 9	5 5	21 5	16 8
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1936-37	2 6	2 10	3 9	3 13	...	4 3	5 7	4 3	20 0	22 14
1937-38	2 5	3 1	4 0	4 2	...	4 8	6 11	4 14	20 0	16 0
<i>East Khandesh (Jalgaon)</i>										
1936-37	3 4	3 5	4 8	4 15	...	3 6	4 10	5 0	10 11	...
1937-38	2 13	3 8	4 2	5 8	...	3 7	5 4	5 0	10 11	16 0
<i>Kaira</i>										
1936-37	3 3	2 10	5 7	5 0	1 15	4 3	4 11	5 11	11 7	24 9
1937-38	2 8	3 6	4 4	4 2	2 6	3 0	6 0	5 7	11 7	24 0
<i>Kanara (Karwar)</i>										
1936-37	4 1	...	6 8	3 10	3 7	3 8	6 12	4 14	23 11	...
1937-38	3 10	...	6 2	3 15	3 9	4 0	7 14	5 14	23 8	...
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	6 5	5 3	...	7 4	6 7	7 7	27 12	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	7 0	5 5	...	6 15	6 14	7 13	27 0	...
<i>Nasik</i>										
1936-37	3 9	3 9	4 9	4 10	2 14	3 10	5 5	4 12	16 6	...
1937-38	2 5	3 7	3 14	4 12	2 14	3 2	5 15	4 0	20 0	...

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Giam	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Poona</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
1936-37	3 11	4 1	6 2	5 5	4 14	3 15	5 11	4 1	10 0	21 8
1937-38	3 4	4 2	5 10	5 7	5 3	4 0	6 8	4 9	10 11	(a)
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1936-37	3 13	3 12	6 0	4 4	2 15	4 0	6 5	5 11	14 9	...
1937-38	3 8	3 7	7 4	4 4	3 0	4 6	7 2	5 15	14 9	...
<i>Satara</i>										
1936-37	3 8	3 13	5 13	4 0	...	3 9	5 3	2 14	16 0	...
1937-38	2 14	3 2	5 8	5 6	...	3 8	5 15	3 9	13 5	...
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 12	4 8	4 8	...	3 13	4 7	4 7	26 11	...
1937-38	2 4	2 11	4 6	4 11	...	3 6	6 8	5 11	24 9	...
<i>Surat</i>										
1936-37	4 2	3 15	5 7	5 10	...	3 10	5 12	7 4	26 11	23 11
1937-38	3 10	4 6	5 6	5 8	...	3 12	7 4	7 4	26 11	20 10
<i>Thana</i>										
1936-37	...	4 6	5 11	5 5	...	5 3	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
1937-38	...	4 9	5 11	4 8	...	5 2	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
<i>West Khandesh (Dhulia)</i>										
1936-37	3 1	3 12	4 15	5 3	...	3 7	5 5	4 9	12 9	20 10
1937-38	2 15	3 11	4 7	5 7	...	3 8	6 11	5 8	14 9	16 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1936-37	3 3	3 9	5 3	4 12	2 14	3 12	5 6	4 13	17 1	22 14
1937-38	2 13	3 7	4 6	4 12	2 14	3 9	6 8	5 8	19 6	17 12

* Represents median average.
(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesunum (oil)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Akola</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 3	2 2	18 6	4 6	3 6	5 10	5 10
1937-38 : : : : : :	(a)	2 12	14 5	3 13	3 3	7 8	(a)
<i>Amravati</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	4 10	2 3	21 7	4 4	3 8	5 14	4 6
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 4	2 4	13 10	3 14	3 8	6 6	(a)
<i>Balaghat</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Betul</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	...	2 2	...	3 13	3 0	5 0	5 0
1937-38 : : : : : :	...	2 9	...	3 4	2 12	5 0	(a)
<i>Bhandara</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 2	...	...	4 9	3 13	...	5 11
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 14	2 5	...	3 6	3 6	5 5	4 8
<i>Bilaspur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	...	...	...	3 7	2 14	...	4 6
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 6	...	...	2 9	2 8	4 7	3 7
<i>Buldana</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	...	...	19 8	4 4	...	6 2	6 2
1937-38 : : : : : :	4 6	2 3	13 14	3 6	3 5	5 13	4 2
<i>Chanda</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 11	2 0	19 14	4 13	3 10	5 15	5 13
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 10	1 14	15 10	3 15	(a)	5 5	5 0
<i>Chhindwara</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	...	1 15	...	3 2	2 14	...	4 10
1937-38 : : : : : :	...	2 8	...	2 13	2 11	...	(a)
<i>Drug</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	2 8	...	...	3 6	2 13	5 1	5 2
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 7	...	...	2 8	2 6	4 4	3 15
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 5	2 2	20 0	3 6	2 13	5 12	5 2
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 7	2 6	(a)	2 9	2 11	4 15	4 1

(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (hl)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 2	...	3 13	2 14	5 5	4 14
1937-38	3 1	2 3	...	2 8	2 6	4 0	4 3
<i>Mandla</i>							
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	3 9	2 11	4 2	4 8
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	2 11	2 4	3 6	4 2
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 7	19 0	4 6	3 6	6 6	6 0
1937-38	3 3	2 7	13 14	3 6	3 3	5 8	5 2
<i>Ninar</i>							
1936-37	4 8	3 0	21 0	4 0	3 4	6 8	...
1937-38	3 12	3 0	15 0	3 10	3 2	5 0	3 11
<i>Raipur</i>							
1936-37	2 6	...	...	2 9	2 13	4 15	5 3
1937-38	2 7	...	...	2 12	2 8	3 14	4 1
<i>Saugor</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 0	...	3 5	2 4	5 1	4 12
1937-38	3 6	2 3	...	2 6	2 3	5 0	4 2
<i>Wardha</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 7	19 7	4 0	3 8	5 10	5 14
1937-38	3 6	2 4	14 15	3 9	3 2	5 5	4 10
<i>Yectmal</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 6	19 3	4 8	3 13	5 12	5 7
1937-38	3 14	1 14	14 4	3 1	3 6	5 9	5 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	19 8	3 14	3 0	5 10	5 2
1937-38	3 4	2 4	14 4	3 2	2 12	5 0	4 2

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Rice		Ragi or marna		Cholum or jowar		Cumbu or bajra	
1	2		3		4		5	
	Rs	a.	Rs	a.	Rs	a.	Rs	a.
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1936-37	3	9	2	1	2	2	2	2
1937-38	3	14	2	2	1	15	2	8
<i>Bellary</i>								
1936-37	4	10	...	...	2	14	...	...
1937-38	4	13	...	...	2	6	...	...
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1936-37	3	11	2	7	...	...	...	...
1937-38	3	4	2	7	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1936-37	3	9	2	2	...	...	2	6
1937-38	3	11	1	15	...	...	2	5
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1936-37	4	7	3	1	2	11	3	5
1937-38	4	4	2	13	2	11	3	4
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1936-37	4	7	2	1	1	15	...	...
1937-38	4	6	1	14	2	5	...	...
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1936-37	3	6	2	2	2	11	...	...
1937-38	3	11	2	1	2	8	...	...
<i>Guntur</i>								
1936-37	3	4	...	...	3	0	3	2
1937-38	3	13	...	...	3	0	3	2
<i>Kistna</i>								
1936-37	3	10	2	6	3	0	...	...
1937-38	3	14	2	6	3	0	...	...
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1936-37	4	0	...	...	2	0	2	11
1937-38	4	3	...	...	2	7	3	1
<i>Madura</i>								
1936-37	3	13	2	1	2	8	2	10
1937-38	3	11	2	3	2	8	2	7
<i>Malabar</i>								
1936-37	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Rice	Regi or marua	Chelum or jowar	Cumbu or bajra
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Nellore</i>				
1936-37	4 3	2 0	2 10	2 11
1937-38	5 0	2 2	2 4	2 11
<i>Nilgiris</i>				
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>North Arcot</i>				
1936-37	3 12	2 6	...	3 2
1937-38	3 5	2 6	...	3 8
<i>Ramnad</i>				
1936-37	3 4	1 15	2 0	2 1
1937-38	3 18	2 2	2 0	2 3
<i>Salem</i>				
1936-37	4 2	2 8	2 11	2 11
1937-38	5 0	2 9	2 12	2 9
<i>South Arcot</i>				
1936-37	3 12	2 5	...	3 13
1937-38	3 14	2 4	...	3 1
<i>South Kanara</i>				
1936-37	3 9	...	...	...
1937-38	3 16	...	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>				
1936-37	3 11	2 5	...	...
1937-38	3 14	2 5	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>				
1936-37	3 2	2 10	2 0	2 9
1937-38	3 13	2 2	2 3	2 5
<i>Trichinopoly</i>				
1936-37	3 12	2 5	2 11	2 11
1937-38	4 0	2 4	2 6	2 11
<i>Vizagapatam</i>				
1936-37	3 15	2 8	...	2 3
1937-38	4 1	2 3	...	2 7
<i>West Godavari</i>				
1936-37	3 3	1 14	2 12	...
1937-38	3 10	2 3	3 0	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>				
1936-37	3 11	2 4	2 11	2 10
1937-38	3 14	2 3	2 7	2 8

*Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 94—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (52½ lbs.) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Bannu</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	2 7	(a) 1 10	...	2 8	2 0	2 2	4 0	3 3	5 0
1937-38 . . . .	...	2 9	1 11	...	2 8	2 3	2 12	5 2	3 2	5 1
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	2 13	1 9	2 6	2 13	...	2 0	4 2	...	4 8
1937-38 . . . .	...	2 9	2 11	2 2	2 11	...	2 7	3 14	...	3 10
<i>Hazara</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 15	1 15	2 2	2 8	2 3	2 15	4 2	7 0	5 0
1937-38	1 14	3 10	2 3	2 14	3 6	2 6	3 1	5 0	7 0	5 5
<i>Kohat</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	2 11	1 12	2 0	2 6	2 2	(a) 2 2	3 6	...	4 2
1937-38 . . . .	...	2 4	1 14	2 4	2 8	2 7	2 12	3 2	...	4 8
<i>Kurram</i>										
1936-37	1 10	2 11	1 11	...	...	2 0	...	...	...	...
1937-38	1 10	2 6	1 10	...	...	1 15	...	...	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>										
1936-37	2 1	2 8	1 9	1 10	...	1 9	2 12	4 7	3 5	4 7
1937-38	2 2	1 15	1 7	2 2	...	1 10	3 1	3 10	2 6	3 10
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	3 1	1 11	...	...	2 2	...	...	...	7 4
1937-38 . . . .	...	1 14	1 10	...	...	2 11	...	...	...	5 11
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1936-37	2 2	2 8	1 5	1 11	2 13	1 15	2 11	4 1	3 4	4 8
1937-38	1 12	2 4	1 6	2 6	2 15	1 14	2 12	4 2	2 6	4 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1936-37	2 1	2 11	1 10	2 0	2 8	2 0	(a) 2 6	4 1	3 4	4 8
1937-38	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12	4 0	2 12	4 8

* Represents median average.
(a) fixed.

Table VII—continued

No.95—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

District	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Ragi	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Balasore</i>						
1936-37	2 10	2 8	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2 4	2 2	...	...	...	...
<i>Cuttack</i>						
1936-37	2 10	2 4	...	...	...	2 9
1937-38	2 10	2 4	...	...	...	2 8
<i>Ganjam</i>						
1936-37	2 11	3 0	...	1 15	2 0	3 4
1937-38	3 0	3 0	...	2 2	2 8	4 4
<i>Koraput</i>						
1936-37	(a) 3 0	(a) 3 0	(a) 2 8	1 10	(a) 1 6	(a) 3 4
1937-38	2 14	2 14	2 8	1 7	1 6	3 7
<i>Puri</i>						
1936-37	2 5	2 8	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2 6	2 10	...	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>						
1936-37	(a) 1 14	1 8	(a) 4 4	...	...	2 11
1937-38	1 13	1 8	4 0	...	...	2 11
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1936-37	(a) 2 10	(a) 2 8	(a) 3 6	1 12	(a) 1 11	(a) 2 15
1937-38	2 8	2 7	3 4	1 12	1 15	3 1

District	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Jute	Tobacco
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Balasore</i>							
1936-37	(a) 4 12	...	...	5 10	...	5 0	...
1937-38	4 6	...	...	5 12	...	5 10	...
<i>Cuttack</i>							
1936-37	3 5	...	...	4 1	...	...	...
1937-38	3 4	...	...	4 8	...	...	...
<i>Ganjam</i>							
1936-37	5 3	...	...	...	...	...	7 8
1937-38	4 0	...	...	...	1 3	...	(b)
<i>Koraput</i>							
1936-37	(a) 3 0	(a) 4 7	...	(a) 4 1	...	...	(a) 10 2
1937-38	3 0	4 7	...	4 1	1 3	...	18 15
<i>Puri</i>							
1936-37	4 12	...	...	6 8	...	...	...
1937-38	4 8	...	...	6 8	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>							
1936-37	4 0	20 0	4 0	4 9	...	...	(a) 13 0
1937-38	3 8	20 0	4 0	5 1	...	...	11 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	(a) 4 6	(a) 12 3	4 0	(a) 4 9	...	5 0	(a) 13 0
1937-38	3 12	12 3	4 0	5 1	1 3	5 10	14 15

(a) Revised.

* Represents median average.

(b) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Amlala</i>	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
1936-37 . .	1 13	2 13	...	...	...	1 15	1 14	4 11	3 4	5 3	...
1937-38 . .	2 2	2 0	...	...	...	2 1	2 2	4 4	2 8	4 7	...
<i>Amritsar</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 3	2 14	...	...	...	2 8	2 2	4 13	2 8	6 8	5 0
1937-38 . .	1 14	2 2	...	...	...	1 14	2 7	4 0	3 7	4 7	4 11
<i>Attock</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 13	2 0	...	2 6	1 11	2 9	4 6	...	...	6 0
1937-38 . .	...	2 2	1 10	...	2 5	1 9	2 12	3 14	...	...	7 0
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 12	...	2 0	2 2	...	1 14	...	...	5 0	5 0
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	...	1 14	2 3	...	2 0	...	...	3 14	5 0
<i>Ferozepore</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 2	2 2	2 14	2 9	2 9	3 2	4 14	...	{ 6 9(a) 5 5(b) 5 10(a) 5 15(b) }	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 13	1 14	2 9	2 10	2 5	2 3	5 6	...	{ 5 8(a) 6 12(b) 5 10(a) 5 14(b) }	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 1	2 13	2 0	...	2 8	...	2 8	5 0	4 12	{ 5 8(a) 6 12(b) 5 10(a) 5 14(b) }	5 0
1937-38 . .	2 1	2 0	1 8	...	2 9	...	2 8	4 1	3 14	{ 5 8(a) 6 12(b) 5 10(a) 5 14(b) }	8 10
<i>Gujrat</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	2 2	(c) 2 6	(c) 2 11	...	2 11	4 7	...	{ 5 11(a) 6 11(b) 5 10(a) 5 11(b) }	10 7
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	2 0	2 4	3 0	...	2 12	4 6	...	{ 5 11(a) 6 11(b) 5 10(a) 5 11(b) }	10 0
<i>Gurdaspur</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 2	2 12	2 0	...	...	2 4	2 11	...	2 16	6 10	...
1937-38 . .	1 14	1 14	1 5	...	...	2 4	2 8	...	1 14	4 0	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 0	2 1	2 3	3 6	...	2 1	4 14	...	5 14	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	1 12	2 5	2 13	...	2 8	4 8	...	5 2	...
<i>Hissar</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 1	2 3	2 2	2 6	...	2 0	5 0	...	5 11	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	1 13	2 6	2 15	...	2 1	4 2	...	5 0	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 6	2 13	...	...	...	2 2	2 3	...	3 9	4 12	4 4
1937-38 . .	2 0	1 15	...	...	...	2 0	2 7	...	2 13	4 9	4 7
<i>Jhang</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 0	...	2 10	2 12	2 8	2 9	...	...	{ 6 12(a) 7 8(b) 5 10(a) 5 8(b) }	7 12
1937-38 . .	...	1 14	...	2 8	2 8	2 4	2 6	...	...	{ 6 12(a) 7 8(b) 5 10(a) 5 8(b) }	8 0
<i>Jhelum</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	...	1 12	2 6	...	2 11	4 7	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	...	2 6	2 8	...	2 14	4 7	...	...	...
<i>Jullundur</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 0	...	...	...	2 5	2 3	...	3 3	5 8	5 4
1937-38 . .	...	2 2	...	...	...	2 2	2 8	...	3 6	4 6	5 0
<i>Kanagra</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 8	3 3	2 5	...	...	2 6	3 12	4 10	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	2 3	3 0	2 5	...	...	2 0	3 14	4 11	...	...	...
<i>Karnal</i>											
1936-37 . .	1 12	2 14	1 14	1 10	2 2	1 14	1 15	4 2	2 7	5 8	...
1937-38 . .	1 13	2 1	1 9	1 15	2 11	2 3	2 2	3 8	2 0	4 7	...
<i>Lahore</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 11	...	...	2 6	2 11	2 8	5 8	...	{ 5 11(a) 6 0(b) 4 13(a) 6 11(b) }	6 11
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	...	...	2 8	2 4	2 10	5 3	...	{ 5 11(a) 6 0(b) 4 13(a) 6 11(b) }	7 10

(a) D.A.

(b) American.

(c) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Ludhiana</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 13	1 13	...	...	1 14	1 15	...	...	5 15	3 6
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	1 10	...	...	1 12	2 2	...	...	4 7	3 0
<i>Lyallpur</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 15	...	...	...	3 0	2 8	5 2	2 12	{ 7 4(a) 8 9(b) 3 8(a) 5 4(b) }	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 1	...	...	...	2 0	2 8	3 15	4 2	{ 7 4(a) 8 9(b) 3 8(a) 5 4(b) }	...
<i>Mianwali</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	1 13	2 2	2 7	...	2 3	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 2	1 11	2 7	2 11	...	2 5	...	...	...	...
<i>Montgomery</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 10	3 5	...	...	...	3 0	2 6	...	...	{ 7 0(a) 7 8(b) 5 5(a) 6 8(b) }	8 0
1937-38 . .	2 8	2 5	...	...	...	2 5	2 6	5 0	...	{ 7 0(a) 7 8(b) 5 5(a) 6 8(b) }	8 0
<i>Multan</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 0	3 0	...	2 5	2 8	...	2 6	4 5	...	{ 5 15(a) 6 15(b) 4 4(a) 5 4(b) }	7 3
1937-38 . .	1 14	2 3	...	2 1	2 5	...	2 4	3 3	...	{ 5 15(a) 6 15(b) 4 4(a) 5 4(b) }	5 0
<i>Musaffargarh</i>											
1936-37 . .	1 12	2 14	2 0	...	2 8	...	2 0	4 6	...	5 4	6 8
1937-38 . .	1 10	1 14	1 11	...	2 4	...	2 5	4 12	...	4 0	7 8
<i>Rawalpindi</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 9	...	2 13	2 8	2 8	3 0	(c) 5 2	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	3 0	...	2 6	2 6	1 11	3 0	5 8	...	...	...
<i>Rohatak</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	8 1	2 2	1 15	2 3	...	2 2	...	2 14	5 10	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 10	1 15	2 4	2 15	...	2 5	...	2 0	4 11	...
<i>Shahpur</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	...	...	2 4	...	2 8	5 0	...	{ 6 8(a) 7 8(b) 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	...	...	2 0	...	2 8	4 10	...	{ 6 8(a) 7 8(b) 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
<i>Sheikhpura</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 4	8 0	...	...	2 6	2 8	2 6	5 0	3 8	{ 6 4(a) 8 0(b) 4 8(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
1937-38 . .	2 0	2 1	...	...	2 11	2 7	2 7	4 0	3 11	{ 6 4(a) 8 0(b) 4 8(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
<i>Sialkot</i>											
1936-37 . .	1 15	2 11	1 13	...	2 3	2 4	2 8	...	5 0	5 0	5 0
1937-38 . .	2 0	2 4	1 8	...	2 8	2 8	2 10	...	4 0	5 2	8 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 1	2 14	3 0	2 2	2 6	2 5	2 6	4 13	3 3	{ 5 11(a) 7 8(b) 4 9(a) 5 11(b) }	6 8
1937-38 . .	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7	4 6	3 6	{ 5 11(a) 7 8(b) 4 9(a) 5 11(b) }	7 9

* Represents median average.

(a) Dosi.

(b) American.

(c) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 97—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Gram	Turda	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Dadu</i>									
1936-37	2 12	3 0	3 10	4 0	3 1	...	5 0	12 8	...
1937-38	2 15	3 5	2 8	4 0	3 5	...	5 0	18 5	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1936-37	2 12	3 4	4 1	4 0	3 12	5 0	4 5	20 0	16 0
1937-38	3 8	3 15	3 5	4 12	3 5	6 11	5 0	20 0	18 3
<i>Karachi</i>									
1936-37	3 5	3 13	4 1	4 0	3 5	5 8	6 10	17 12	20 0
1937-38	3 13	4 9	3 10	4 3	3 13	6 9	6 11	17 6	17 6
<i>Larkana</i>									
1936-37	3 1	3 1	4 0	3 5	2 8	7 9	5 0	6 8	13 0
1937-38	3 8	3 5	2 13	5 0	2 13	6 11	5 0	6 11	14 5
<i>Navabshah</i>									
1936-37	2 15	3 0	4 0	4 0	3 3	6 3	5 11	20 0	20 0
1937-38	3 7	3 11	2 11	5 0	3 1	6 11	3 14	20 0	22 4
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1936-37	2 11	2 8	3 15	4 14	2 13	6 7	4 13	14 8	18 4
1937-38	3 7	3 7	3 1	5 0	2 11	6 2	4 1	6 6	21 1
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1936-37	3 0	3 6	4 4	5 11	6 7	5 2	5 3	23 11	...
1937-38	3 5	4 2	3 1	3 15	3 10	6 2	5 1	20 0	18 3
<i>Upper Sind Frontier (Jacobabad)</i>									
1936-37	2 13	2 15	4 3	5 0	2 13	6 11	4 0	11 7	...
1937-38	3 2	3 10	2 14	5 0	2 14	6 11	5 0	11 2	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1936-37	2 14	3 0	4 0	4 0	3 2	6 3	5 0	16 2	18 4
1937-38	3 7	3 10	2 15	4 14	3 3	6 11	5 0	15 5	18 3

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Agra</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1936-37	3 10	2 8	2 7	5 5	2 6	2 9	2 5
1937-38	2 15	2 3	2 7	4 12	2 11	2 15	2 5
<i>Aligarh</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 6	2 2	5 0	2 6	2 9	2 4
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 4	5 0	2 4	2 12	2 4
<i>Allahabad</i>							
1936-37	4 7	3 1	2 13	4 0	2 6	3 14	...
1937-38	4 0	2 1	2 0	4 0	2 4	2 11	...
<i>Almora</i>							
1936-37	5 8	3 13	3 14	4 7	...	...	...
1937-38	4 2	3 1	3 3	5 0	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 11	2 12	4 4	...	...	...
1937-38	3 10	...	2 12	4 10	...	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 4	2 14	4 0	2 6	2 6	2 4
1937-38	3 1	2 2	3 2	4 7	2 2	2 11	2 2
<i>Ballia</i>							
1936-37	4 3	2 4	2 8	4 0	...	2 12	2 5
1937-38	3 10	2 8	2 9	4 3	...	(a)	(a)
<i>Banda</i>							
1936-37	3 5		2 5	3 3	1 13	2 5	...
1937-38	2 8	1 13	1 15	3 3	1 14	2 9	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 8	(b) 2 8	4 7	...	2 14	2 0
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 4	5 0	2 2	2 8	2 2
<i>Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 6	2 5	4 5	2 10	2 15	2 6
1937-38	2 14	1 13	2 7	4 9	2 8	2 13	2 5
<i>Basti</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 6	2 7	3 14	...	...	...
1937-38	3 7	2 2	2 10	3 9	...	...	2 2
<i>Benares</i>							
1936-37	3 14	2 15	2 12	4 3	...	2 12	...
1937-38	3 2	2 5	2 8	2 14	...	(a)	...
<i>Bijnor</i>							
1936-37	3 5	1 14	2 4	4 11	...	2 14	2 6
1937-38	2 11	1 11	2 5	4 2	...	2 15	(a)
<i>Budaun</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 3	2 4	3 10	2 11	2 15	2 4
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 7	4 3	2 8	2 14	2 4
<i>Bulandshahr</i>							
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	4 7	2 6	2 12	2 5
1937-38	2 11	1 12	2 4	4 0	2 9	2 14	2 5
<i>Cannanore</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 7	2 8	5 0	2 8	2 8	2 4
1937-38	3 0	2 6	2 8	5 0	2 8	2 9	2 6
<i>Dehra Dun</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 11	2 6	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 0
1937-38	2 14	1 13	2 11	3 10	2 10	2 14	2 6
<i>Etah</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 4	2 5	4 5	2 8	2 11	2 3
1937-38	2 8	1 13	2 2	5 11	2 6	2 11	2 3
<i>Etawah</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 8	2 5	4 0	2 4	2 9	...
1937-38	2 9	2 0	1 14	4 0	1 14	2 9	1 14
<i>Farrukhabad</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 3	2 1	4 0	2 9	2 11	...
1937-38	2 10	1 13	2 3	3 10	2 4	2 8	2 2

(a) Not available.

(b) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Fatehpur</i>	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
1930-37	3 13	2 6	2 7	3 5	2 2	2 6	..
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 0	3 10	2 2	2 7	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 11	2 8	5 0	...	...	...
1937-38	3 1	2 2	2 6	4 7	2 0	2 2	...
<i>Garkwal</i>							
1936-37	6 2	3 9	4 14	6 10	...	...	...
1937-38	5 3	3 5	4 10	6 14	...	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1936-37	5 0	2 15	2 15	4 9	2 14	2 15	2 8
1937-38	3 0	2 2	2 2	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 14
<i>Gonda</i>							
1936-37	...	...	...	4 7	...	...	2 0
1937-38	3 0	2 0	2 3	4 11	2 8	2 11	1 10
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1936-37	4 14	2 15	3 1	4 11	...	...	...
1937-38	3 12	2 6	2 8	4 9	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1936-37	4 2	2 12	2 5	4 5	2 0	2 4	...
1937-38	3 4	2 6	2 0	4 5	2 6	2 13	...
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 5	(b) 2 2	4 0	2 6	2 11	...
1937-38	2 10	1 13	2 2	4 0	2 4	2 8	...
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 4	2 5	5 3	2 1	2 8	...
1937-38	2 6	1 13	2 1	5 11	2 3	2 11	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1936-37	4 3	2 14	2 12	3 14	...	...	2 8
1937-38	3 5	2 6	2 5	4 7	...	...	2 2
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 14	2 4	2 11	2 0
1937-38	3 8	1 14	2 4	4 0	2 6	2 14	2 2
<i>Kheri</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 6	2 1	4 7	2 6	2 8	1 14
1937-38	2 11	1 14	2 0	3 5	1 13	2 8	1 14
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1936-37	3 7	2 5	2 6	4 3	2 7	2 9	2 12
1937-38	2 14	1 16	2 4	4 8	2 3	2 7	2 0
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1936-37	3 14	2 8	2 6	3 10	2 11	2 11	2 8
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 3	4 7	2 9	2 9	2 0
<i>Meerut</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 4	2 4	5 0	2 9	2 9	2 8
1937-38	2 11	1 14	2 9	5 0	2 12	2 14	2 6
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1936-37	4 3	2 14	2 14	4 7	2 11	2 14	2 14
1937-38	2 14	1 14	2 4	4 7	2 14	2 14	(a)

(a) Not available.

(b) Revised.

Table VII—concluded

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

District	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 5	2 7	3 14	... 7	2 13	... 1
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 5	4 9		2 15	
<i>Muttra</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 8	2 4	5 11	2 2	2 9	2 4
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 6	5 11	2 11	2 15	2 5
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 2	2 5	3 5	...	...	...
1937-38	2 7	1 13	2 6	3 10	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1936-37	5 5	2 10	3 10	4 12	3 3	3 13	3 3
1937-38	4 3	2 15	2 15	4 12	3 13	4 12	3 8
<i>Paritabgarh</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 8	2 8	4 0	... 6	2 14	...
1937-38	3 5	2 6	2 6	4 0		2 7	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 5	2 7	2 11	...	3 9	...
1937-38	3 3	1 12	2 6	3 8	...	3 0	...
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	3 9	2 4	2 4	3 13	2 2	2 2	...
1937-38	2 14	1 13	2 0	3 10	2 4	2 4	...
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 0	2 4	3 11	2 6	2 8	...
1937-38	2 6	1 10	2 2	3 14	(a)	2 11	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 4	2 0	4 7	...	2 15	...
1937-38	2 10	1 12	2 4	4 5	2 4	2 8	2 6
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	2 0	4 3	2 11	2 14	...
1937-38	2 12	1 14	2 2	4 7	1 14	2 6	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 4	2 8	4 3	2 5	2 14	2 4
1937-38	2 15	2 2	2 2	4 3	2 0	2 14	2 6
<i>Unao</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 8	2 6	4 0	2 8	2 8	2 11
1937-38	2 15	2 3	2 6	3 13	2 5	2 8	1 14
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 6	2 6	4 3	2 6	2 11	2 5
1937-38	2 14	1 15	2 4	4 5	2 5	2 11	2 2

*Represents median average.
(a) Not available.



APPENDICES.



APPENDIX A.

The Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India.

A provisional estimate of the yield per acre of principal crops cultivated in India was first made in the year 1892; this estimate was based on the then available materials, namely, the various statistical publications, such as the periodical agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies received in response to enquiries from the Famine Commission and other *ad hoc* bodies, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates, a system of experimental crop cuttings was first prescribed in 1893 by the Government of India. The results of these experiments are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium and form principally the raw material for this volume. The returns for the last quinquennium ending 1936-37 have been scrutinised and tabulated in the appended tables.* These figures of outturns per acre are of some importance in view of the fact that they will form, during the present quinquennium (ending 1941-42), the basis for estimating the production of crops for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimate of standard yield should represent the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made up to the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, the result should give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Departments of Agriculture or Land Records in the different provinces maintain standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates, when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of exceptionally favourable or unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not in itself necessarily involve a change in the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there are other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they have been pitched too high or too low.

3. On an examination of the relevant returns for the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was felt that the results of the experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change in the system was therefore considered necessary; and in 1915 the Government of India, with a view to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, expert officers of the Agricultural Department to carry out experiments for the investigation of the average crop outturns in each province. The new system was, however, introduced only in some provinces, and that only to a limited extent, due mainly to paucity of staff possessing the necessary special qualifications. During the quinquennium under review no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in Bombay, Delhi, Madras, Bihar and Orissa. In the case of Bengal, the majority of experiments have been conducted by the trained officers of the Agricultural Department during the quinquennium under review, and the normal yields have been derived by equating the results of the experiments carried out during the current quinquennium with those of the preceding quinquennium. In certain other provinces, such as Sind, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg and in the Mysore State, the standard yields appear to have been worked out on the actual results of experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review alone without considering whether the character of the seasons included in the period was such as would justify the results to be regarded as normal or standard. In the case of the cotton crop, the standard yields have been revised in some provinces, e.g., Bombay, Punjab, etc., in the light of the actual crop disclosed by available trade statistics, although, from a purely scientific point of view, such a method appears to be of doubtful accuracy.

4. As a result of the experiments conducted or investigations made during the present quinquennium, several revisions have been made in the figures of standard outturns previously adopted. Some of these variations are noted below:

The yield of rice shows an increase, in the Central Provinces and Berar (from 648 to 661 lbs), and in Madras (from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs); the outturn of the crop in the Coorg, Punjab, Sind and the United Provinces has

* The return for the previous quinquennium ending 1931-32 was published in 1935.

APPENDIX A—continued

on the other hand, been lowered from 1,580, 788, 1,255, and 900 lbs to 1,366, 747, 1,052 and 800 lbs, respectively. In the case of Bengal, the outturn has also been reduced in respect of all the three varieties, viz. the autumn, winter and summer rice (from 1,023, 1,111 and 1,238 lbs to 914, 1,030 and 1,181 lbs, respectively). The standard yield of wheat has been lowered in the United Provinces from 1,000 to 900 lbs, in the Punjab from 791 to 760 lbs, in Sind from 937 to 894 lbs for irrigated variety and from 764 to 633 lbs for unirrigated variety, and in Delhi from 982 to 867 lbs; while it has been raised in Ajmer-Merwara and the Central Provinces and Berar from 758 and 548 lbs to 902 and 561 lbs, respectively. The yield of barley has been raised in Sind from 495 to 845 lbs for irrigated variety and from 397 to 782 lbs for unirrigated variety; while there has been a decrease from 1,315 to 1,243 lbs in Ajmer-Merwara, from 924 to 762 lbs in Delhi, from 722 to 688 lbs, in the Punjab and from 1,150 to 900 lbs in the United Provinces. The yield of jowar generally shows a lower trend. The yield of bajra has been lowered in the United Provinces from 550 to 500 lbs and in the Punjab from 414 lbs to 344 lbs; while it has been raised in Madras from 494 to 520 lbs and in the North-West Frontier Province from 417 to 480 lbs. The yield of maize shows generally an upward trend. The yield of gram has been reduced in almost all the provinces; in the United Provinces, however, it has been increased from 750 lbs to 800 lbs. As regards oilseeds, the yield of linseed has been increased in Assam from 336 lbs to 392 lbs, and in Central Provinces and Berar from 215 to 219 lbs; the yield of sesamum has been slightly increased in Madras and that of rapeseed has been raised in the North-West Frontier Province from 320 to 342 lbs. In the case of sugarcane, the average yield has been raised in Bombay from 6,950 to 6,977 lbs, in Madras from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, in the United Provinces from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs, and in Assam from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs, while there has been a decrease in Bengal from 4,643 to 4,446 lbs, in Sind from 7,200 to 6,880 lbs, in the Central Provinces and Berar from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs, in Delhi from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs and in the Punjab from 1,961 to 1,915 lbs. The yield of cotton has been raised in the Punjab from 123 to 190 lbs for *Desi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs for *American* variety, in Sind from 215 to 225 lbs and in Assam from 188 to 190 lbs. In Bengal, the average yield of jute has been lowered from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs. The yields of tobacco have been increased in Assam, Central Provinces and Berar and Madras from 840, 675 and 1,203 lbs to 1,120, 700 and 1,220 lbs, respectively; while it has been lowered in Bengal from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs, and in the Punjab from 1,078 to 915 lbs.

5. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special annual returns of the crop for the five calendar years ending 1936.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara	..	(a) 598	0.1	602	0.7	1,243	..	..	..	..
Assam	0.2	(b) 1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		(c) 773								
		(e) 1,030								
Bengal	26.7	(b) 1,181	0.8	768	..	..	..	..	..	..
		(c) 914								
Bihar	12.3	(b) 823	4.6	(d) 887	21.1	885	0.4	528	0.5	823
		(c) 741		(e) 453				(f) 470		
Bombay	2.5	1,807	0.7	573	..	..	27.3	(f) 818	27.0	412
								(g) 450		
Burma	18.8	1,000	0.2	540	..	..	2.7	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7.0	661	18.2	561	..	..	19.8	652	..	..
Coorg	0.2	1,266	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	..	0.2	567	0.2	702	0.1	524	0.4	467
Madras	13.5	1,120	..	..	..	..	22.0	550	20.0	520
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	884	4.0	620	2.3	716	0.4	378	1.3	460
Orissa	1.1	(a) 500	..	864	..	885	0.2	690	0.1	455
		(b) 791								
		(c) 747								
Punjab	1.2	769	35.8	(h) 791	10.3	689	4.1	710	21.2	344
						(A) 845		(A) 625		(A) 490
Sind	1.4	1,612	4.2	(c) 433	0.3	(f) 752	2.2	(f) 325	7.0	(f) 299
United Provinces	8.1	800	23.3	900	63.2	500	10.5	(g) 600	10.7	500

(a) Winter. (b) Spring. (c) Autumn. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota Nagpur. (f) Delhi. (g) Eharil. (A) Irrigated. (f) Unirrigated.

APPENDIX A—continued

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		JAWAR		SESAMUM	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	1.1	867	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	0.2	592	..	..
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.8	833	4.2	555	3.5	580
Bihar	16.8	823	27.6	823	0.6	885	21.2	370	2.6	350
Bombay	17.6	881	..	..	4.7	488	4.4	856	3.7	390
Burma . . . . .	..	..	2.7	680	..	..	..	..	22.6	160
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3.8	837	27.8	219	0.6	210
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	858	0.5	570	..	..	..	325
Madras	49.6	1,012	1.2	648	0.6 {	(a) 400 (b) 160 }	..	..	16.4	805
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	7.6	1,049	1.5	412	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8.8	657	0.5	681	..	806	0.3	370	2.7	324
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	17.6	946	31.7	575	..	..	..	..
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2.1 {	(c) 882 (d) 814 }	..	..	0.8 {	(c) 284 (d) 85 }
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	24.0	1,050	27.8	800	30.7	450	25.0	250

Province	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE		COTTON		JUTE		TOBACCO		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.2	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	6.0	448	1.0	2,722	0.3	198	5.8	1,400	1.1	1,120	59.8	572
Bengal	12.7	571	8.1	4,440	0.4	126	84.7	1,361	25.4	1,115	27.5	625
Bihar	10.1	576	11.3 {	(c) 2,240 (f) 8,136 }	0.3	185	8.7	1,393	11.4	1,120	4.5	305
Bombay	0.4	634	2.1	6,977	20.0	115	..	..	12.9 {	(c) 1,426 (d) 650 }	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3.1	110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	0.6	3,848	28.0	102	..	..	1.1	700	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	473
Delhi	0.1	825	0.1	2,254	..	176	..	..	0.1	2,590	..	..
Madras . . . . .	..	..	8.4	6,462	15.8	88	..	..	22.3	1,220	10.4	471
North-West Frontier Province	1.7	342	1.5	2,494	0.1	99	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	0.5	570	0.8	5,186	0.1	84	0.7	1,383	2.3	1,025	..	..
Punjab	16.3	331	14.0	1,815	18.0 {	(g) 190 (h) 192 }	..	..	5.8	915	1.3	223
Sind	2.5 {	(c) 413 (d) 880 }	0.1	5,886	4.3	223	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	48.8	500	55.7	3,050	4.5	170	..	..	..	..	0.9	278

(a) Bengal gram. (b) Horse gram. (c) Irrigated. (d) Unirrigated. (e) North Bihar. (f) Chota Nagpur and South Bihar. (g) Del. (h) American.

6. The leading features of the provincial reports are summarised below :

Ajmer-Merwara.—Experiments were conducted by the three Sub-divisional officers and the Tahsildar in Ajmer in respect of the main crops but the experimental crop cuttings were confined to irrigated variety alone in Ajmer and Kekri Sub-divisions. On the basis of the results of the experiments made, the yield of wheat has been raised from 758 to 902 lbs and that of irrigated maize from 807 to 867 lbs; while that of barley and of irrigated cotton has been lowered from 1,315 and 232 lbs to 1,243 and 160 lbs, respectively. As was noticed in the case of the last quinquennium, the provincial figures reported appear to be merely the arithmetic averages of the district figures. The accuracy of the reported yields is considered doubtful but with the recent formation of an Agricultural Department, the position will, it is stated, improve in future.

Assam.—Experiments were made during the quinquennium by the Revenue Officers on all crops for which forecasts are prepared and on certain other crops such as Matikalai (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, potato, and tobacco. Besides, a number of experiments was also conducted on the tobacco crop by the Officers of the Agricultural Department. The total number of experiments made during the period under review was slightly greater, having been 1,034 as compared with 1,000 in the preceding quinquennium. But with the exception of winter rice, oilseeds, sugarcane and matikalai, the number of harvestings was less in comparison with that taken during the preceding quinquennium. The standards fixed are based on the results of these experiments as well as on the enquiries made by the provincial marketing staff and the personal observation of the Director of Agriculture. So far as important crops are concerned, the standards for winter rice and jute remain unchanged, but in the case of most other crops there has been a slight revision in the upward direction. It is, however, remarked that the enquiries made by the marketing staff have shown that the average yields are usually higher than those shown in the returns—a view which is confirmed by the personal observation of the provincial Director of Agriculture. The important changes made are an increase in the yield of tobacco from 840 to 1,120 lbs, of winter potato from 1,680 to 2,800 lbs, of summer potato from 5,600 to 6,160 lbs, of linseed from 336 to 392 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs and of cotton from 188 to 196 lbs.

Bengal.—The total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, jute and tobacco) was 16,395, as against 6,923 in the preceding quinquennium and 6,697 in the quinquennium ending 1926-27. As in the previous quinquennium, the largest number of experiments was carried out in respect of winter rice. Next in order of importance came jute, autumn rice and sugarcane. The majority of the experiments were also conducted, as in the preceding quinquennium, by trained officers of the Agricultural Department with due care and accuracy. The results of the experiments made, however, show a marked decrease in the average yields per acre of all the principal crops as compared with the corresponding figures in the preceding quinquennium. This decrease is ascribed to the deficient and very unevenly distributed rainfall during the major part of the first four years of the quinquennium under review, which caused partial crop-failure and consequent low outturn. The provincial Director of Agriculture has, therefore, found it expedient to equate the average yields per acre obtained in the quinquennium with those for the period ending 1931-32 so as to bring the low averages to their proper level. The provincial average yields of the staple crops have, accordingly, been based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods. The important changes are in the yield of gram from 935 to 833 lbs per acre, of autumn rice from 1,023 to 914 lbs per acre, of rape and mustard from 624 to 571 lbs per acre, of linseed from 607 to 556 lbs per acre, of winter rice from 1,111 to 1,030 lbs per acre, of tobacco from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs per acre and of jute from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs per acre. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the area under the former being comparatively small in the province. A few experiments were also made, as usual, with certain minor crops, such as barley, lentil, peas, mung, potatoes, maize, *khesari* and cotton.

Bihar.—No crop-cutting experiments were carried out in the province during the quinquennium under review and the standard yields in force have generally been maintained. In the case of winter rice, however, the provincial Government have adopted the revised figure of the standard normal yield, viz., 16 maunds of paddy or 10 maunds of cleaned rice obtained from the experiments made prior to 1932. In the case of sugarcane also, the outturn has now been fixed

APPENDIX A—continued

at 10 tons of cane in North Bihar (i.e., the tract north of the Ganges) and at 14 tons of cane for the remaining part of the province, on the basis of the figures obtained in connexion with the local Economic Enquiry into the cost of production of sugarcane.

Bombay.—As stated in the preceding report, a scheme for conducting crop-cutting experiments on a more satisfactory basis by the agency of the Agricultural Department was prepared by the local Director of Agriculture and it was also approved by the Local Government, but its introduction was postponed, pending the establishment of a satisfactory organization for the purpose. Accordingly, no organized crop-cutting experiments have been made in the province during the quinquennium under review and the old standard yields have generally been maintained. The Director of Agriculture has, however, carried out certain modifications in the existing average yield figures of the principal crops for certain districts on the basis of advice and experience of senior district officers of the Agricultural Department who were consulted in the matter. In the case of cotton, however, the standard normal yields have been revised on the basis of the proposals made by the Provincial Officer-in-Charge, Bombay Cotton Forecast Improvement Scheme. The standard yield figures of tobacco have also been revised for the first time on the basis of special enquiries made during the quinquennium under review.

Burma*—As stated in the preceding report, standard yields in Burma are based on experiments made by Settlement Officers. The standards adopted for the quinquennium ending 1931-32 have generally been retained. But the standard yield of rice (cleaned) has been raised from 800 lbs to 870 lbs in the Amherst district, while that of groundnut has been reduced in all districts—the provincial standard being revised to 730 lbs from 1,000 lbs in the preceding quinquennium. The revision in the case of groundnut was rendered necessary as the yields previously fixed were found to be too high.

Central Provinces and Berar.—On a scrutiny of the results of crop-cutting experiments conducted by district officers during the quinquennium under review, it appears that most of the experiments were undertaken for administrative purposes with the result that they do not serve as a guide for judging the reliability of the standard outturns fixed. The defects noticed in the preceding reports with regard to the method of conducting crop experiments in the province still persist in some of the district reports, the most important among which are : (1) experiments were not distributed uniformly over the different years with the result that the resulting average yield per acre is vitiated by the larger number of experiments carried out in a poor season ; (2) the plots selected in many cases do not represent the average crop of the season in the locality in which the experiment is made and (3) proper allowance for dryage has not always been made in arriving at the results. These defects are, it is stated, being brought to the notice of the district officers by the provincial Director of Land Records and it is hoped that more satisfactory data will be forthcoming in future. The method of random sampling in the case of rice crop in the Chhattisgarh districts, which had to be suspended during the latter part of the last quinquennium for financial reasons, could not be resumed during the present quinquennium. During the quinquennium under review, the *khari* (autumn) crops except rice partially failed owing to heavy and continuous rainfall in the early monsoon periods, while the *rabi* (spring) crops which fared well in the earlier stages of their growth suffered at the time of maturity by untimely rain and hail coupled with cold, frost and rust. Naturally the results of the experiments conducted in such an unsatisfactory period could not be taken to provide a satisfactory basis for revision of the figures ; and accordingly the revisions made in the present return have been reduced to a minimum. The present revision shows an increase in the yields of rice from 648 to 661 lbs, of wheat from 548 to 561 lbs, of linseed from 215 to 219 lbs, of gram from 534 to 537 lbs, and of tobacco from 675 to 700 lbs ; while the yield of sugarcane has been lowered from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs. In the case of the cotton crop, the average outturn for the province as a whole, on the basis of the actuals ascertained by trade and mill statistics for the last fifteen years works out at 108 lbs of lint per acre, as against the current standard of 102 lbs. It is stated that though the standard outturn of cotton for Nimar, Akola, Amraoti and Buldana districts seems to stand in need of revision in an upward direction, no alteration has been made in the present standards, as the results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review afforded no reliable basis for such revision.

*Ceased to be a part of India with effect from 1st April 1937.

Coorg.—The only experiments made have, as usual, been on rice. During the period under review 120 experiments were carried out and on the results of these experiments, the average yield of rice has been lowered to 1,366 lbs from 1,580 lbs.

Delhi.—The average yields of crops reported are lower than in the preceding quinquennium except in the case of maize, the yield of which shows a slight increase. In the case of sesamum, rape and mustard and tobacco, however, the existing standards remain unchanged. The important changes are a decrease in the average yield of barley from 924 to 762 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs, of wheat from 982 to 867 lbs and of cotton (ginned) from 185 to 176 lbs.

Madras.—It was explained in the preceding reports that no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in the province during the last few quinquennia and that the standard outturns adopted in Madras are not based on crop-cutting experiments alone, but on other data as well, such as the results obtained in Government farms, trade figures, etc. Two schemes of crop-cutting experiments, one on the four main food crops, *viz.*, paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu and the other on sugarcane, conducted by Agricultural Demonstrators and Revenue Inspectors were, however, initiated towards the latter part of the quinquennium under review, but the results of these experiments will not be available before the report for the next quinquennium, *i. e.*, 1941-42. Accordingly, the existing standards have generally been maintained, but there have been some changes in the provincial standards due to the variations in the normal areas which are revised once in every three years. The principal changes in the provincial standards are an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, of rice from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs, of ragi from 947 to 1,012 lbs, of bajra from 494 to 520 lbs, of tobacco from 1,203 to 1,220 lbs, of maize from 635 to 646 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 301 to 305 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of castor from 231 to 226 lbs.

North-West Frontier Province.—As usual, three representative districts, *viz.*, Hazara, Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan were selected for the purpose of conducting crop experiments in the province. The experiments in the first two districts, were, in accordance with the revised instructions, conducted by the members of the Agricultural Department, while those in the last named district were carried out by the Revenue staff. Unfortunately, however, the crop returns supplied by the Agricultural Department were again incomplete, while the results of the experiments made by the Revenue staff in the Dera Ismail Khan district were considered to be unreliable as a guide to average outturn. The averages now reported have, however, been carefully scrutinized in consultation with the local officers and are believed to be correct. As a result of the present revision there has been an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 2,477 to 2,494 lbs, of maize from 1,023 to 1,049 lbs, of bajra from 417 to 480 lbs, of rapeseed from 323 to 342 lbs, and of barley from 709 to 715 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of jowar from 495 to 378 lbs.

Orissa.—No crop-cutting experiments have been carried out in the province of Orissa, which was created on the 1st April, 1936, by the amalgamation of areas transferred from the province of Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Madras. Figures of standard outturn for each district which are being used, are generally those that relate to transferred tracts, as no special enquiry has as yet been made to verify and improve the accuracy of these figures. The question of obtaining more accurate figures of standard yield is, however, reported to be under examination by the provincial Government. For the purpose of the provincial crop forecasts the gross yields are calculated by applying the standard yield per acre for North Orissa as a whole and the separate yields for each of the Ganjam and Koraput districts to the areas in the respective tracts. In the case of wheat, barley, *arhar*, linseed, and rape and mustard, however, separate figures of standard yield are not available for Ganjam and Koraput districts and the existing standards for the old Orissa Division are being *provisionally* adopted for the whole province. The provincial averages shown in the tables have generally been calculated from the total yield obtained in the manner described above on the basis of average areas under the respective crops in the whole province during the years 1936-37 and 1937-38.

Punjab.—As stated in the preceding report, a revised and improved system of crop-cutting experiments was introduced from 1930 according to which experiments were conducted by the officers of both the Agricultural and Revenue Departments separately for each district. In preparing the present return, the rates of yield fixed in the previous quinquennia or assumed for assessment purposes and the results of crop experiments made according to the revised system referred

APPENDIX A—continued

to above, have been considered along with the opinion of the local officers of the Revenue and Agricultural Departments before the yields were finally fixed. In the case of cotton, however, the standard outturn of the crop has been revised by the Statistician appointed by the Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, under the supervision of the Director of Agriculture, Punjab, after a very careful examination of all the available data (such as results of crop-cutting experiments, outturns as shown by cotton ginning and pressing factories, factory consumption, etc.) in respect of this crop for the preceding quinquennium only. The latest revision shows a general decrease in the provincial averages. The important variations are a decrease in the yield of rapeseed from 428 to 331 lbs, of tobacco from 1,078 to 915 lbs, of rice from 788 to 747 lbs of wheat from 791 to 760 lbs, of barley from 722 to 688 lbs, of jowar from 385 to 346 lbs, of bajra from 414 to 344 lbs and of sugarcane from 1,951 to 1,915 lbs. On the other hand, there has been an increase in the standard yield of cotton from 123 to 190 lbs in respect of the *Deshi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs in the case of *American* variety.

Sind.—The standard yields which are based mainly on the actual results of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review show an increase in the case of barley, gram (irrigated) and rape and mustard. The yield of barley (irrigated) has increased from 495 to 845 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 397 to 782 lbs. The yield of gram (irrigated) shows an increase from 589 to 652 lbs. The yield of rape and mustard (irrigated) has been raised from 376 to 413 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 362 to 369 lbs. Noticeable decreases occur in the yield of sugarcane which has been lowered from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, of rice from 1,255 to 1,052 lbs, of wheat (unirrigated) from 764 to 633 lbs, of jowar (irrigated) from 849 to 626 lbs, and jowar (unirrigated) from 643 to 385 lbs, of bajra (unirrigated) from 322 to 200 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) (unirrigated) from 320 to 85 lbs. The decrease in the standard yields of rice, wheat, jowar and bajra is explained by the fact that the crops were affected to some extent owing to unfavourable inundations in non-Barrage areas, rust and smut diseases and insect pests. The yield of cotton has been slightly raised, but the revision does not appear to have been based on the results of crop-cutting experiments, but on miscellaneous data.

United Provinces.—It was remarked in the preceding report that the results of the crop-cutting experiments on the basis of which the standard yields are revised were considered by the provincial Director of Agriculture to be not very reliable and that the method of crop-cutting experiments was under revision. A new (randomised) method of conducting crop-cutting experiments was therefore tried for the first time in 1933-34 in four districts with one crop, *viz.*, wheat. Though the method was extended to five more districts from 1935-36, it is still considered to be in an experimental stage. The figures reported for the quinquennium under review have accordingly been based on the usual method of crop-cutting experiments as conducted in the past in the representative districts of the province. Changes in the existing standards for crops other than sugarcane have been made on the basis of a difference of 25 per cent between the average results of the quinquennium and the existing standards while, in the case of sugarcane, the revisions have been based on 50 per cent of the difference. No change has, however, been made in cases where the average of crop-cutting returns was within 10 per cent of the existing standard, as this difference is considered to be within the limits of the probable error of the crop-cutting technique. The principal changes made are a decrease in the yield of rice from 900 to 800 lbs, of wheat from 1,000 to 900 lbs, of barley from 1,150 to 900 lbs, of bajra from 550 to 500 lbs, of linseed from 500 to 450 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 280 to 250 lbs, and an increase in the yield of gram from 750 to 800 lbs., and of sugarcane from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs. The increase in the case of sugarcane is stated to be due to the introduction of improved varieties of cane.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review, the yields of rice, horse-gram and sugarcane have been raised, while those of ragi, sesamum (*til*) and cotton lowered. The important changes are an increase in the yield of rice from 1,003 to 1,930 lbs, of horse-gram from 455 to 508 lbs, of sugarcane from 3,639 to 4,776 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of ragi from 1,016 to 981 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 411 to 352 lbs.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,429	1,300	1,396	..	252	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,621	800	1,160	..	340	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,246	270	753	1,736	894	1,315	..	265	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,173	630	902	1,736	750	1,243	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	(a) 852 (b) 1,008 (c) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	(a) 894 (b) 1,008 (c) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	(a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	(a) 896 (b) 1,004 (c) 717	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	(a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	(a) 1,020 (b) 1,156 (c) 888	..	..	688	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	(a) 1,022 (b) 1,142 (c) 892	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	(a) 1,111 (b) 1,234 (c) 1,023	..	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	(a) 1,030 (b) 1,181 (c) 914	..	..	788	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	1916-17	..	..	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	(a) 823 (b) 741 (c) 633	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	823
Bombay	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1921-22	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1926-27	..	1,239	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,500	670	..
	1931-32	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,500	670	..
	1936-37	..	1,207	..	1,230	496	573	..	..	..	(f) 1,500 (g) 1,499	(f) 433 (g) 517	(f) 470 (g) 518

Notes.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
The superseded figures of the previous four quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
* The previous quinquennia relate to "Bihar and Orissa".
(a) Spring. (b) Autumn. (c) Bihar. (d) Chota Nagpur. (e) Rabi. (f) Kharif.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAOI (<i>Elevine coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	998	827	934	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	1,090	400	917	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	1,309	771	1,040	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	807	320	563	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	867	(a)	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	2,128	1916-17	Assam
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	1916-17	Bengal
..	1921-22	
..	1926-27	
..	1931-32	
..	1936-37	
..	823	823	1916-17	Bihar*
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1936-37
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	1916-17	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	412	..	1,400	877	881	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

(a) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

Province	Quinquennial ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Scorplum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Burma—													
Upper Burma*	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	488
Lower Burma*	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma . . .	1921-22	..	..	970	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	430
	1926-27	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1931-32	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1936-37	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	864	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	864	..
	1926-27	..	..	647	..	..	577	..	..	..	..	856	..
	1931-32	..	..	648	..	..	548	..	..	..	..	846	..
	1936-37	..	..	661	..	..	561	..	..	..	..	852	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	1921-22	..	1,420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	1,464	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	1,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	656	..	960	870	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,148	570	702	1,056	672	830	720	676	688
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,148	656	628	1,051	603	769	734	520	623
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,148	656	982	1,079	707	924	735	510	630
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,148	656	867	1,079	707	762	735	510	624
Madras . . .	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	696
	1921-22	1,106	804	1,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	403	560
	1926-27	1,170	774	1,037	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,235	480	671
	1931-32	1,170	769	1,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,240	490	664
	1936-37	1,165	865	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,244	402	560
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	1,203	..	..	614	588	676	1,141	746	607	..	360	..
	1921-22	862	..	862	702	522	614	1,140	685	880	663	309	500
	1926-27	862	..	862	705	521	612	1,118	660	828	875	345	605
	1931-32	862	..	862	824	514	620	912	564	709	806	342	495
	1936-37	864	..	864	831	500	620	933	677	715	708	251	378
Orissa . . .	1936-37	..	..	(a) 800 (b) 741 (c) 657	..	..	561	..	..	835	..	..	600
	1916-17	681	515	782	964	608	791	1,056	679	800	541	449	470
	1921-22	862	505	777	1,020	640	856	1,056	694	825	545	402	431
	1926-27	845	509	704	997	570	785	1,004	620	805	614	392	417
	1931-32	853	513	765	967	572	791	1,004	509	722	506	352	353
Punjab . . .	1936-37	619	521	747	928	551	760	614	555	658	468	311	316

See explanations given in footnotes (1) and (2) on page 320.

* The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

(a) Winter.

(b) Spring.

(c) Autumn.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Eusina carinata</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
											(d) 733 (e) 746	1916-17	Burma—
												1916-17	Upper Burma
													Lower Burma
								700			(d) 570 (e) 750 (f) 710	1921-22	Burma
								680			(d) 560 (e) 750 (f) 730	1926-27	
								680			(d) 560 (e) 780 (f) 750	1931-32	
								680			(d) 560 (e) 780 (f) 750	1936-37	
												1916-17	
												1921-22	
												1926-27	Central Provinces and Berar
												1931-32	
												1936-37	
												1916-17	
												1921-22	Coorg
												1926-27	
												1931-32	
												1936-37	
	360							840				1916-17	Delhi
600	528	520				912	648	728				1921-22	
599	463	463				1,039	638	718				1926-27	
588	460	469				956	629	849				1931-32	
568	466	467				956	629	855				1936-37	
		624			1,002							1916-17	Madras
960	440	488	1,341	639	927			636				1921-22	
961	439	490	1,331	635	937			635				1926-27	
952	433	494	1,307	651	947			635				1931-32	
959	462	520	1,338	647	1,012			646				1936-37	
784	540	552				1,770	735	1,276				1916-17	North-West Frontier Province
571	427	496				1,449	740	1,118				1921-22	
585	417	424				1,459	740	1,124				1926-27	
594	408	417				1,209	734	1,023				1931-32	
599	404	480				1,324	731	1,049				1936-37	
		455			657			681				1936-37	Orissa
568	416	429				1,324	822	1,040				1916-17	Punjab
556	409	425				1,261	745	962				1921-22	
596	406	419				1,187	720	916				1926-27	
508	400	414				1,177	760	951				1931-32	
527	321	344				1,180	760	946				1936-37	

(d) *Dolichos lablab* (large white).(e) *Phaseolus lunatus* (red).(f) *Phaseolus lunatus* (small white).

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Sind	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,365	874	..	..	1,270	..	866	..	..
	1921-22	1,341	..	..	1,032	711	..	842	1,060	..	816	392	..
	1926-27	1,304	..	..	930	780	..	766	963	..	840	966	..
	1931-32	1,255	..	..	937	764	..	495	397	..	849	643	..
	1936-37	1,052	..	..	894	633	..	845	782	..	626	385	..
United Provinces	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,259	850	1,050	1,320	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1921-22	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1926-27	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1931-32	1,100	850	900	1,200	800	1,000	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1936-37	1,050	800	800	1,050	750	900	1,100	750	900	..	600	..
Average for British India	1936-37	..	..	939	..	..	774	..	..	812	..	..	575
Mysore	1916-17	1,165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	1,322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	1,071	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ANNAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer arietinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJIRA) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	392	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	443	..	..	504
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	467	..	..	503
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	811	..	..	473	..	..	495
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	607	..	..	616
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	833	..	..	556	..	..	559
Punjab	1916-17	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	855	..	..	855	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..

PROVINCE AVERAGES
AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
 (ALL PROVINCES)

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

RAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAOI (<i>Echinochloa</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
024	1916-17	Sind
591	319	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
600	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	1926-27
596	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	454	..	1931-32
400	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	..	1936-37
..	50	1,100	1,150	600	1,000	1916-17	United Provinces
..	550	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	..	1,150	600	1,000	1921-22
..	550	..	..	..	..	1,100	(a)	1,150	600	1,000	1,000	1926-27
..	550	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	1,100	600	950	950	1931-32
..	500	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	1,000	600	900	900	1936-37
..	..	420	921	939	657	1936-37	Average for British India
..	728	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	..	723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	690	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	1,016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp.)			SUGARCANE (GUH) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (UPLAND) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp.)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp.)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i>)	Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both			
..	324	93	291	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	176	18	136	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	269	164	216	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	232	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	90	126	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	504	2,016	153	1,320	1916-17	Assam
..	504	..	..	2,128	..	..	163	..	..	1,400	..	..	1921-22
..	504	..	..	2,576	..	..	170	..	..	1,400	..	..	1926-27
..	460	..	..	2,688	..	..	188	..	..	1,400	..	840	1931-32
..	418	..	..	2,722	..	..	196	..	..	1,400	..	1,120	1936-37
..	..	480	2,963	155	1,300	..	1916-17	Bengal
..	..	485	..	..	3,004	..	..	155	..	..	1,330	..	1921-22
..	..	483	..	..	3,054	..	..	155	..	..	1,331	1,007	1926-27
..	..	624	..	..	4,943	..	..	155	..	..	1,465	1,191	1931-32
..	..	571	..	..	4,446	..	..	126	..	..	1,391	1,115	1936-37
..	..	494	2,469	155	1,200	..	1916-17	Bihar
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1921-22
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1926-27
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,333	..	1931-32
..	..	576	..	..	(c) 2,340 (d) 3,136	..	..	155	..	..	1,333	1,120	1936-37

(a) *Pennisetum* sativum.
 (c) North Bihar.

(b) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennial
 (d) Chota Nagpur and "M. R."

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer arizelinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJIRA) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bombay	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,153	408	493	..	356	..	..	390	..
Burma	Upper 1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 225
	Lower 1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Barma 1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	Barma 1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	Barma 1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
Central Provinces and Eccar	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	220	..	..	224	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	220	..	..	224	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	533	..	..	212	..	..	210	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	534	..	..	215	..	..	210	..
Coorg	1936-37	..	..	..	..	537	..	..	219	..	..	210	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	720	662	655	..	..	..	..	..	317
	1926-27	..	..	..	730	649	651	..	..	..	325	325	325
	1931-32	..	..	..	738	662	689	..	..	..	325	325	325
Madras	1936-37	..	..	..	738	662	670	..	..	..	325	325	325
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	300
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	303
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	301
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	305

(a) Average of both Upper and Lower Burma.

(b) Relates to Bengal gram.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp</i>)			SUGARCANE (CUB) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium sp</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp</i>)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana Tobacum</i> and N. Rustica)	Quinquen- num ending	Province
Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both			
..	025	..	6,950	102	1916-17	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	025	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	025	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	034	..	6,977	..	..	336	113	115	..	..	..	{ (c) 1,426 (d) 650 }	1936-37
..	84	1916-17	Upper
..	1916-17	Lower
..	90	1921-22	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	2,560	..	88	1916-17	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	3,186	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	3,390	..	102	..	..	..	..	676	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	3,348	..	102	..	..	..	..	700	1936-37
..	1916-17	Cing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	317	2,496	1,344	2,391	120	70	100	..	..	..	2,304	1921-22
325	325	325	2,390	1,680	2,200	193	120	185	..	..	..	2,524	1926-27
425	325	325	2,410	1,780	2,380	193	144	185	..	..	..	2,590	1931-32
325	325	325	2,410	1,780	2,254	193	144	176	..	..	..	2,590	1936-37
..	6,040	66	1916-17	Madras
..	..	..	6,420	..	..	250	68	78	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	6,363	..	..	250	71	84	..	..	..	1,165	1926-27
..	..	..	6,380	..	..	242	73	87	..	..	..	1,203	1931-32
..	..	..	6,462	..	..	233	72	88	..	..	..	1,230	1936-37

(c) Irrigated.

(d) Unirrigated.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer aridinum</i>)			LINSSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJHA) (<i>Seesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	625	417	420	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	622	411	421	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	629	417	419	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	602	410	412	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	806	..	..	370	..	..	334
Punjab	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	768	644	671	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	762	578	616	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	769	517	585	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	733	530	575	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	583	491	..	..	..	..	320	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	575	502	..	..	..	..	274	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	589	517	..	..	..	..	284	320	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	652	514	..	..	..	..	284	85	..
United Provinces	1916-17	..	600	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1921-22	..	600	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1926-27	..	600	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1931-32	..	750	..	900	750	750	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1936-37	..	700	..	900	750	800	..	450	..	..	250	..
Average for British India	1926-37	..	..	823	..	..	685	..	..	345	..	..	247
"	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	389*	..	..	..	..	..	238	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	369*	..	..	..	..	..	281	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	455*	..	..	..	..	..	411	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	468*	..	..	..	..	..	352	..

* Related to horse gram.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—concluded

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (CUB) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i>)	Quinquen- num ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both			
632	435	450	2,960	191	115	164	1916-17	North-West Frontier Province
457	297	322	2,721	..	..	102	58	92	..	..	..	..	1921-22
443	297	314	2,761	..	..	102	59	90	..	..	..	..	1926-27
430	302	320	2,477	..	..	107	56	100	..	..	..	..	1931-32
494	350	342	2,494	..	..	108	62	99	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	576	5,186	84	1,333	1,025	1936-37	Orissa
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	1916-17	Punjab
550	354	440	2,344	1,669	2,191	144	105	138	..	..	..	..	1921-22
532	338	435	2,045	1,533	1,953	{(a)138 (b)146}	{(a)104 (b)81}	{(a)130 (b)146}	..	..	..	..	1926-27
618	341	428	2,045	1,470	1,951	{(a)126 (b)130}	{(a)97 (b)72}	{(a)123 (b)130}	..	..	..	1,078	1931-32
465	306	331	2,036	1,396	1,915	{(a)109 (b)103}	{(a)126 (b)112}	{(a)190 (b)102}	..	..	..	915	1936-37
393	379	..	8,142	170	1916-17	Sind
348	375	..	(c)	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
432	331	..	7,600	..	..	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
376	362	..	7,200	..	..	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
413	360	..	5,886	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	600	..	2,600	230	130	170	1916-17	United Provinces
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	600	..	2,700	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	600	..	3,050	..	..	220	120	170	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	530	3,161	127	1,389	1,112	1936-37	Average for British India
..	2,569	122	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	2,621	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	3,847	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	3,639	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	4,776	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

(b) American.

(c) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER-MERWARA

District	WHEAT			BARLEY			MAIZE			COTTON		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer	1,281	..	..	1,600	..	..	375	..	..	110	..	..
Kelari . . . . .	..	..	..	2,087	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..
Merwara	1,065	630	847	1,431	750	1,080	1,338	..	..	170	90	130
Average for the Province . .	1,173	630	802	1,736	750	1,243	867	..	..	160	90	125

* No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

No. 3—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

District	RICE			Mati-kalai (Phaseoline radiata)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar-cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Tobacco	Potato	
	Winter	Autumn	Spring									Summer	Winter
Cachar (plains)	(a) 952 (b) 932 (c) 932	806	..	..	392	..	..	2,576	..	..	..	..	..
Darrang	(a) 728 (b) 932 (c) 911	784	..	..	504	..	..	2,464	..	..	..	..	..
Garó Hills (plains)	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,168	952	..	..	448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goalpara	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,142	708	..	..	504	..	..	3,136	..	..	..	..	..
Kamrup	(a) 728 (b) 896 (c) 820	728	..	..	392	..	..	2,576	..	..	..	..	..
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,096 (c) 997	728	..	..	504	..	..	3,360	..	..	..	..	..
Nongong	(a) 896 (b) 932 (c) 918	784	..	..	448	..	..	2,240	200	..	..	..	..
Ribour	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	..	..	448	..	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Eylhet	840	806	1,120	..	392	392	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Plains districts	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	..	2,722	200	1,400	1,120	..	..
Garó Hills (Hills) . . . . .	..	672	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..
Khet and Jaintia Hills	(a) 728 (b) 1,096 (c) 802	784	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	160	..	..	6,160	2,560
Lushai Hills	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Cachar Hills	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,094	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	..
Average for the Hill districts	1,142	717	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	166	..	..	6,160	2,560
Average for the Province	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	2,128	2,722	166	1,400	1,120	6,160	2,560

(d) Transplanted.

(e) Both.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

District	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Summer rice (husked)	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute	Tobacco
Bakarganj	981	823	972	..	..	484	..	436	3,219	1,225	1,066
Bankura	1,103	894	..	839	746	800	618	441	5,021	..	1,038
Birbhum	835	815	..	732	704	..	681	504	3,617	..	..
Bogra	956	774	..	1,050	927	568	467	490	4,294	1,320	619
Burdwan	894	889	1,156	790	890	510	547	..	5,552	1,289	..
Chittagong	958	947	..	..	..	685	..	560	3,669	..	1,217
Chittagong Hill Tracts .	918	825	..	..	..	437	..	574	4,632	..	906
Dacca	959	738	987	670	726	460	552	628	4,579	1,263	844
Darjeeling	953	803	..	763	..	628	..	..	3,467	1,285	..
Dinajpur	1,121	852	947	763	835	671	483	510	4,532	1,368	1,003
Faridpur	974	769	1,149	673	849	588	587	694	3,905	1,218	936
Hooghly	948	1,031	..	505	610	..	..	..	4,697	1,354	..
Howrah	1,191	834	1,080	..	698	531	718	..	4,384	1,251	1,030
Jalpaiguri	973	766	..	685	..	609	..	500	3,731	1,252	799
Jessore	889	875	1,175	641	705	555	554	539	4,115	1,373	735
Khulna	1,018	785	1,084	..	..	493	..	..	4,819	1,233	1,116
Malda	847	611	1,039	828	832	649	768	562	4,019	1,192	898
Midnapore	924	810	..	736	663	436	440	444	5,018	1,300	979
Murshidabad	818	857	969	731	723	471	506	528	4,704	1,195	923
Mymensingh	926	857	1,190	805	852	554	545	..	4,805	1,384	981
Nadia	801	713	..	600	701	562	438	505	3,879	1,138	1,014
Noakhali	787	763	..	..	1,170	619	..	621	3,708	1,181	..
Pabna	956	794	819	850	692	504	477	505	4,680	1,273	907
Rajshahi	831	704	1,077	665	694	557	472	569	4,459	1,080	704
Raengpur	1,076	936	..	865	472	700	775	798	3,974	1,516	1,120
Tippera	962	761	1,044	..	908	416	..	..	4,785	1,244	871
24 Parganas	924	774	..	..	897	640	..	..	4,882	1,447	1,217
Average for the Province (a)	1,030	914	1,181	788	833	571	559	580	4,446	1,391	1,115

(a) These figures are based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA	
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Bhagalpur	{ (a) 659 (b) 206 }	{ (a) 787 (b) 824 }	{ }	{ (a) 831 (b) 129 }	402	518	378	783	..	..	..	1,072
Champaran	{ (a) 773 .. }	{ (a) 486 (b) 431 }	{ (a) 645 .. }	{ (a) 422 (b) 666 }	..	504	..	473	..	917	..	..
Darbhanga	{ (a) 945 (b) 296 }	{ (a) 666 (b) 461 }	{ }	{ }	..	643	..	551	..	1,069	..	1,063
Gaya	{ (a) 679 .. }	{ (a) 903 (b) 926 }	{ .. (b) 276 }	{ }	1,013	784	..	745	..	..	..	..
Hezaribagh	{ (a) 936 (b) 886 }	{ (a) 942 (b) 851 }	{ }	{ }	464	564	520	..	..	896	..	429
Manbhum	{ (a) 1,100 .. }	{ (a) 859 .. }	{ .. (b) 276 }	{ .. (b) 591 }	..	..	..	..	..	948	..	161
Monghyr	{ (a) 542 .. }	{ (a) 596 (b) 543 }	{ }	{ }	609	548	..	236	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	{ (a) 694 .. }	{ (a) 803 .. }	{ }	{ (a) 119 (b) 483 }	802	564	..	746	..	1,416	..	693
Palaman	{ (a) 619 (b) 586 }	{ (a) 474 (b) 709 }	{ (a) 824 .. }	{ }	..	668	609	..	1,100	..	..	..
Patna	{ (a) 934 (b) 884 }	{ (a) 896 (b) 550 }	{ }	{ }	688	1,168	429	1,800	1,357	..	1,170	..
Purnea	{ (a) 1,550 .. }	{ (a) 931 (b) 769 }	{ }	{ .. (b) 604 }	..	544	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ronchi	{ (a) 1,414 .. }	{ (a) 1,065 (b) 844 }	{ }	{ .. (b) 624 }	1,270	1,044	..	..	..	..	..	762
Santal Parganas	{ (a) 1,087 (b) 2,011 }	{ (a) 1,040 .. }	{ (a) 1,188 .. }	{ (a) 871 (b) 447 }	388	1,273	..	1,224	..	1,512	..	..
Saran	{ (a) 436 .. }	{ (a) 454 (b) 636 }	{ }	{ .. (b) 458 }	732	808	425	584	1,131	500	..	657
Shalabad	{ (a) 532 (b) 1,302 }	{ (a) 723 (b) 617 }	{ .. (b) 244 }	{ .. (b) 720 }	849	297	..	..	617	272	..	..
Singbhum	{ (a) 977 (b) 946 }	{ (a) 632 (b) 760 }	{ .. (b) 931 }	{ (a) 791 (b) 533 }	..	..	..	..	..	570	..	..
Average for the Province (a)	{ (a) 853 (b) 852 }	{ (a) 777 (b) 792 }	{ (a) 632 (b) 432 }	{ (a) 617 (b) 621 }	768	707	400	794	1,051	933	1,170	658

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

(c) The provincial averages stated here are merely the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the Province are stated in table No. 1.

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR

GRAM		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD	LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated		Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
517	844	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,136	..	..	483	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Champaran
..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
1,054	661	..	..	..	2,172	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,937	..	..	..	Gaya
280	543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	895	..	..	Manbhum
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
401	684	803	..	..	..	..	297	142	13,739	..	..	..	..	..	..	Muzaffarpur
..	584	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamau
658	844	..	543	783	1,168	908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	971	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranohi
..	..	746	..	..	..	..	576	..	..	..	..	3,847	..	..	..	Santal Parganas
134	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,512	..	..	..	Saran
768	315	..	..	..	1,586	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	151	..	..	..	..	90	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singbhum
486	490	569	543	783	1,642	908	421	105	13,739	2,491	895	..	..	727	Average for the Province	

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

District	Rice (husked)	WHEAT		JOWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		GRAM	
	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmedabad	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	500
Almora-nagar	1,040	1,180	460	(a) 1,200	(a) 300	340	1,400	900	1,100	350
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	(a) 800	400	..	800	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	340
Breach and Panch (c)	900	..	600	..	(a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	600
Mahals. (d)	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	820	..	1,420	..	600
Dharwar	1,140	..	600	..	(a) 1,000	460	..	1,200	..	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	{ (a) 575 (b) 720 }	380	..	900	1,200	600
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,080	970	..	1,440	..	500
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	480
Kolaba	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	380
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	..	(a) 520	360	..	400	1,200	360
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	(a) 400	340	..	900	1,200	320
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	320
Salam	1,120	1,350	480	{ (a) 1,200 (b) 1,500 }	{ (a) 600 (b) 700 }	360	..	900	1,200	380
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	(a) 1,200	(a) 350	320	..	..	1,200	340
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,260	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	400
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	{ (a) 575 (b) 720 }	500	..	600	1,200	500
Average for the Province	1,207	1,235	406	{ (a) 1,500 (b) 1,499 }	{ (a) 433 (b) 817 }	412	1,400	877	1,163	408
		673		(a) 470 (b) 818			881		498	

District	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or jinja)	SUGAR- CANE (raw)	Cotton (cleaned)		RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPELT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT		TOBACCO	
	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
..	350	400	6,000	260	135	640	..	1,320	..	800	1,800	700
..	350	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,000	520
..	350	400	7,600	360	85	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	900	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	800	500
..	..	400	7,000	200	125	..	..	1,050	..	..	600	500
..	..	400	5,000	200	125	600	..	1,130	..	1,000	950	500
..	350	400	7,000	300	90	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	..	500
..	350	400	..	350	120	..	1,100	..	..	900	325	325
..	..	400	6,000	250	135	675	..	1,275	..	1,000	1,400	750
..	..	200	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	..
..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	..
..	350	400	7,000	350	110	..	1,100	..	2,500	700	325	325
..	350	400	8,000	350	60	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	600	612
..	..	400	4,000	..	..	..	..	675	..	1,250	..	..
..	350	400	7,600	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500	1,500	570
..	350	400	7,000	250	60	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,500	570
..	..	400	7,000	200	125	..	..	1,120	..	1,000	615	615
..	..	350	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	700	325	325
..	350	400	5,500	350	120	..	1,500	..	..	..	..	..
Average	350	400	6,677	350	113	624	1,500	1,014	2,500	1,235	1,425	650
				113					1,234			

(a) Katti.

(b) Khant.

(c) Relating to Breach.

(d) Relating to Panch Mahals.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BURMA

District	Rice (cleaned) (a)	Wheat	Jowar	Maize	Sesamum (oil or linseed)	Groundnut	Cotton (cleaned)	BEANS		
								Pegyl*	Pegyl†	Pebyanglet†
Akyah	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aungmye	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arakan Hill Tracts	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bassein	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhamo	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Banawaddy	1,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heurada	1,100	..	..	850	..	..	..	530	..	..
Insein	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katha	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kyaukpada	900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kyaukse	970	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	770
Lower Chindwin	670	550	480	490	150	..	110	..	870	690
Magwe	870	..	..	850	200	1,100	95	500	..	..
Mandalay	1,000	..	..	..	200	..	..	630	..	1,140
Mawlaik	1,070	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meiktila	730	..	..	610	160	..	95	..	410	700
Margui	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minbu	1,070	..	..	800	175	..	..	770	1,152	..
Myaungmya	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myingyan	670	..	380	680	125	500	105	..	700	640
Myittha	970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pakokku	870	..	500	600	160	700	95	480	..	600
Pegu	1,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prome	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	..	..
Pyawda	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rangoon	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sagaing	670	550	470	490	125	..	110	480	1,000	700
Salween	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandoway	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shwabo	830	512	..	..	150	..	95	..	1,070	..
Tavoy	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tharawaddy	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	..	..
Thabe	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thayemyo	770	..	..	610	160	..	95	..	..	..
Toungoo	930	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Chindwin	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yamethazi	830	..	..	590	175	..	95	720	..	..
Average for the Province	1,000	540	450	680	160	730	110	550	780	750

* Dolichos lablab (large white).

† Phaseolus lunatus (red).

† Phaseolus lunatus (small white).

(a) In converting paddy into 'cleaned rice', 3 lbs of paddy have been taken as equivalent to 2 lbs of cleaned rice.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		JOWAR	GRAM	LENSBED	SESAMUM (oil or linjili)	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Beschhat	(a) 990 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	350	550	200	300	4,500	..	60
Betul . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	620	550	500	200	180	4,000	..	80
Bhandara	(a) 930 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	450	400	200	300	3,000	..	50
Bilaspur	(a) 990 (b) 865	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	160	3,500	1,000	60
Chanda	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	650	550	250	200	4,500	..	80
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	600	500	220	180	3,200	..	100
Deog	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	200	150	3,500	1,000	50
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b) 500	..	600	580	480	200	180	2,500	1,000	60
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	570	450	620	250	250	3,500	1,000	80
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	(a) 620 (b) 495	..	500	450	600	250	150	3,500	1,000	67
Mandla . . . . .	..	(a) 650 (b) 625	..	550	350	580	200	150	3,000	..	60
Nagpur	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	1,000	500	600	680	280	300	3,000	..	100
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	620	450	600	280	200	3,000	1,000	80
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b) 620	1,000	640	600	500	200	250	3,500	..	107
Palpur	(a) 800 (b) 865	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	150	3,500	1,000	50
Saoner . . . . .	..	(b) 500	1,000	600	550	500	280	150	3,500	1,000	60
Seoni	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 545	..	550	450	500	250	150	2,500	..	60
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	650	300	300	3,000	..	100
Average for the Central Provinces	662		568		690	536	214	202	3,357		89
Alota . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Amroli . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Barkana . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	550	330	300	2,000	..	100
Yestmal . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	2,000	..	100
Average for Berar	434		576		700	550	330	300	3,000		104
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	661		561		652	537	219	210	3,318		102

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	RICE STRAW (bye-product)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,368	1,078

No. 10—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			JOWAR			BAJRA		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	1,148	856	867	1,078	707	762	735	510	524	588	466	467

DISTRICT	MAIZE			GRAM			SUGARCANE			COTTON (Cleaned)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	956	629	855	738	563	570	2,410	1,780	2,254	193	144	176

DISTRICT	RAYSEED			SESAMUM (oil or linseed)			TOBACCO		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	325	325	325	325	325	325	2,590	..	2,500

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)		JOWAR (a)		BAJRA (a)		RAGI (a)		Maize (a)	Sesamum (oil or junjilla)	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton* (cleaned)		Ground- nut	Castor	Tobacco (in dry leaf)
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated				Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated			
Anantapur	1,189	536	1,190	382	960	320	1,395	540	600	224	4,300	(b)	50		150	1,000
Bellary	1,189	603	1,275	382	1,040	360	900	405	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
Chingleput	1,038	787	1,190	510	800	520	990	540	600	280	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Chittoor	1,273	670	1,275	510	800	520	1,620	630	600	280	7,300	250	65		250	1,000
Coimbatore	1,273	536	1,275	510	960	320	1,530	720	600	280	7,500	238	72		400	1,200
Ondrapah	1,206	603	1,275	535	1,040	560	1,485	540	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
East Godavari . . .	1,340	603	1,105	595	960	504	1,080	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Guntur	1,206	737	1,105	535	960	504	1,710	720	600	280	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kistna	1,206	670	1,105	595	960	504	1,440	720	660	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kurnool	1,072	670	1,190	535	960	440	1,440	585	800	224	4,500	(b)	50		150	1,000
Madura	1,306	603	1,190	510	800	360	1,260	585	600	280	6,000	250	102		400	1,200
Malabar . . . . .	..	938	..	595	..	..	..	1,350	600	224	6,000	..	65		400	1,200
Nellore	1,038	737	1,105	510	1,040	560	1,485	540	600	280	6,000	(b)	75		250	1,300
Nilgiris . . . . .	..	1,206	..	425	..	..	..	900	600	..	6,000	..	..		..	1,200
North Arcot	1,273	737	1,275	510	960	520	1,395	720	600	280	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Ramnad	1,206	737	1,190	340	800	320	1,350	360	600	280	4,500	250	102		400	1,200
Salem	1,273	536	1,275	510	1,040	480	1,395	675	600	280	6,000	250	78		400	1,200
South Arcot	1,239	737	1,275	510	800	560	1,350	720	600	280	6,500	250	61		250	1,000
South Kanara . . . .	..	1,005	..	..	..	..	..	900	600	280	5,400	..	65		400	1,200
Tanjore	1,172	737	1,105	425	960	560	990	450	600	336	6,000	250	65		400	1,200
Tinnevely	1,340	670	1,275	297	800	360	1,440	450	600	280	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Trichinopoly	1,273	670	1,275	425	960	400	1,280	585	600	336	5,000	250	74		400	1,300
Visagapatam	938	536	1,105	595	960	560	1,080	630	600	336	6,500	(b)	54		250	1,000
West Godavari . . .	1,340	670	1,105	595	960	404	1,170	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Average for the Province .	1,195	865	1,244	492	969	462	1,338	647	646	305	6,462	233	72	1,120	226	1,230
	1,120		590		520		1,012					58				

NOTE.—The figures of yield are taken from the Season and Crop Report of Madras for 1930-37.

* The figures of normal yield per acre in the South have been arrived at with reference to the distribution of the several varieties and hence they vary from year to year according to the distribution. Figures of average yield per acre for each variety are irrigated Cambodia 250 lbs; irrigated Karunganni in Coimbatore 160 lbs; dry Cambodia 80 lbs in Salem, Coimbatore and Trichinopoly; 100 lbs in Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely; 80 lbs elsewhere; Uppam 65 lbs; dry Karunganni in Coimbatore 85 lbs, Nadam and Bourbon 20 lbs, and Tinnevelles 103 lbs. (a) The yield reported in unhusked grain has been reduced by 33 per cent in the case of rice, 15 per cent in the case of jowar, 20 per cent in the case of bajra, 10 per cent in the case of ragi and 40 per cent in the case of maize.

(b) There is a small area under irrigation in these districts but the yield thereof does not differ much from that of unirrigated variety.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 12—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Rice (husked)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bannu	--	741	514	700	463	--	--	617	412
Dera Ismail Khan	--	741	535	617	329	494	329	453	329
Hazara	823	741	479	782	535	--	--	494	329
Kohat	--	823	494	823	535	--	--	1,029	494
Kurram	864	823	329	1,070	--	--	--	--	--
Peshawar	925	860	520	969	615	967	412	--	--
North Waziristan	--	823	--	1,029	--	--	--	--	--
Mardan	925	860	520	969	615	967	412	--	--
Average for the Province	864	831	509	933	577	793	251	569	404
		620		715		378		460	

District	MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR-CANE (gwt)	COTTON (OLIVEOIL)	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bannu	864	--	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan	--	--	617	412	370	288	--	83	62
Hazara	1,317	741	--	--	432	329	1,975	93	57
Kohat	1,029	617	--	453	329	247	--	93	51
Kurram	1,163	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peshawar	1,442	677	411	383	541	375	2,541	110	69
North Waziristan	1,681	--	--	--	--	--	--	62	--
Mardan	1,442	677	411	383	541	375	2,541	110	68
Average for the Province	1,324	731	602	410	494	320	2,494	108	62
	1,049		412		342		99		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		SUMMER RICE (husked)		WHEAT	
	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Balasore	(a) 518 (b) 695	(a) 769 (b) 675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,043 (b) 984	(a) 922 (b) 1,081	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,047	(a) 488 (b) 979	(a) 1,289 (b) 611	(a) 986 (b) 730	..	1,880
Ganjam	871	536	871	536	..	..	..	..
Koraput	938	670	938	670	..	..	..	..
Puri	(a) 707 (b) 902	(a) 701 (b) 731	.. (b) 634	(a) 517 (b) 602	(b) 661	(b) 445	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,074 (b) 871	(a) 1,176 (b) 643	(a) 886 (b) 1,209	.. (b) 949	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	800		687		741		864	

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		JOWAR (cholam)		BAJRA (cumbu)	
		Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated
Balasore
Cuttack	1,123	1,076	..	..	..	..
Ganjam	5,000		..	..	1,020	595	960	520
Koraput	5,500		..	..	..	595	..	409
Puri	1,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	4,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	370	5,186		1,333		900		455	

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

NOTE.—The provincial averages have been calculated by dividing the sum of the products of average areas for 1936-37 and 1937-38, and in the case of wheat, barley, arhar, linseed and rape and mustard, however, the provincial averages relate to the old Orissa

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PROVINCE of ORISSA

BARLEY		MAIZE		RICE OR MARUA		GRAM		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	District
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated			
..	Balasore
..	745	..	..	309	Cuttack
..	..	600		990	630	400		..	..	Ganjam
..	..	600		1,035	630	400		..	..	Koraput
..	Puri
..	Sambalpur
885		681		667		806		685	576	Average for the Province

CASTOR		GROUNDNUT		SESAMUM		COTTON		TOBACCO		District
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
..	120		..	..	Balasore
..	100		..	..	Cuttack
250		1,120		260		50*		1,000		Ganjam
250		1,120		336		60		1,000		Koraput
..	100		..	..	Puri
..	Sambalpur
285		1,120		334		54		1,025		Average for the Province

* Khandmals 100 lbs.

Standard outturn for North Orissa and for each of the districts of Ganjam and Koraput, by the total average areas of these tracts. Division (i.e., North Orissa), separate figures of Standard yield for Ganjam and Koraput districts not being available.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 14—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

District	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ambala	715	578	1,030	650	1,000	600	520	420	520	380
Amritsar	1,118	546	1,000	580	1,000	610	400	350	—	—
Attock	—	—	900	470	1,100	440	—	250	940	400
Dera Ghazi Khan	539	429	780	560	750	540	400	400	420	390
Ferozepore	650	390	900	450	920	500	500	330	500	250
Gujranwala	864	533	850	500	780	450	500	420	460	380
Gujrat	858	747	880	560	1,000	610	540	370	500	480
Gurdaspur	884	676	1,050	680	1,000	730	580	500	650	510
Gurgaon	—	—	980	460	1,130	650	600	400	520	200
Hissar	598	390	1,030	620	1,100	440	440	290	460	350
Hoshiarpur	884	715	1,100	710	1,000	750	—	—	530	350
Jhang	559	422	880	500	740	550	640	400	610	410
Jhelum	—	533	810	600	1,000	620	—	280	800	380
Jullundur	695	520	1,200	620	1,070	600	500	420	410	360
Kangra	721	403	600	480	800	540	—	—	—	—
Karnal	598	429	910	460	1,000	440	520	220	500	300
Lahore	845	409	880	450	900	500	600	370	520	370
Lodhiana	685	325	1,040	530	1,050	520	570	530	400	370
Lyallpur	780	—	1,100	500	940	500	600	—	600	300
Mianwall	—	—	670	530	800	570	500	350	500	400
Montgomery	864	715	980	500	800	600	500	420	500	400
Multan	494	—	890	520	800	500	480	400	440	400
Muzaffargarh	715	585	780	500	690	580	410	370	480	390
Rawalpindi	650	—	900	600	1,080	700	—	270	600	400
Rohtak	650	—	1,080	580	1,120	600	800	300	470	320
Sbahpur	650	533	870	520	900	400	580	320	610	410
Sbeikhpura	975	715	850	500	800	440	500	420	530	310
Sialkot	936	520	840	510	710	570	—	—	500	410
Simla	—	—	800	400	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average for the Province	819	621	928	551	914	655	488	311	527	321
	747		760		688		346		344	

No. 15—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

District	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Dadu	1,688	1,283	1,131	1,477	964	1,394	410	354	140	741	688
Hyderabad	827	960	640	800	592	480	320	580	320	560	480
Karachi	780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larkana	861	774	530	617	337	817	320	458	—	601	404
Navrabad	1,231	929	—	790	—	882	—	677	—	627	—
Sukkur	738	762	469	623	463	574	230	455	150	850	685
Thar Parkar	1,093	903	600	447	—	435	168	821	200	291	—
Upper Sind Frontier	1,170	585	468	583	468	535	468	488	390	606	312
Average for the Province	1,052	894	663	845	782	626	385	499	200	652	514

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)				TOBACCO	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	DESI		AMERICAN			
1,100	770	980	650	520	330	2,400	1,500	200	180	..	..	..	Ambala
1,220	700	710	530	580	450	1,700	1,100	195	100	..	..	860	Amritsar
1,000	500	550	500	420	300	780	..	150	70	..	..	2,060	Attock
..	..	460	400	270	240	..	..	120	100	..	..	880	Dera Ghazi Khan
1,360	560	800	530	450	280	2,350	..	190	90	170	115	..	Ferozapore
820	580	610	590	420	300	1,830	650	190	85	195	120	810	Gujranwala
1,000	750	600	560	480	300	1,300	780	175	105	180	125	720	Gujrat
1,030	800	700	600	620	320	2,080	1,310	190	125	..	..	..	Gurdaspur
..	..	800	450	500	300	1,720	930	210	90	..	..	..	Gurgaon
1,070	890	680	460	400	350	2,000	..	220	120	..	..	..	Hissar
1,200	940	820	600	480	360	2,500	1,620	220	175	..	..	1,280	Hoshiarpur
890	500	500	440	..	..	1,300	..	165	85	175	..	620	Jhang
1,040	800	800	550	420	300	..	..	200	85	..	..	..	Jhelum
1,140	800	900	700	450	285	2,660	1,400	280	120	..	..	1,240	Jullundur
1,000	630	..	420	360	225	..	900	90	70	..	..	..	Kangra
1,120	600	980	570	580	320	2,100	1,150	180	110	..	..	..	Karnal
1,000	400	670	520	450	280	1,320	800	170	85	200	95	910	Lahore
1,380	730	900	530	730	430	2,500	1,500	300	120	..	..	1,160	Ludhiana
1,110	..	800	500	600	300	2,150	..	220	..	200	..	480	Lyallpur
..	..	600	470	330	330	..	..	110	70	..	..	..	Mianwali
700	500	730	450	500	400	2,000	..	230	100	240	115	910	Montgomery
800	500	550	360	410	250	1,430	..	160	90	160	110	640	Multan
..	..	600	460	360	300	1,130	1,080	135	75	..	..	680	Muzaffargarh
1,300	900	..	680	400	400	..	..	160	140	..	..	..	Rawalpindi
..	..	830	550	500	400	2,500	1,300	220	110	..	..	..	Rohtak
800	640	650	630	440	300	1,600	..	180	50	175	100	680	Shahpur
940	650	820	600	600	350	1,720	800	190	110	195	110	900	Sheikhpura
970	580	600	520	500	320	1,650	1,060	190	100	..	..	900	Siakot
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Simla
1,180	760	733	530	465	306	2,036	1,388	199	126	193	112	915	Average for the Province
946		676		331		1,915		190		192			

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the SIND

SESAMUM (oil or linjili)		COTTON (cleaned)	RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (gur)	CASTOR	PEAS		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	
514	320	220	..	590	7,200	..	720	640	Dadu
..	..	220	..	505	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
127	..	..	320	305	..	..	..	..	Karachi
120	..	220	410	278	5,000	..	..	..	Larkana
208	..	210	405	..	..	..	..	..	Navabshah
296	74	220	400	298	8,020	..	..	417	Sukkur
293	..	240	..	..	7,200	225	..	..	Thar Parkar
..	..	220	..	334	..	..	..	312	Upper Sind Frontier
284	85	225	413	369	5,886	..	..	374	Average for the Province.

GROUP AND DISTRICT*	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR	BATRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Almora { Naini Tal Almora Rathwal Dehra Dun }	1,700	1,400	1,250	1,050	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bahraich { Bahraich Pilibhit Kheri }	1,050	850	1,250	700	1,300	800	600	550	1,200	1,000	950
Ballia { Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh }	1,200	750	1,250	750	1,250	900	650	750	1,000	950	900
Banda { Banda Hamirpur }	900	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	700
Basti { Basti Gonda Gorakhpur }	1,050	800	1,100	800	1,200	750	650	400	1,000	700	600
Benares { Benares Jaunpur Alizapur }	900	650	1,050	600	1,250	900	650	500	1,000	800	650
Budaun { Budaun Shahjahanpur }	950	750	1,050	800	1,250	950	900	550	1,200	1,000	750
Bulandshahr { Bulandshahr Aligarh }	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,400	850	650	500	1,050	1,000	800
Fatehpur { Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad }	1,050	800	1,100	600	1,200	700	650	550	1,000	900	850
Jhansi { Jhansi Jalaun }	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	600	550	400	650	700	550
Mainpuri { Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farrukhabad }	950	700	1,100	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	800
Moradabad { Moradabad Saharanpur Rijnor Barilly }	1,050	750	1,150	800	1,300	950	680	450	800	1,000	650
Muttra { Muttra Agra }	850	650	1,150	700	1,400	800	600	600	800	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar { Muzaffarnagar Meerut }	950	750	1,300	800	1,350	1,000	550	450	1,200	1,000	900
Sitapur { Sitapur Hardoi }	1,000	850	1,200	850	1,250	1,000	650	550	1,200	950	850
Sultanpur { Sultanpur Bara Banki Parabagarh Fyzabad }	1,100	800	1,150	650	1,550	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	850
Unao { Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly }	900	800	1,150	750	1,400	750	650	600	1,000	1,000	850
Average for the Province	1,050	800	1,050	750	1,100	750	600	500	1,050	900	750
	800		900		900					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 17—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (unhusked)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (til or jinja)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COCCOA (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	2,259	878	662	386	6,901	—
Chitaldrug	2,533	1,021	540	320	3,438	87
Hasan	2,363	880	583	416	3,255	48
Kodur	2,086	993	938	723	2,977	71
Kolar	1,181	1,168	627	370	5,815	60
Mysore	1,863	576	400	238	5,620	39
Siddmoga	1,980	780	717	415	2,985	92
Tumkur	907	1,415	378	175	4,662	42
Average for the State	1,930	981	508	252	4,776	42

APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmur* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed".
- Akurkura* or *jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada* or *mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampasham* (*Spondias magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Figna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bol* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum mitiacum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear".
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Cholum* (see Jowar).
- Chovli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbn* (see Bajra).
- Dant* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A scabiferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dao-tar* (Assam)—A tax levied in Sylhet upon male Teppers who cultivate by jhumming.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatra* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriaria*)—A tanning material.
- Dolois* (Assam)—The Headman of a group of villages in the Jowai Sub-division of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Gountia* (Orissa).—A form of village headman tenure in which the land revenue assessed on a village is collected and paid to Government by the village headman. As remuneration for the work of collection of the land revenue, the village headman receives in revenue-free home-farm land or, in cash, 25 per cent. of the rents settled as payable by the raiyots. He possesses no proprietary rights in the village except on the home-farm lands. He has certain rights of management over the whole village and can alienate his tenure if accompanied by a transfer of the home-farm land.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indm* (Madras).—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
- (Coorg).—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isifat* (Bombay).—A form of service tenure.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Isamrdri* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara).—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isdra* (Berar).—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar).—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.

APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jagir* (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Jowar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Kalpayaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katuru, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatadar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo or Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kukudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see Kodo).
- Likhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbati).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Mekham sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- (Orissa)—A form of proprietary tenure, where the estate is held either revenue-free, or at a nominal quit-rent. The holder possesses full proprietary rights in the estate.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Eleusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mekwas* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Mampur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.
- Munsarim* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pinnakottai or ponna*—The mast-wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras)—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Poti indra* (Bombay)—Plots of alienated land in Khalsa villages.
- Poti kharab* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyacara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*)—A fruit.
- Sebentan* (*Cordia Myra*)—A fruit.
- Shanbdy* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbek*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sothor*—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).

APPENDIX B—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

Thattan payara (see Barbatil).

Thekadar (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.

Thetke grass (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

Til (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Ukhhe (*Momordica muricata*)—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*)—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umblī (Coorg)—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*)—An oilseed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*)—Black gram.

Wudalu or darti (*Panicum flavidum*)—A food grain.

Zamindar—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (Central Provinces)—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces)—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION.
IN TABLE IV

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	25. Fibres—others.
Ajmod or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Akarkura (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> Morinda) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> Cress) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> Plum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	40. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i>	40. " " "
Arecanut or Betelnut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	41. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centaurea Cardunculus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	40. " " "
Aranelli (<i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jenugulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> Wudalu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans—	<i>Canavalia</i> sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Sim	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Sutri or Ghurush . . . . .	.....	.....
" <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
" Cluster (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
" French or Haricot	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Garden	<i>Vicia Faba</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	40. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudukayalu, Popat or Val	<i>Dolichos Lablab</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kidney, Moth or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	10. " " "
" Lima	" <i>Lunatus</i>	10. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	10. " " "
" Sword or Makham Sim	<i>Canavalia Ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Velvet	<i>Mucuna Fruriens</i>	40. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
Bel	<i>Egle Marmelos</i>	40. " " "
Betel-nut (<i>see</i> Arecanut) . . . . .	.....	.....
" vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Bhindi (<i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Bilimbi	Averrhoa Bilimbi	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	Cephalandra indica	40. " " "
Bishop's weed (see Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	Coleus aromaticus	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	Solanum Melongena, S. longum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka	Solanum xanthocarpum	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cabbage	Brassica oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	Carum Carui	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Black or Shahjira	" Bulbocastanum	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	Amomum aromaticum	20. " " "
" greater	" subulatum	20. " " "
" lesser	Elettaria Cardamomum	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	Ceratonia Siliqua	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	Daucus Carota	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	Anacardium occidentale	40. " " "
Cassava	Manihot utilisima and M. palmata	40. " " "
Castor	Ricinus communis	17. Castor.
Cauliflower	Brassica oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	Apium graveolens	40. " " "
Chaplash (see Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot	Oldenlandia umbellata	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik (see Job's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory	Cichorium Intybus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies	Capsicum sp.	20. Condiments and Spices.
Chikkudukayalu (see Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	Andropogon Sorghum	39. Fodder crops.
Cholum (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chowli (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	Chrysanthemum. coronarium	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	Cinchona sp.	35. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	Cinnamomum zeylanicum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	Citrus medica	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	Eugenia caryophyllata or Caryophyllus aromaticus	20. Condiments and Spices.
Cocunut	Cocos nucifera	16. Cocunut.
Coffee	Coffea arabica	32. Coffee.
Coriander	Coriandrum sativum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Cotton	Gossypium sp.	23. Cotton.
Cress or Alya	Lepidium sativum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	Cucumis sativus	40. " " "
Cumbu (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin	Cuminum Cyminum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani	Nipa fruticans	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (see Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha	Sesbania aculeata	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Dhaturs	<i>Datura alba</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cesalpinia coriara</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanu- latus</i>	40. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	40. " " "
Fennell	<i>Feniculum vulgare</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i>	20. " " "
Field Vetch (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (see Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Goa bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondi (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Caps—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	40. " " "
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	40. " " "
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	40. " " "
" Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
" Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	40. " " "
" Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	40. " " "
" Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	40. " " "
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
" Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. " " "
" Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Matikolai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. " " "
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arahis hypogaea</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	36. Indian hemp.
" Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	25. Fibres—others.
" Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	25. " " "
" Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	25. " " "
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (see Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (see Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (see Marukkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i>	29. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (see Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jenggulu (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (see Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (see Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (see Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar (see Millet)	.....	.....
Jujube	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	<i>Corchorus sp.</i>	24. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (see Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon)	.....	.....
Kalparyu (see Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamranga	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	<i>Dracontium</i>	40. " "
Kangni (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	25. Fibres—others.
Karola	<i>Momordica Charantia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	<i>Murraya Koenigii</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	<i>Sterculia urens</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	40. " " "
Kharbuja (see Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa (see Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Kirni	<i>Mimosa hexandra</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Koorka	<i>Strobilanthes</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kuhudi	<i>Panicum trypheron</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils	<i>Lens esculenta</i> or <i>Ervum lens</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	<i>Lactuca Scariola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Locust tree (see Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Madder	<i>Rubia tinctorum</i> and <i>R. cordifolia</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	<i>Bassia latifolia</i> and <i>B. longifolia</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	<i>Zea Mays</i>	8. Maize.
Makham Sim (see Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	<i>Garcinia indica</i>	40. " " "
Munkachu	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	40. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Hende of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Marians	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marakkolundu or Indian wormwood	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mast-wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. <i>tegetum</i> .	25. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	40. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momor-</i> <i>dica</i> .	40. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	40. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella fenum-græcum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Millet, Bulrush, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
" (Sorghum) or jowar or cholam	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholam or Jowar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elesine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neem-tree (<i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	.....
Neerull	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	18. " "
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Cepa</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	31. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	22. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	22. " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tarvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	40. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	40. " " "
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pears	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum</i> <i>arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	20. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	20. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" pea (<i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pinnakottai, Ponna (<i>see</i> Mast-wood)	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pine apple	Ananas sativa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	Musa sapientum	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	Eugenia Jambolana	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	Spondias mangifera	40. " " "
Poi (see Spinaoh) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pomegranate	Punica granatum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	Citrus decumana	40. " " "
Ponnegantikura	Alternanthera sessilis	40. " " "
Potato	Solanum tuberosum	40. " " "
" Sweet	Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.	40. " " "
Pudina (see Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara	Oxalis corniculata	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	Cucurbita pepo	40. " " "
" Melon (see Gourd red) . . . . .	.....	.....
Purslane	Portulaca Oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Radish or Sother	Raphanus sativus	40. " " "
Ragi (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (see Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed	Brassica sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	Rubus lasiocarpus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	Bœhmeria nivea	25. Fibres—others.
Rice	Oryza sativa	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle	Hibiscus sabdariffa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	Hevea brasiliensis, Manihot Glaziovii.	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	Ischœmum angustifolium	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower	Carthamus tinctorius	18. Oilseeds—others.
Saffron	Crocus sativus	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Sage	Salvia officinalis	20. Condiments and Spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	Artocarpus Chaplasha	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	Pachyrhizus angulatus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	Achras Sapota	40. " " "
Sawan (see Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan	Cordia myxa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	Sesamum indicum	18. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Shama (see Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singham or water caltrop	Trapa bispinosa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	Albizzia Lebbeck	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (see Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	Sapindus trifoliatus	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sorguja (see Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrel	Rumex vesicarius	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sother (see Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sowa (see Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concluded

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Spinach	Spinacea oleracea . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi	Basella alba	40. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	Atriplex hortensis . . .	40. " " "
Strawberry	Fragaria vesca	40. " " "
Sugarcane	Saccharum officinarum . .	21. Sugarcane.
Sunflower	Helianthus Annuus . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	Calotropis sp.	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	Panicum frumentaceum . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	Acorns Calamus	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	Tamarindus indica . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Manila	Pithecolobium dulce . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	Eruca sativa	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	Camelia Thea	33. Tea.
Tejpat	Cinnamomum Tamala and C. obtusifolium	20. Condiments and Spices.
Tejpat . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Thetka (grass)	Imperata arundinacea . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica	34. Tobacco.
Tomato	Lycopersicum esculentum .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	Brassica Napus	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	Curcuma longa	20. Condiments and Spices.
Tutnip	Brassica Rapa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	Momordica muricata . . .	40. " " "
Udai	Acacia eburnea	42. Miscellaneous " non-food crops.
Unda	Pongamia glabra	18. Oilseeds—others.
Urid (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field, Cluster bean, or gawar	Cyamopsis psoralioides . .	39. Fodder crops.
" Chickling or khesari	Lathyrus sativus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
" melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	Triticum sativum	3. Wheat.
" Buck	Fagopyrum esculentum . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Spelt	Triticum sativum var. Spelta	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	Panicum flavidum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	Dioscorea sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....



INDEX

A	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices	A—contd.	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	118, 347, 351	Area—contd.		
Agave . . . . .	...	100, 351	Opium	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajmer-Merwara—			Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—34
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16	Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—118, 116—117	Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 64—65	Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330	Seamum	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 37	Sown	ii, iii, iv—vi	2—4, 7, 35—58, 118—195
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 252—253	Sown more than once	iii, iv, vi	7, 113—195
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 200—201	Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 109—187
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Sugar cane	vi	2, 3, 5, 6, 109—187
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Ten	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—494
Ajmad or Randhani . . . . .	...	109, 347, 349, 351, 356	Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajwan . . . . .	...	112, 347, 351	Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4
Akurkura . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Village papers	ii	2, 3, 4, 14—34
Al . . . . .	...	351	Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Algeria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13	Area and population of India	ii	...
Alces . . . . .	...	112, 351	Areca nut . . . . .	...	112, 351
Alya . . . . .	...	351	Argentina, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	18
Amada . . . . .	...	109, 347, 351	Arhar . . . . .	...	108, 324, 326, 328, 338, 345, 347, 351
Amaranthus . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arnatto . . . . .	...	112, 351
Amphazham . . . . .	...	347, 351	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	113, 351
Anise seed . . . . .	...	109, 351	Artichoke . . . . .	...	113, 351
Appendices, description of—	i, ix	...	Aram . . . . .	...	113, 351
Apple, wood, mustard, rose . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arunelli . . . . .	...	347, 351
Area—			Asparagus . . . . .	...	108, 351
Area under crops . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16—17 6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 118—121	Assam— . . . . .	...
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 66—67	Area . . . . .	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 38	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 280—291, 292	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 254—255	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 202—203	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Assessment, land revenue	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 244—289	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Australia, area under wheat in— . . . . .	...	13	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Austria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	347, 351	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Avail . . . . .	...	313—346	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Average yield per acre of crops	ix		Area under crops . . . . .	...
B					
Bajra or embu—			Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Area . . . . .	...	12, 290, 290— 297, 300—302, 304—309	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	314, 321—344	Irrigated . . . . .	...	347
Irrigated . . . . .	...	108, 347, 351	Yield per acre . . . . .	...
Yield per acre . . . . .	...		Rané . . . . .	...
Barley—			Rarati . . . . .	...
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186	Barley— . . . . .	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	108—186	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Irrigated . . . . .	...	307—209	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—294, 302, 304—305, 307—209
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—108
	...		Yield per acre . . . . .	...

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
B—contd.	Page	Page	B—concl'd.	Page	Page
Barti . . . . .	...	108, 847, 351	Bovine	vii	...
Baril, sweet . . . . .	...	113, 351	Brinjal . . . . .	...	113, 352
Beans . . . . .	...	108, 113, 835, 851	British India—		
Beet root . . . . .	...	113, 351	Area	ii	2-4, 15
Bel . . . . .	...	113, 847, 351	Area under crops	iv-vi	2-3, 6-7, 110 -111, 114-115 329
Bengal—			Area under irrigation	iv	5, 62-63
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 18-19	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324-325, 326
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 122-123	Classification of area	ii, iii	2-3, 4, 35
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 68-71	Land revenue	viii	2-3, 10-11
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320-321, 324- 325, 331	Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-199
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 39-40	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290-291, 292-293	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Land revenue	viii	10-11, 245-247, 256-259	Buck wheat . . . . .	...	10, 352
Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-197, 204-207	Buffaloes	vii	2-3, 8, 198
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Bulgaria, area under rice, wheat, barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196
Betelnut . . . . .	...	351	Burma—		
Betel vine . . . . .	...	113, 351	Area under rice, maize and cotton in— . . . . .	...	13
Bhagdari . . . . .	...	347, 349	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322-323, 326 -327, 335
Bhindi . . . . .	...	351			
Bihar—			C		
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 20	Cabbage . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 130-137	Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	113, 357
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 72- 75	Calves . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	330-331, 324- 325, 332-333	Camels	vii	9, 197-249
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 41-43	Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290-291, 294-295	Canada, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 60-106
Land revenue	viii	10-11, 246- 247, 250-253	Cardamom . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Caraway . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Cardamom . . . . .	...	113, 352
Bihar and Orissa—			Carrot	vi	113, 352
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	290-291	Cashew nut	vii	9, 197-249
Land revenue . . . . .	...	246-247	Cassava . . . . .	...	113, 352
Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-197, 208-211	Caster . . . . .	...	113, 352
Bilimbi . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109
Bimb . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	137
Bishop's weed . . . . .	...	112, 352	Cattle census	vii	398, 341, 349
Bogda brinjal . . . . .	...	112, 352	Cattle per 100 acres of sown area in each province	vii	...
Bombay—			Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vii	...
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 21-22	Canliflower . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 138- 145	Celery . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 76-79	Census, cattle	vii	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320-321, 326- 327, 334	Central Provinces and Berar—		
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 43-44	Area . . . . .	...	4, 16, 23-24
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290-291, 296-297	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 148- 153
Land revenue	viii	10-11, 246- 247, 250-257	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 50- 58
Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-197, 212-217	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322-323, 326- 327, 336
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 45-47
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Borage, country . . . . .	...	112, 352			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
C—contd.			C—contd.		
Central Provinces and Benar					
Harvest prices	...	12, 290—291, 298—299	Coorg—contd.		

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
G			J—contd.		
Garden bean . . . . .	...	Page 119, 351	Jinjili (see Sesamum) . . . . .	...	Page 348, 354
Gajar . . . . .	...	347; 353	Jira . . . . .	...	348, 354
Garlic . . . . .	...	109; 353	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	108, 354
Garmal . . . . .	...	113, 347, 353	Jodi . . . . .	...	348
Gawar (see vetoh)	...	...	Jowar or Cholam—	...	...
Germany, area under wheat,	...	18	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
barley, etc., in—	...	109, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 298—302
Ginger . . . . .	...	113, 351, 353	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—707
Goa bean	vii	8, 197—243	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Goste . . . . .	...	353	Jujube . . . . .	...	118, 354
Gondi . . . . .	...	347	Jute—	...	...
Gondli . . . . .	...	113, 353	Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187
Gooseberry (cape)	...	119, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 303
" (country star)	...	119, 353	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—333
Goosefoot . . . . .	...	347			340
Gornit . . . . .	...	10—11, 250—	K		
Gountial . . . . .	...	251, 276—279,	Kachn or Kachalp . . . . .	...	354
		317	Kakri . . . . .	...	354
Gourd . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kalpavara . . . . .	...	348, 354
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kamranga . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Gram—	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Kanda . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Area . . . . .	...	12, 290, 292—	Kangol . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	294, 296—299,	Kankrol . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
		302—309	Kaon . . . . .	...	354
Kinds of—	...	353	Kapok . . . . .	...	109, 354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—346	Karola . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Grape . . . . .	...	113, 353	Karuvapilai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
Groundnut—	...	...	Kavali . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Kavathu . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 303	Khales . . . . .	...	348
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	334—335; 338,	Khatedar . . . . .	...	354
		341	Kharbaja . . . . .	...	354
Guava . . . . .	...	113, 353	Khesari . . . . .	...	354
Guinea grass	vi	113, 353	Khiraj . . . . .	...	348
Gum berry . . . . .	...	113, 353	Khofi . . . . .	...	354
H			Khurfa . . . . .	...	113, 354
Harvest prices	ix	12, 290—309	Kidney bean . . . . .	...	351, 354
Hemp, Indian . . . . .	...	7, 112—194; 353	Kirni . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Hemp, Sann, Deccan, and Sinal	v	109, 353	Kodo . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Henna . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353	Kodra . . . . .	...	354
Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kokam . . . . .	...	354
Horses and ponies	vii	8, 197—243	Kollinj . . . . .	...	112, 348, 354
Horse-radish . . . . .	...	113, 353	Koorka . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Hungary, area under wheat, barley,	...	...	Korai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
maize, etc., in—	...	13	Kuhudi . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
I			Kulthi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Inam . . . . .	...	347	Kutki . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
India—	...	...	L		
Acres under rice, wheat,	...	13	Lakshiraj . . . . .	...	348
barley, maize, cotton and	...	...	Land revenue assessment	vii—viii	2, 3, 10, 11,
linseed in—	...	...			244—289
Area	ii	...	Land revenue per head of popula-	...	...
Population	ii	...	tion	viii	11, 245—289
Indigo—	...	352	Lemon . . . . .	...	354
Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Lentils . . . . .	...	108, 354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	345	Lettuce . . . . .	...	113, 354
Indo-China, area under rice in—	...	13	Lima . . . . .	...	108, 351
Irrigated area, proportion of — to	iv	...	Lime . . . . .	...	354
total cropped area	iv	2—3, 5, 50—109	Linsed—	...	...
Irrigated areas	iv	...	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 15, 108—
Irrigation . . . . .	...	347			186
Isfat . . . . .	...	113, 347, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295,
Isfagul . . . . .	...	347	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	298—299, 303
Isamari . . . . .	...	19		...	316, 321—334,
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley,	...	347	List of crops . . . . .	...	336—340, 345
etc., in—	...	...	Live stock	vii	351—357
Izara . . . . .	...	...	Live stock per 100 acres of	...	8—9, 196—243
J			down area in each province	vii	...
Jack fruit . . . . .	...	113, 354	Live stock per 100 of population	...	...
Jagir . . . . .	...	347	in each province	vii	108, 348, 354
Jambho . . . . .	...	343, 354	Lobis . . . . .	...	113, 354
Jambo (see Plum)	...	348	Locust tree . . . . .	...	113, 354
Janma . . . . .	...	...	Lucerne . . . . .	...	...
Japan, area under rice, wheat,	...	13	Luxemburg, area under wheat and,	...	...
and barley in—	...	348, 354	barley in—	...	18
Jenugula . . . . .	...	354			
Jerandi . . . . .	...	...	

INDEX

M	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page	Page	Page
Madder	112, 348, 354	<i>N—contd.</i>	
Madrass—	Naval (see Plum, black)	...
Area	4, 15, 25—26	Nela Kulala (see Binjal)	...
Area under crops	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 154	Neem (see Margosa)	...
Area under irrigation	—161	Nesiah	...
Average yield of crops	5, 62—63, 86—89	Netherlands, area under wheat, barley, etc., in —	...
Classification of area	322—323,	New Zealand, area under wheat and barley in —	...
Harvest prices	328—327, 333	Niger seed . . . . .	...
Land revenue	viii	4, 36, 48—49	Niskhraj . . . . .	...
Live stock	vii	12, 230—231, 300—301	Non-food crops . . . . .	...
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	10—11, 248—249, 278—275	North-West Frontier Province—	...
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	8—9, 198—199, 224—227	Area . . . . .	...
Mabalkari	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Mabua	118, 354	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...
Maize—	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108—186	Classification of area . . . . .	...
Harvest prices	12, 230, 294, 302—303, 307—309	Harvest prices . . . . .	...
Irrigated	5, 61—107	Land revenue	viii
Yield per acre	315, 321—344	Live stock	vii
Makham Sim	113, 348, 351, 354	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv
Malguzari	10—11, 250—251, 278—279, 348	Proportion of sown to total area	iii
Mamladar	349	Norway, area under wheat and barley in —	...
Mango	113, 354	Number of cattle	vii
Mangosteen	ib	Nutmeg . . . . .	...
Mankachu	349	O	
Mansarin	Oats	vi
Map of India showing the depar- ture of area sown and that of rainfall in 1937-38 from the average	frontispiece	...	Odumula . . . . .	...
Mares	9, 197—243	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...
Margosa	113, 349, 354	Oilseeds	v
Marians	113, 355	Onion . . . . .	...
Margoram	109, 355	Opium	v, vi
Marun (see Ragl)	...	349, 355	Orache . . . . .	...
Marukkolundu	113, 349, 353, 355	Oranges . . . . .	...
Mastwood	109, 355	Orissa—	...
Masur	333	Area . . . . .	...
Mattikalai	330, 355	Area under crops . . . . .	...
Matting sedge	109, 355	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...
Medlar (Indian)	...	113, 355	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...
Mehraisi	349	Classification of area . . . . .	...
Melon	113, 355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...
Metbys	355	Land revenue	viii
Millot	8, 108—186, 355	Live stock . . . . .	...
Mint	109, 355	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv
Spiced crops	v	...	Proportion of sown to total area	iii
Mocinda	112, 355	Ovine	vii
Moth	108, 355	Oxen	vii
Moufi	349	P	
Mulberry	113, 355	Palampat . . . . .	...
Mules	vii	9, 197—243	Palm, date and palmyra	vi
Mung	108, 349, 355	Palmyra palm	vi
Mustard (see Rape)	...	355	Panchayat . . . . .	...
Mysore—Average yield of crops	324—325, 328—329, 346	Papay . . . . .	...
N		...	Parpatiggar . . . . .	...
Nachni	296—297		
Narcotics (see Drugs)		
Narvaduri	349		

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
P—contd.	Page	Page	R—contd.	Page	Page
Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355	Rice—		
Patel . . . . .	...	349	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108—
Pench . . . . .	...	113, 355			186
Peanut . . . . .	...	355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—309
Peas . . . . .	...	108, 333, 343,	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—100
	...	345, 355	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—346
Peas and beans . . . . .	...	321—325	Rice-straw . . . . .	...	353
Pepper . . . . .	...	109, 355	Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	...	...
Peshkush . . . . .	...	349	Roselle . . . . .	...	113, 356
Pigeon grass, pea . . . . .	...	108, 355	Roumania, area under wheat,	...	...
Pinnakottai (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	...	349, 355	barley, etc., in —	...	13
Pine-apple . . . . .	...	113, 356	Root crops (<i>see</i> Fruits)	...	...
Plantain . . . . .	...	113, 356	Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	113, 356
Ploughs	vii	9, 197—243			
Plum . . . . .	...	113, 358			
Poi . . . . .	...	356			
Poland, area under wheat, barley, etc., in—	...	13	S		
Pomegranate . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sabai grass . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356
Pomelo . . . . .	...	113, 359	Safflower . . . . .	...	109, 356
Ponnagantikara . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356	Saffron . . . . .	...	112, 355
Ponies (<i>see</i> Horses)	...	...	Sage . . . . .	...	109, 356
Population	ii	10, 11, 244—289	Sam tree . . . . .	...	356
Population per 100 acres of sown area	iii	...	Sank-alu . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Poramboke . . . . .	...	349	Sapodilla . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Potato . . . . .	...	113, 330, 333,	Savan . . . . .	...	356
	...	355	Sebestan . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Pót ináms . . . . .	...	349	Senna, . . . . .	...	112, 350
Pótkharáb . . . . .	...	349	Sesamum—		
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—24	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—160
Pudina . . . . .	...	...	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 298—299
Pullyavara . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—348
Pulses (<i>see</i> food grains)	...	...	Shahjira . . . . .	...	352, 356
Pumpkin . . . . .	...	113, 356	Shama . . . . .	...	108, 356
Punjab—			Sheepog . . . . .	...	349
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 29—30	Sheep	vii	8, 190—242
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111,	Shorttreen . . . . .	...	349
	...	114—116, 168—	Sim bean . . . . .	...	113, 351
	...	175	Sind—		
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 94—	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 31
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	97	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111,
Classification of area . . . . .	...	322—323, 328—		...	114—115, 170—
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	329, 342—343		...	179
Land revenue	viii	4, 36, 52—53	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 98—
Live stock	vii	12, 280—291,		...	99
	...	304—305	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328—
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	10—11, 250—	Classification of area . . . . .	...	329, 342—343
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	251, 280—281	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	4, 36; 64
Purchase . . . . .	...	8—9, 198—199,		...	12, 290—291,
	...	232—235	Land revenue	viii	306
	...	356	Live stock	vii	10—11, 260—
R				...	251, 282—283
Radiash . . . . .	...	113, 356	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	8—9, 198—199,
Ragi or marua—			Proportion of sown to total area	iii	236—237
Area	iv	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	...	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	298—297, 300—	Siris tree . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	301, 303	Soap nut . . . . .	...	113, 356
Rajyatwari	vii-viii	315, 321—346	Sorguja . . . . .	...	356
	...	10, 11, 244—	Sorrell . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
	...	283, 349	Sother . . . . .	...	349, 356
Randhani . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356	Source and scope of the statistics	i	...
Rapo and mustard—			Sowa . . . . .	...	356
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Sown area	ii, iii	7, 113—193
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295,	Sown area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	302—305	Soybean . . . . .	...	108, 351, 356
Raspberry . . . . .	...	315, 325—345	Spelt . . . . .	...	334, 356
Revenue, land	vii-viii	113, 356	Spices (<i>see</i> Condiments)	...	...
	...	2, 3, 10, 11,	Spinach . . . . .	...	113, 357
	...	244—249	Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	337
Rhes . . . . .	...	109, 356	Strawberry . . . . .	...	113, 357
	...		Sugar	v, vi	2—2, 6, 109—187

INDEX

~~MGIPCO-st-11-1470-16-12-41-460.~~

